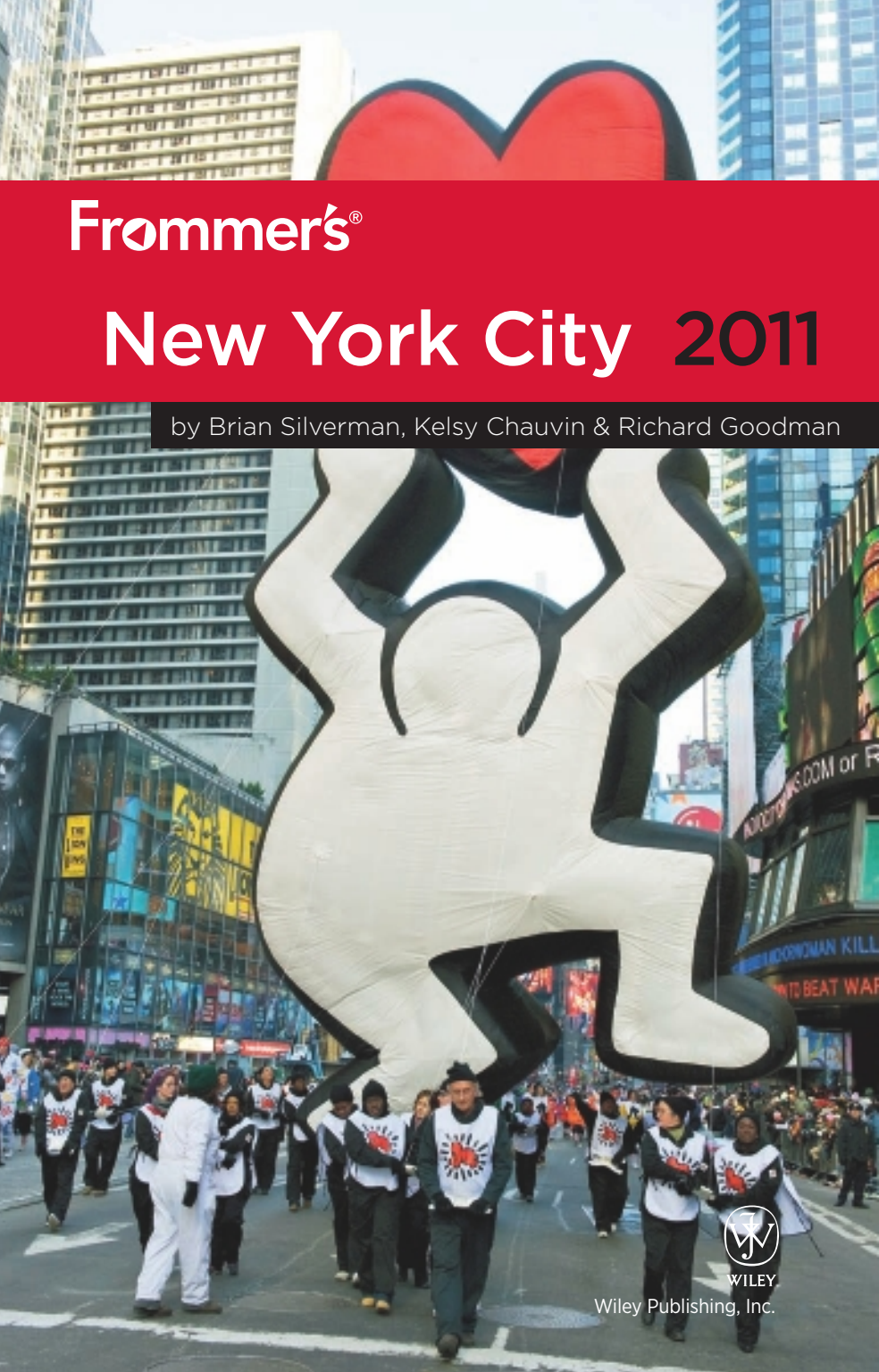
Frommer's

New York City 2011

Full Color Inside

Free Pocket MAP

ISBN 978-0-470-63231-4
51999
9 780470 632314



Frommer's®

New York City 2011

by Brian Silverman, Kelsy Chauvin & Richard Goodman

WILEY
Wiley Publishing, Inc.

Published by:
Wiley Publishing, Inc.
111 River St.
Hoboken, NJ 07030-5774

Copyright © 2010 Wiley Publishing, Inc., Hoboken, New Jersey. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, scanning or otherwise, except as permitted under Sections 107 or 108 of the 1976 United States Copyright Act, without either the prior written permission of the Publisher, or authorization through payment of the appropriate per-copy fee to the Copyright Clearance Center, 222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01923, 978/750-8400, fax 978/646-8600. Requests to the Publisher for permission should be addressed to the Permissions Department, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 111 River Street, Hoboken, NJ 07030, 201/748-6011, fax 201/748-6008, or online at http://www.wiley.com/go/permissions.

Wiley and the Wiley Publishing logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of John Wiley & Sons, Inc. and/or its affiliates. Frommer's is a trademark or registered trademark of Arthur Frommer. Used under license. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners. Wiley Publishing, Inc. is not associated with any product or vendor mentioned in this book.

ISBN 978-0-470-63231-4 (paper); ISBN 978-0-470-87715-9 (paper); ISBN 978-0-470-90499-2 (ebk)

Editor: Kathleen Warnock
Production Editor: Jana M. Stefanciosa
Cartographer: Roberta Stockwell
Photo Editor: Cherie Cincilla, Richard Fox, Alden Gewirtz
Cover Photo Editor: Richard Fox
Design and Layout by Vertigo Design
Graphics and Prepress by Wiley Indianapolis Composition Services
Front cover photo: Painted wall in SoHo © Sandra Baker / Alamy Images.
Back cover photos: *Left:* Soft pretzels © Martin Thomas Photography / Alamy Images; *Middle:* The Imagine Memorial to John Lennon, Strawberry Fields Central Park © Picture Partners / Alamy Images; *Right:* Line of Taxis © Quavondo / iStock Photo

For information on our other products and services or to obtain technical support, please contact our Customer Care Department within the U.S. at 877/762-2974, outside the U.S. at 317/572-3993 or fax 317/572-4002.

Wiley also publishes its books in a variety of electronic formats. Some content that appears in print may not be available in electronic formats.

Manufactured in the United States of America

5 4 3 2 1

CONTENTS

List of Maps vii

1 THE BEST OF THE BIG APPLE 1

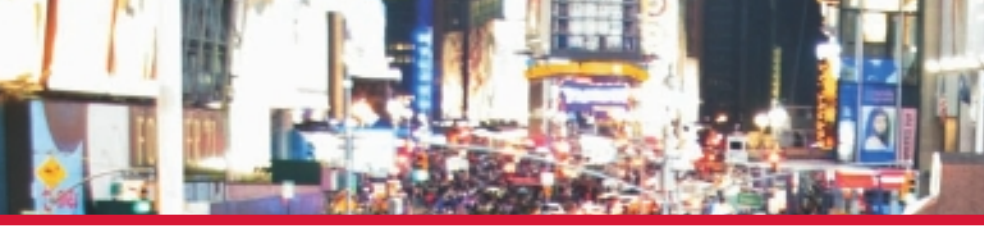
Most Unforgettable New York City Experiences 2
New York's Best Events & Seasons 4
New York's Best Museums 6
Best New York City Buildings 7
Best New York City Parks 8
Best Places in New York City to Take the Kids 8
Best Neighborhoods to Stroll in New York City 9
Best Streets to Walk Up or Down 10
Best Things to Do for Free in New York 10
Best Offbeat New York Experiences 11
Best Days in New York's Other Boroughs 13
Best Splurge Hotels in Manhattan 14
Best Moderately Priced Hotels 15
Best Hotels for Families 16
Best Incentives for Hotel-Hopping 16
The Most Unforgettable Dining Experiences 17
Best New Restaurants 18
Best Bites for All Appetites 18
Best Shopping in New York City 20
Best Culture & Nightlife in New York 21

2 NEW YORK CITY IN DEPTH 23

New York City Today 24
Looking Back at New York City 27
DATELINE 28
New York City's Architecture 32
New York City in Popular Culture 37
NEW YORK CITY PLAYLIST 43
LIVE NOT *FROM NEW YORK (BUT ABOUT NEW YORK)* 45

3 PLANNING YOUR TRIP TO NEW YORK CITY 46

When to Go 47
NEW YORK CITY CALENDAR OF EVENTS 49
Entry Requirements 55
Getting There & Getting Around 57
AIRTRAINS TO NEWARK & JFK—THE VERY GOOD & THE NOT-SO-VERY GOOD 60
SUBWAY STOPS FOR NEW YORK'S TOP ATTRACTIONS 66
Money & Costs 73



WHAT THINGS COST IN NEW YORK CITY 74
Staying Healthy 74
Crime & Safety 75
Specialized Travel Resources 75
Responsible Tourism 78
GENERAL RESOURCES FOR GREEN TRAVEL 79
Staying Connected 79
WHERE TO CHECK YOUR E-MAIL IN THE CITY THAT NEVER SLEEPS 81

4 NEW YORK CITY NEIGHBORHOODS & SUGGESTED ITINERARIES 82

New York City Neighborhoods in Brief 83
MANHATTAN ADDRESS LOCATOR 94
Suggested New York City Itineraries 101
THE BEST OF NYC IN 1 DAY 101
THE BEST OF NYC IN 2 DAYS 104
HERE ARE SOME THINGS NOT TO DO IN NYC 108
THE BEST OF NYC IN 3 DAYS 108
MMMM...THE ESSENTIAL NEW YORK EATING ITINERARY 112

5 WHERE TO STAY 115

WHAT'S NEW IN ACCOMMODATIONS 118
STAYING ACROSS THE EAST RIVER IN QUEENS 120
South Street Seaport & the Financial District 122
TriBeCa & the Lower East Side 125
SoHo 127
Greenwich Village, East Village & the Meatpacking District 129
PLENTY OF ROOM AT THE INN 130
Chelsea 132
Union Square, Flatiron District & Gramercy Park 133
Times Square & Midtown West 137
CHECKING IN ON HOTEL ROW 145
FAMILY-FRIENDLY HOTELS 150
Midtown East & Murray Hill 151
HOTEL PET PEEVES 158
Upper West Side 160
Upper East Side 165
Brooklyn 167

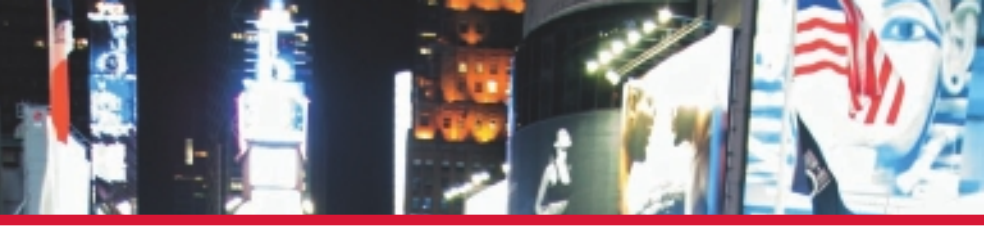
6 WHERE TO DINE 169

NEW IN NYC THIS YEAR 172
Restaurants by Cuisine 172
Financial District & TriBeCa 176
FOOD IN A N.Y. MINUTE 178
Chinatown 181
Lower East Side 182
SoHo & Nolita 185
The East Village & NoHo 186

Greenwich Village & the Meatpacking District 188
HELLO, OLD FRIENDS! 190
Chelsea 194
Union Square, Flatiron District & Gramercy Park 198
THE PRIME CUT: STEAKS! STEAKS! STEAKS! 199
THE HOLE TRUTH: N.Y.'S BEST BAGELS 202
Times Square & Midtown West 204
URBAN BBQ: THE BEST 'CUE IN NEW YORK CITY 208
THE PIZZA CAPITAL OF THE UNITED STATES 210
THE NEW YORK DELI NEWS 214
Midtown East & Murray Hill 216
WHERE TO FIND YOUR (BURGER) BLISS IN NYC 218
FAMILY-FRIENDLY RESTAURANTS 220
WHERE THE EDITOR EATS . . . 221
Upper West Side 222
FOODIES LOVE RESTAURANT WEEK! 226
Upper East Side 231
BREAKFAST, NOT BRUNCH! 232
Harlem 234
THE SOUL OF HARLEM 236
The Outer Boroughs 237
RESTAURANTS GROW IN BROOKLYN 240
WHERE THE EDITOR EATS (QUEENS VERSION) 242

7 EXPLORING NEW YORK CITY 244

Sights & Attractions by Neighborhood 245
The Top Attractions 248
WHAT'S NEW THIS YEAR AROUND TOWN 249
HEADING FOR THE TOP OF THE ROCK 269
WORLD TRADE CENTER SITE (GROUND ZERO) 275
More Manhattan Museums 275
ART FOR ART'S SAKE: THE GALLERY SCENE 288
NIGHTS AT THE MUSEUM 293
SACRED GROUND 294
Skyscrapers & Other Architectural Highlights 298
HARLEM'S ARCHITECTURAL TREASURES 298
IN SEARCH OF HISTORIC HOMES 302
HISTORIC DOWNTOWN STRUCTURES 304
Places of Worship 305
Central Park & Other Places to Play 309
RUNNING THE CITY 319
Organized Sightseeing Tours 325
OFFBEAT NEW YORK TOURS 330
Talk of the Town: TV Tapings 332
Especially for Kids 335
Highlights of the Outer Boroughs 338
THE BRONX YOU NEVER KNEW EXISTED 344
HOW TO SEE BROOKLYN LIKE A NATIVE 354
Spectator Sports 360
NEW HOMES FOR THE YANKEES & THE METS 362



8 SHOPPING 364

The Top Shopping Streets & Neighborhoods 365

SHOPPING ONE-TWO-FIVE STREET 377

The Big Department Stores 378

SALE SEASONS 380

Shopping A to Z 381

TAKE THE L TRAIN 388

NYC IS CHOCOLATE CITY 396

SHOP THE MUSEUM 406

9 NEW YORK CITY AFTER DARK 411

All the City's a Stage: The Theater Scene 413

NEW ON THE ARTS/NIGHTLIFE SCENE THIS SEASON 413

KIDS TAKE THE STAGE: FAMILY-FRIENDLY THEATER 418

THE ABCS OF TDF 420

MORE DRAMATIC VENUES WORTH SEEKING OUT 422

Opera, Classical Music & Dance 422

Major Concert Halls & Landmark Venues 428

JAZZ AT LINCOLN CENTER: NOT ACTUALLY AT LINCOLN CENTER 432

PARK IT! SHAKESPEARE, MUSIC & OTHER FREE FUN 434

Live Rock, Jazz, Blues & More 436

Cabaret 444

Stand-Up Comedy 445

AUTHOR! AUTHOR! WHERE TO HEAR SPOKEN WORD 446

Bars & Cocktail Lounges 449

DRINKING WITH GHOSTS 450

WHEN ALL THE CITY BECOMES A PATIO 452

LATE-NIGHT BITES 456

THE NEW YORK DIVE EXPERIENCE 458

CHECKING INTO HOTEL BARS 460

SMOKE 'EM IF YA GOT 'EM (IN DESIGNATED AREAS) 462

Dance Clubs & Party Scenes 463

GETTING BEYOND THE VELVET ROPE 464

The Gay & Lesbian Scene 466

TIME TO HIT THE SLOPE 468

10 FAST FACTS 470

Airline, Hotel & Car-Rental Websites 474

Index 477

Accommodations Index 483

Restaurant Index 484

LIST OF MAPS

New York Metropolitan Area 5

New York City Neighborhoods 84

The Best of NYC in 1 Day 102

The Best of NYC in 2 Days 107

The Best of NYC in 3 Days 110

Essential New York Eating 113

Where to Stay Downtown 123

Midtown Accommodations 134

Uptown Accommodations 162

Where to Dine in Lower Manhattan 177

Where to Dine on the Lower East Side 183

Where to Dine in Greenwich Village & the Meatpacking District 189

Where to Dine in Midtown, Chelsea, Flatiron District & Gramercy Park 196

Where to Dine Uptown 224

Where to Dine in Harlem & Upper Manhattan 235

Downtown Attractions 250

Midtown Attractions 252

Uptown Attractions 254

Harlem & Upper Manhattan Attractions 256

Central Park 311

Bronx Highlights 339

The Bronx Zoo 340

Brooklyn Highlights 347

Coney Island 350

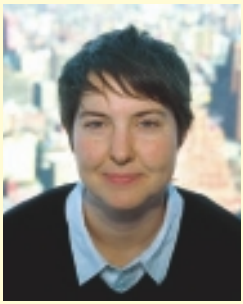
Brooklyn Heights 355

Theater District Theaters 415

Lincoln Center 431

ABOUT THE AUTHORS

Brian Silverman (Senior Writer; Best of New York City; Where to Stay; Where to Dine chapters) is a freelance writer whose work has been published in *Saveur, The New Yorker, Caribbean Travel & Life, Islands,* and *Four Seasons.* Among the many topics he writes about are food, travel, sports, and music. He is the author of numerous books including *Going, Going, Gone: History, Lore, and Mystique of the Home Run,* and the *Twentieth Century Treasury of Sports*. For Frommer's, he has written Complete, Portable, and Budget guides to New York City, as well as *New York City For Dummies*. He lives in Manhattan with his wife and children.



Born in southern Louisiana and educated in Seattle, **Kelsy Chauvin** (Best of New York City, Shopping, After Dark chapters) now lives in Brooklyn. She is co-author of the award-winning *Frommer's MTV Roadtrips U.S.A.* and is a writer and photographer of varied interests, with an emphasis in exploring absolutely anything one-of-a-kind and new (at least to her). With her wherever she goes are cameras, pens, postcards, stamps, and any of a series of tattered notebooks (www.kelsychauvin.com).

Richard Goodman (Best of New York City, New York City in Depth, Planning Your Trip, Neighborhoods and Suggested Itineraries, Exploring New York and Appendix: Fast Facts chapters) is the author of *The Soul of Creative Writing* and *French Dirt: Story of a Garden in the South of France*. He has written on a variety of subjects for many national publications, including the *New York Times, Harvard Review, Vanity Fair, Saveur, Commonweal, Creative Nonfiction, Louisville Review, Ascent, French Review*, and the *Michigan Quarterly Review*. He teaches Creative Nonfiction at Spalding University's Brief Residency MFA in Writing Program in Louisville, Kentucky. He has lived and worked in New York City for 30 years.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

My editor, Kathleen Warnock, with her guidance and support, helps make working on this book a pleasure rather than a chore and for that I'm very thankful. And to my wife Heather, and my sons, Louis and Russell, for their patience, allowing me to prowl hotels and restaurants sometimes in their presence, but often not, in order to make this book as complete and informative as I can. —Brian Silverman

I'd like to thank Kathleen Warnock for her patience—tolerance might be a better word—and her insight while I worked on this book. I really don't know how she does it. I would also once again like to thank Caroline Kinneberg for her meticulous research efforts. And a very special thank you to my daughter, Rebecca, a born and bred New Yorker, for her all-around brilliance and beauty. —Richard Goodman

My boundless gratitude is extended to the hosts of many fine NYC establishments, each of whom contributed to my research and writing for the Shopping and After Dark chapters. Thanks also to Lauren LoGiudice, Rebecca Shalomoff, Juliette Palmer, Dawn LaVigne, Julio Estevez, and other friends and colleagues who lent me their time, opinions, and lovely company for this project. —Kelsy Chauvin

The editor wishes to thank Jennifer MacMillan and Susan Spilka for their assistance with photos for the "New York City in Depth" chapter.

HOW TO CONTACT US

In researching this book, we discovered many wonderful places—hotels, restaurants, shops, and more. We're sure you'll find others. Please tell us about them, so we can share the information with your fellow travelers in upcoming editions. If you were disappointed with a recommendation, we'd love to know that, too. Please write to:

Frommer's New York City 2011
Wiley Publishing, Inc. • 111 River St. • Hoboken, NJ 07030-5774
frommersfeedback@wiley.com

AN ADDITIONAL NOTE

Please be advised that travel information is subject to change at any time—and this is especially true of prices. We therefore suggest that you write or call ahead for confirmation when making your travel plans. The authors, editors, and publisher cannot be held responsible for the experiences of readers while traveling. Your safety is important to us, however, so we encourage you to stay alert and be aware of your surroundings. Keep a close eye on cameras, purses, and wallets, all favorite targets of thieves and pickpockets.

FROMMER'S STAR RATINGS, ICONS & ABBREVIATIONS

Every hotel, restaurant, and attraction listing in this guide has been ranked for quality, value, service, amenities, and special features using a **star-rating system.** In country, state, and regional guides, we also rate towns and regions to help you narrow down your choices and budget your time accordingly. Hotels and restaurants are rated on a scale of zero (recommended) to three stars (exceptional). Attractions, shopping, nightlife, towns, and regions are rated according to the following scale: zero stars (recommended), one star (highly recommended), two stars (very highly recommended), and three stars (must-see).

In addition to the star-rating system, we also use **seven feature icons** that point you to the great deals, in-the-know advice, and unique experiences that separate travelers from tourists. Throughout the book, look for:

special finds—those places only insiders know about

fun facts—details that make travelers more informed and their trips more fun

kids—best bets for kids and advice for the whole family

special moments—those experiences that memories are made of

overrated—places or experiences not worth your time or money

insider tips—great ways to save time and money

great values—where to get the best deals

The following abbreviations are used for credit cards:

AE American Express
DC Diners Club
DISC Discover
MC MasterCard
V Visa

TRAVEL RESOURCES AT FROMMERS.COM

Frommer's travel resources don't end with this guide. Frommer's website, **www.frommers.com**, has travel information on more than 4,000 destinations. We update features regularly, giving you access to the most current trip-planning information and the best airfare, lodging, and car-rental bargains. You can also listen to podcasts, connect with other Frommers.com members through our active-reader forums, share your travel photos, read blogs from guidebook editors and fellow travelers, and much more.

1

THE BEST OF THE BIG APPLE

We all have our personal tastes: what we like to listen to in terms of music, what kind of food we enjoy, what we relate to in art and architecture. Personal taste is a subjective matter, and I (Brian) only pay attention to raves, whether they are for a restaurant, artist, musician, or film, if they are universal. If everyone likes it, it has to be good. Well, not always. Anyway, we've (your authors Brian Silverman, Kelsy Chauvin, and Richard Goodman) compiled our personal favorites below for what we can call the "best of" in many areas, from experiences to restaurants. You may not agree, but that's what makes these "best of" lists fun. Just don't take them too seriously.

most unforgettable NEW YORK CITY EXPERIENCES

- **Sailing to the Statue of Liberty,** on Liberty Island in New York Harbor: If you have time to do only one thing on your visit to New York, sail to the Lady in the Harbor. No other monument embodies the nation's—and the world's—notion of political freedom and economic potential more than Lady Liberty. It is also the ultimate symbol of New York, the personification of the city's vast diversity and tolerance. And, after nearly a decade of being off limits, you can once more ascend to the Lady's crown, reopened in 2009 for the first time since September 11, 2001. See p. 271.
- **Visiting the Empire State Building Observatory at Dusk:** The Empire State Building, once again the tallest building in New York, is one of the city's definitive icons. Arrive at dusk and watch the lights of the city come on. It's pure magic. See p. 260.
- **Walking the Brooklyn Bridge:** Manhattan has five major bridges connecting the island to other

PREVIOUS PAGE: **Christmas at Rockefeller Center is the most dazzling season.**

The Lady in the Harbor.

shores, and the most historic and fascinating is the Brooklyn Bridge. For a close-up look at what was a marvel of civic engineering when it was built in 1883, and a true New York experience, walk across from Manhattan to Brooklyn (or vice versa!). See p. 257.

- **Jogging Around the Central Park Reservoir:** Okay, you don't even have to jog it. You can walk the jogging path around the Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis Reservoir and take in the beauty of Central Park, as well as the views of Central Park West, Fifth Avenue, and especially the skyline of midtown Manhattan. See p. 309.
- **Sunday Morning in New York:** This might not sound so unforgettable, but to experience the city minus the noise and activity is something special. I've noticed quite a few tourists, usually jet-lagged Europeans, wandering the parks and streets early Sunday mornings.
- **Walking 125th Street:** Take a walk across this famous Harlem boulevard, and your senses will be overwhelmed with the music, the variety of stores, the restaurants, the stalls selling everything from homemade CDs to bean pies, and the street prophets and musicians. The energy is relentless.
- **Traveling Underground:** Don't be afraid of the subways. Go underground, MetroCard in hand, and use the fastest means of transport in the city. On the way, you might see music, art, even history in many of the city's refurbished stations.
- **TriBeCa in the Early Morning:** This marvelous part of New York, full of large, brick, rust-colored warehouses and cobblestone streets, looks like Monet painted it in the morning with a strong sun playing off its rich surfaces. This is the heart of the heart of New York, to my mind.

FACING PAGE: **Crossing the Brooklyn Bridge.**

1 NEW YORK'S best EVENTS & SEASONS

- **Best Parade: West Indian–American Day Carnival and Parade.** Held on Eastern Parkway in Brooklyn, this is the biggest parade in New York. The music (calypso, soca, reggae, and Latin), the costumes, and the Caribbean food make this unforgettable. If you're lucky enough to be in town on Labor Day, don't miss it. See p. 52.
- **Best Season in New York: Christmas.** Come see the Christmas trees on Park Avenue, the big crystal snowflake hanging above the intersection of 57th Street and Fifth Avenue, the trees at Rockefeller Center and Lincoln Center, the menorah at Grand Army Plaza at Fifth and 59th Street, and the decorations in department store windows, restaurants, and hotels. And even though the crowds, especially around Midtown and Rockefeller Center, might bring out the Scrooge in you, the atmosphere is almost always festive and like no other time of year.
- **Best Time of Year to Come to New York: Summer.** Most people prefer the temperate days of fall to visit New York, and that's when the city is most crowded. But my personal favorite season is summer, when the streets are less crowded, restaurants and shows are easier to get into, and free outdoor cultural events abound.
- **Best Day to Come to New York: New Year's Day.** The holidays are over; you've had enough festivity—see above—and you've wisely skipped the insanity of New Year's Eve and arisen fresh and (relatively) sober. Get out on the town early; you'll have the city practically to yourself.

FROM TOP: **Costumed revelers march in the West Indian–American Day Parade; New Year's Eve . . . the night before the day after!**

New York Metropolitan Area
0 3 mi
0 3 km
NEW JERSEY
NEW YORK
THE BRONX
MANHATTAN
BROOKLYN
QUEENS
STATEN ISLAND
LONG ISLAND
Long Island Sound
Upper New York Bay
Lower New York Bay
Newark Bay
Hudson River
East River
Passaic River
Hackensack River
Berry Creek
Rikers Island
Governor's Island
SOUTH MOUNTAIN RESERVE
BRANCH BROOK PARK
CENTRAL PARK
PROSPECT PARK
FLUSHING MEADOWS-CORONA PARK
ALLEY POND PARK
FOREST PARK
JAMAICA BAY WILDLIFE REFUGE
NEWARK LIBERTY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
JOHN F. KENNEDY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
LA GUARDIA AIRPORT
Union
North Bergen
Kearny
Hudson
Hoboken
Jersey City
Newark
Elizabeth
Bayonne
Linden
Nassau
Great Neck
Flushing
College Point
Howard Beach
Coney Island
Brighton Beach
Manhattan Beach
Metropolitan Museum of Art
Empire State Bldg.
World Trade Center Site (Ground Zero)
Statue of Liberty
Brooklyn Bridge
Brooklyn Heights
Brooklyn-Battery Tunnel
Williamsburg Bridge
Manhattan Bridge
The Brooklyn Museum
Staten Island Zoo
Bayonne Bridge
Lincoln Tunnel
Holland Tunnel
Queensborough (59th St.) Bridge
Queens-Midtown Tunnel
RFK Bridge (Triborough Bridge)
George Washington Bridge
Yankee Stadium
The New York Botanical Garden
Bronx Zoo
Citi Field
Throgs Neck Bridge
Verrazono-Narrows Bridge
Garden State Pkwy.
New Jersey Turnpike
Henry Hudson Pkwy.
125th St.
Fifth Ave.
Grand Central Pkwy.
Northern Blvd.
Queen's Blvd.
Long Island Expwy.
Brooklyn-Queens Expwy.
(BQE)
Woodhaven Blvd.
Jackie Robinson Pkwy.
Broadway
Flatbush Ave.
Linden Blvd.
Pennsylvania Ave.
Shore Pkwy.
Cross Bay Blvd.
Van Wyck Expwy.
Clearview Expwy.
Cross Island Expwy.
Staten Island Expwy.
Shore Pkwy.
West Side Hwy.
FDR Dr.

1 NEW YORK'S best MUSEUMS

- **Best Overall Museum: American Museum of Natural History.** You can spend your entire visit to New York at this 4-square-block museum; there is that much to see. From the famed dinosaur halls to the Hall of Ocean Life, the Museum of Natural History houses the world's greatest natural science collection. See p. 248.
- **Best Art Museum: Metropolitan Museum of Art.** Not just the best art museum in New York, but the best in North America. The number of masterworks is mind-boggling. See p. 262.

The Rose Center for Earth and Space at the Museum of Natural History.

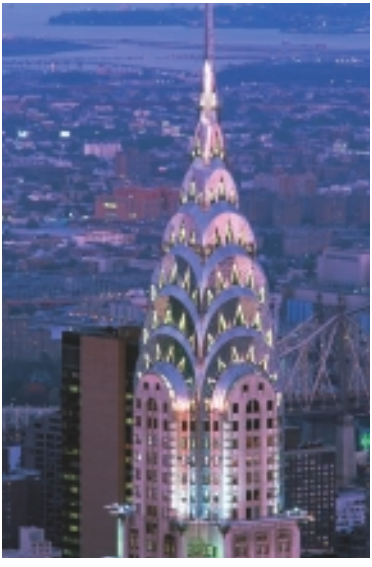
The Museum of Modern Art.

- **Best-Looking Museum: Museum of Modern Art.** Though the exterior of the Guggenheim is the certainly memorable, and the New Museum of Contemporary Art is oddly attractive, MoMA's $450-million renovation makes it the coolest-looking museum, inside and out, in town. See p. 265.
- **Best Art Museum that People Outside New York Love to Tell You They Love the Most:** The Frick. I (Richard) have met more Europeans in my travels who tell me their favorite museum in New York is the Frick. It's stately, restrained, gorgeous, elegant and very tasteful—how some Europeans see themselves. And I adore it, too. See p. 280.

- **Best New York Museum about New York: Museum of the City of New York.** Start here and get a feel of what the city is like—from past to present. There are always fascinating exhibits. See p. 287.
- **Best Home Posing as a Museum: The Louis Armstrong House Museum.** This unassuming house in Queens was Satchmo's home for almost 30 years, and it's been preserved almost exactly as it was when he died in 1971. See p. 357.

best NEW YORK CITY BUILDINGS

- **Best Historic Building: Grand Central Terminal.** Despite all the steel-and-glass skyscrapers, there are still many historic marvels standing, and the best is this Beaux Arts gem. This railroad station, built in 1913, was restored in the 1990s to recapture its brilliance. See p. 261.
- **Best Skyscraper: The Chrysler Building.** There is no observation deck, but this Art Deco masterpiece is best viewed from outside or from other observation decks, such as the Empire State Building's. See p. 299.
- **Most Impressive Place of Worship: Cathedral of St. John the Divine.** Construction began on the world's largest Gothic cathedral in 1892—and it's still going on. But this is one structure that benefits from being a work in progress. See p. 306.



The Chrysler Building presides over a New York evening.

St. John the Divine: a masterwork in progress.

best NEW YORK CITY PARKS

- **Central Park:** Period. One of the world's great urban refuges—a center of calm and tranquillity among the noisy bustle that is Manhattan. See p. 309.
- **Riverside Park:** This 4-mile-long park along the Hudson River is a welcome alternative to the sometimes-overcrowded Central Park. See p. 322.
- **Battery Park:** At the island's southern tip, walk the promenade and marvel at the harbor with Lady Liberty standing sentinel. See p. 318.

best PLACES IN NEW YORK CITY TO TAKE THE KIDS

- **Central Park:** With its carousel, a zoo, two ice-skating rinks and pools (depending on the season), playgrounds, and ball fields, Central Park is a children's wonderland. See p. 309.
- **Bronx Zoo Wildlife Conservation Park:** This is one of the great zoos in the world—and you don't have to be a kid to love it. See p. 339.
- **New York Hall of Science:** This Queens museum, in Flushing Meadows–Corona Park, has hands-on exhibits that thrill, from preschoolers on up. The surrounding park offers a carousel, zoo, and boat and bike rentals. See p. 336.
- **Coney Island:** It's not a theme park (yet!), just an old-fashioned amusement park on the beach. Nearby are the New York Aquarium, Keyspan Park (home of the minor league baseball team Brooklyn Cyclones), and Nathan's Famous hot dogs. What more could a kid, want? See p. 348.

FROM LEFT: **Eye-to-eye with a prairie dog at the Bronx Zoo; the Wonder Wheel at Coney Island.**

The Brooklyn Promenade offers runners exquisite views of Manhattan.

best NEIGHBORHOODS TO STROLL IN NEW YORK CITY

- **The Upper West Side:** With museums, parks, some old buildings and brownstones, inexpensive restaurants, and a residential feel, this is my favorite neighborhood to stroll.
- **Greenwich Village:** With its historic streets, hidden cafes, cozy restaurants, and eccentric characters, Greenwich Village is a constant, but pleasant, barrage on the senses.
- **Chinatown:** With the relentless activity and crowded sidewalks, Chinatown might not seem like ideal strolling territory, but it's so colorful, it's worth braving the mobs.
- **Brooklyn Heights:** A designated historic district, on your stroll you will be awed by the pristine condition of 19th-century row houses and mansions. But best of all is the view of Manhattan and New York Harbor, including the Statue of Liberty, from Brooklyn Heights's famous promenade.

Stroll the busy streets of Chinatown.

best STREETS TO WALK UP OR DOWN

- **West 4th Street (Positively!):** This street runs east/west (more or less) through the heart of Greenwich Village. It skirts the southern end of Washington Square Park and then plunges into the heart of the West Village. To mind my, this street, on the stretch between Seventh Avenue and West 12th Street (yes, W. 4th St. runs into W. 12th St.) is the most beautiful in New York. If you're lucky enough to walk it on a snowy evening with the lamplights illuminating the falling flakes or at dusk on a warm summer evening with leafy shadows everywhere, you'll be transported.
- **Prince Street:** This SoHo street has a brief run of just 10 blocks, from Bowery to MacDougal, but it's an exquisite walk. It's chock-full of atmosphere and history. The walk will take you by the Old St. Patrick's Cathedral—the city's first cathedral—and its gorgeous old brick wall. Just a few steps west is McNally Jackson, a marvelous independent bookstore where you can pause and browse.
- **Irving Place:** This is another small gem, running a mere 6 blocks between 14th Street and Gramercy Park, not terribly far from Union Square. It takes you by Pete's Tavern, a grand old dive that's been around for 150 years. When you reach the street's apex, you can finish off this lovely little walk off with a stroll around Gramercy Park, a tiny green gem that, alas, is surrounded by a wrought-iron fence and can only be entered by those who live in the neighborhood.
- **Fifth Avenue, Park Slope, Brooklyn:** The train ride from Manhattan is a small price to pay to enjoy the still-undiscovered-by-tourists vibe on this Brooklyn thoroughfare. The Park Slope neighborhood in general is full of hidden gems, but it's easy to spend a whole day checking out the cool shops, clubs, brownstones, and restaurants lining Fifth Avenue between Bergen and 9th streets. Streets like this are the reason people move to Brooklyn.

best THINGS TO DO FOR FREE IN NEW YORK

- **Ride the Staten Island Ferry:** The Staten Island Ferry is used daily by thousands of commuters. Ride it for a great view of the Statue of Liberty, Ellis Island, New York Harbor, and the lower Manhattan skyline. You can't beat the price: free. See p. 270.
- **Attend a Gospel Service:** All around New York, you'll find Sunday gospel services, but for some special soul stirring, head to Harlem and the **Abyssinian Baptist Church** or Brooklyn and the **Brooklyn Tabernacle.** Services are free, but when the basket is passed, don't be stingy. See p. 305 and 348.
- **Visit Free Museums:** Believe it or not, there are museums in New York that don't charge admission. Two of my favorites are the **National Museum of the American Indian** and the **Federal Hall National Memorial.** See p. 290 and 304.

Take a free ride on the Staten Island Ferry.

- **Take in a Game at the West 4th Street Basketball Courts:** On West 4th Street and Sixth Avenue, you'll find the legendary public hoops courts. I don't know what's more entertaining: the moves on the court or the inventive trash talk accompanying the games.
- **Walk. Anywhere:** New York City is the most walkable city in the world that I know of. Since most of it is planned on the grid system, it's hard to get lost (except in the West Village, where getting lost is part of the fun). Avenues go north and south, streets go east and west. (The Bronx is up and the Battery's down!) You will never find a better way to get to know New York. I would recommend starting at the foot of the city, where it all began over 400 years ago, then strolling up Broadway, the only street in Manhattan that goes from one end of the island to the other. You can actually walk the entire length of Manhattan, a walk that, done briskly, would probably take you about 6 hours. That's a 13½-mile hike, by the way!

best OFFBEAT NEW YORK EXPERIENCES

- **Visit the Little Italy of the Bronx:** With the demise of Little Italy in Manhattan, the area around Arthur Avenue, known as the Little Italy of the Bronx, is the place for old-fashioned Italian charm, food, and ambience.
- **Museum of Sex:** How many cities can claim their own Museum of Sex? Not too many! We got your Museum of Sex right here . . . but you must be 18 or older to enter. See p. 287.

Admission is free at the National Museum of the American Indian.

Ride the Roosevelt Island Tram.

- **Roosevelt Island Tram:** Impress your family and friends with a spectacular view of the skyline from the Roosevelt Island Tram. During the 4-minute ride, you will be treated to a gorgeous vista down the East River, with views of the United Nations and the Queensboro, Williamsburg, Manhattan, and Brooklyn bridges. See p. 271.
- **Bike Along the Hudson River:** If walking is not enough exercise for you, a good alternative is to rent a bike and ride the length of Manhattan via the work-in-progress **Hudson River Park.** As of this writing, you can bike from Battery Park to Fort Tryon Park, near the George Washington Bridge. There are detours along the way, which occasionally take you off the paths. For bike-rental info, see p. 316.)
- **Take a Food Tour:** Mmmmm! You'll find lots of groups that offer tours centered around food, and it's a fantastic way to learn about a specific neighborhood. What could be better than seeing Brooklyn by way of its pizzerias, or exploring Harlem by sampling African, Caribbean, Latin American, and soul foods along the way?
- **Ride the International Express:** The no. 7 train is sometimes known as the "International Express." Take it through the borough of Queens (where it runs aboveground for most of its length), and you will pass one ethnic neighborhood after another, from Indian to Thai, from Peruvian to Colombian, from Chinese to Korean.

- **Bastille Day in the City:** That's July 14, for you non-Francophiles. A consortium of French organizations puts on a big fête on East 60th Street between Fifth and Lexington avenues on the Sunday just before or after July 14. The fun starts at noon and continues until 6pm. Sample the cuisine of France and other French-speaking countries, browse the French-themed market stalls, and dance in the street in a French-style *"bal-musette."* There are even can-can dancers! Check out the details at http://bastilledaynyc.com.

best DAYS IN NEW YORK'S OTHER BOROUGHS

- **In the Bronx:** Spend the morning at the **Bronx Zoo** (p. 339) or the **New York Botanical Garden** (p. 342), and then head to **Arthur Avenue,** the Little Italy of the Bronx (see "Best Offbeat New York Experiences," above), for an authentic Italian feast.
- **In Brooklyn:** You can take a look at what's on at the always-exciting **Brooklyn Museum of Art** (p. 346), then get some fresh air with a stroll in nearby, lovely **Prospect Park** (p. 352). Cap it off with a sandwich and a slice of cheesecake at **Junior's** (p. 222), on Flatbush Avenue. Or, head for **Coney Island** (p. 348), whose face will change forever within the life of this book. Go in the summer, hit the beach, the amusement park, the aquarium, Nathan's Famous hot dogs, and/or maybe a Cyclones baseball game. It's a schlep, but one you will never forget.

Brooklyn's Prospect Park.

- **In Queens:** Take the 7 train, the **International Express** (see "Best Offbeat New York Experiences," above), to the **Queens Museum of Art** (p. 359), on the grounds of the 1964 World's Fair, or the **Louis Armstrong House Museum** (p. 357). If it's the right time of year, take in a **Mets game** (p. 361) or wander the grounds of the U.S. Open. On your way back, stop for a meal at any of the ethnic restaurants you will find within close proximity of the no. 7 train.

best SPLURGE HOTELS IN MANHATTAN

- **Ritz-Carlton New York, Central Park,** 50 Central Park South (✆ **212/308-9100;** www.ritzcarlton.com): The combination of a great location across from Central Park, large well-outfitted rooms, and excellent Ritz-Carlton service is as good as it gets. See p. 138.
- **The Mercer,** 147 Mercer St. (✆ **888/918-6060** or 212/966-6060; www.mercerhotel.com): The best of the hip, downtown hotels, the Mercer is in the heart of SoHo. The high-ceilinged, loftlike rooms and suites, some with fireplaces, all with ceiling fans and luxurious bathrooms, are spectacular. See p. 128.
- **The Peninsula New York,** 700 Fifth Ave. (✆ **800/262-9467** or 212/956-2888; www.peninsula.com): The combination of old-world elegance and 21st-century technology is best realized in this practically perfect hotel. See p. 153.
- **The Pierre,** Fifth Avenue at 61st Street (✆ **800/838-8000;** www.tajhotels.com/pierre): After a 2-year, $100-million renovation, new owners Taj Hotels, Resorts, and Palaces have restored the Pierre to its former grande dame elegance and status. See p. 153.
- **Inn New York City,** 266 W. 71st St. (✆ **212/580-1900;** www.innnewyorkcity.com). I wouldn't call it a hotel, more like your own home away from home complete with fireplace and a fully stocked kitchen, all in a charming Upper West Side brownstone. See p. 164.
- **The Carlyle, a Rosewood Hotel,** 35 E. 76th St. (✆ **800/227-5737** or 212/744-1600; www.thecarlyle.com): You are in rarefied territory when you stay in the Carlyle. Service is white gloved and rooms are sumptuous. Many have incredible views of the city and Central Park. And don't forget Café Carlyle for cabaret and Bemelmans Bar for a cocktail. See p. 165.

The Vermont Room is on the Upper West Side at Inn New York City.

You must remember this . . . the Casablanca Hotel.

- **The Lowell,** 28 E. 63rd St. (✆ **212/838-1400;** www.lowellhotel.com): Although smaller and more intimate than the Carlyle, the Lowell is just as elegant and romantic. Rooms are all unique; many have fireplaces, while some have good-size terraces. See p. 166.

best MODERATELY PRICED HOTELS

- **Casablanca Hotel,** 147 W. 43rd St. (✆ **888/922-7225** or 212/869-1212; www.casablancahotel.com): In the Theater District, the Casablanca offers clean, well-outfitted rooms at value rates, as well as nice extras such as complimentary breakfast, bottled water, free high-speed Internet, and a roof deck perfect for a cocktail on a balmy evening. See p. 144.
- **Hotel Metro,** 45 W. 35th St. (✆ **800/356-3870** or 212/947-2500; www.hotelmetronyc.com): You'll find good deals and lots of extras at this Midtown hotel that's popular with Europeans. See p. 146.
- **Inn on 23rd Street,** 131 W. 23rd St. (✆ **877/387-2323** or 212/463-0330; www.innon23rd.com): You cannot do better than this charming inn for top-notch quality and extras. Rooms are rustic and uniquely designed, but all have up-to-date amenities. Breakfast is complimentary and served in a lovely library. See p. 132.
- **Nu Hotel,** 85 Smith St., Brooklyn (✆ **718/852-8585;** www.nuhotelbrooklyn.com): Hotel construction is booming in Brooklyn, and the best of the few that have already arrived is the Nu Hotel. Close to downtown Brooklyn, residential nabes Brooklyn Heights, Cobble Hill, Boerum Hill, and Carroll Gardens, and the restaurant row of Smith Street . . . and near to all major subway lines that can get you to Manhattan quickly, the Nu Hotel, with its in-room hammocks and bunk beds, is the perfect Brooklyn location. See p. 168.

- **Sofitel New York,** 45 W. 44th St. (✆ **212/354-8844;** www.sofitel.com): This relatively new hotel exudes old-world (French) elegance. And you should be able to score some good weekend packages on the Internet. See p. 143.

best HOTELS FOR FAMILIES

- **Hotel Beacon,** 2130 Broadway (✆ **800/572-4969** or 212/787-1100; www.beaconhotel.com): Not only is this hotel a great deal—you can get good-size suites for much less than in Midtown—the Upper West Side, with its parks, the Museum of Natural History, and fun, inexpensive restaurants, is a great neighborhood for children. See p. 163.
- **Doubletree Guest Suites Times Square,** 1568 Broadway (✆ **800/222-TREE** [222-8733] or 212/719-1600; www.doubletree.com): This hotel boasts an entire floor of childproof suites, complete with living rooms for spreading out and kitchenettes for preparing light meals. It's also just a block from kid-friendly chain restaurants and the Toys "R" Us superstore. See p. 140.

best INCENTIVES FOR HOTEL-HOPPING

- **Best Hotel Suite: Town-House Suite in the Kitano New York,** 66 Park Ave. (✆ **800/548-2666** or 212/885-7000; http://kitano.com). Each of the three one-bedroom suites in the town house that is part of this hotel features a hallway leading to a sunken living room with original art, a state-of-the-art stereo system, and a tea maker with green tea. See p. 155.
- **Best Inexpensive Hotel Restaurant: Burger Joint in Le Parker Meridien,** 118 W. 57th St. (✆ **800/543-4300** or 212/245-5000; www.parkermeridien.com). Hidden off the lobby, this joint has been discovered by locals, so the lines are long, but worth it. The burgers are fabulous (see "Best Burger," below) and under $6. See p. 218.
- **Best Hotel Bar: Bemelmans Bar,** in the Carlyle, 35 E. 76th St. (✆ **800/227-5737** or 212/744-1600; www.thecarlyle.com). Named after illustrator Ludwig Bemelmans, who created the *Madeline* books and painted the mural, this romantic, charming bar features white-gloved service and classic cocktails. See p. 460.
- **Best Hotel for a Romantic Tryst: Hotel Elysée,** 60 E. 54th St. (✆ **800/535-9733** or 212/753-1066; www.elyseehotel.com). This lovely old hotel,

Bemelmans Bar offers cocktails and murals.

a favorite of mid-20th-century writers and actors, is discreetly ensconced between two mammoth office buildings and is the perfect romantic hideaway in the middle of Manhattan. See p. 155.

- **Best Hotel Swim-Up Bar: Room Mate Grace Hotels,** 125 W. 45th St. (✆ **212/354-2323;** www.room-matehotels.com). There is much to like about the Grace, but I love the fact that it has a swimming pool—in the lobby—with a swim-up bar. You can't ask for much more in the middle of Manhattan. See p. 148.
- **Best Hotel Pool: The Greenwich Hotel,** 377 Greenwich St (✆ **212/941-8900;** www.thegreenwichhotel.com). Robert De Niro's baby features a Japanese-inspired pool housed under a bamboo roof from a 250-year-old farmhouse. See p. 125.
- **Best New Hotel: Crosby Street Hotel,** 79 Crosby St. (✆ **212/226-6400;** www.crosbystreethotel.com). From London-based Firmdale Hotels comes the only hotel on cobblestoned Crosby Street in the heart of SoHo where, among other things, floor-to-ceiling windows offer breathtaking downtown views. See p. 127.
- **Best Hotel View of New Jersey: Ink48,** 653 11th Ave. (✆ **212/757-0088;** www.ink48.com) This new Kimpton property on the far west side of Manhattan offers typically good Kimpton service and unobstructed views of the USS *Intrepid* battleship, the Hudson River, and the hills of New Jersey beyond. See p. 147.
- **Best Hotel View not in Manhattan: Hotel Le Bleu,** 370 Fourth Ave., Brooklyn (✆ **718/625-1500;** www.hotellebleu.com). Look past the nearby U-Haul garage and the murky Gowanus Canal just below and you'll see the skyline of lower Manhattan, the Statue of Liberty, the F train as it snakes into Manhattan, and, looking east, the rooftops and churches of Park Slope. See p. 167.

THE most unforgettable DINING EXPERIENCES

- **Aquavit,** 65 E. 55th St. (✆ **212/307-7311;** www.aquavit.org): Though its new digs are not nearly as charming as its former town-house setting, the service and the food are as good as ever. See p. 217.
- **Oceana,** 1221 Sixth Ave. (✆ **212/759-5941;** www.livanosrestaurantgroup.com): Now in a huge Rockefeller Center location, Oceana not only got bigger, it got better. The assortment of seafood, offered raw or prepared best simply, is as fresh as you will find anywhere in the city. See p. 208.
- **Big Wong King,** 67 Mott St. (✆ **212/964-0540**): Come here for the true Chinatown experience. You'll share tables with Chinese families, order bowls of *congee* with fried crullers, plates of stir-fried vegetables, and platters of roast pork and duck—all served by brusque no-nonsense waiters. I guarantee it will be unforgettable. See p. 181.
- **DiFara Pizza,** 1424 Ave. J, Brooklyn (✆ **718/258-1367**): Spend an hour in nondescript, often grimy DiFara and watch as Domenico DeMarco slowly, laboriously makes one pizza at a time until finally he is making yours, and you have the supreme privilege of tasting the most sublime pie you'll ever have. See p. 210.

best NEW RESTAURANTS

- **Locanda Verde,** 377 Greenwich St. (✆ **212/925-3797;** www.locandaverdenyc.com). Formerly the chef of A Voce, Andrew Carmellini found a home in the Greenwich Hotel's Locanda Verde. The restaurant's sheep's milk ricotta with herbs is one of the city's absolute must-haves. See p. 179.
- **Keste Pizzeria & Vino,** 271 Bleecker St. (✆ **212/243-1500;** www.kestepizzeria.com). The authentic Neopolitan pizzeria abides by the standards of *Associazione Pizzaiuoli Napoletani* (the Association of Neapolitan Pizza), with mouthwatering results See p. 211.
- **Prime Meats,** 465 Court St. (✆ **718/254-0327;** www.frankspm.com.). The newest venture from the owners of Frankie's Spuntino, this Carroll Gardens, Brooklyn, meat palace features many locally sourced ingredients, including vegetables straight from local farms, as well as local and imported meats, prepared to perfection. See p. 239.

best BITES FOR ALL APPETITES

- **Best Barbecue: RUB,** 208 W. 23rd St. (✆ **212/524-4300;** www.rubbbq.net). Co-owner Paul Kirk brings his Kansas City pit prowess to New York, with mouthwatering results. Try the Taste of the Baron, a little bit of everything for a big crowd. See p. 198.
- **Best for Breakfast: Good Enough to Eat,** 483 Amsterdam Ave. (✆ **212/496-0163;** www.goodenoughtoeat.com). They've been lining up on Amsterdam Avenue every weekend for over 20 years for chef/owner Carrie Levin's bountiful home-cooked breakfasts. But why wait in line? You're on vacation; go during the week. See p. 232.
- **Best for Brunch: Norma's,** at Le Parker Meridien Hotel, 118 W. 57th St. (✆ **212/708-7460;** www.normasnyc.com). Though I am not a devotee of brunch, I make an exception for Norma's. Skip the traditional breakfast items and go for creative interpretations such as the asparagus-and-seared-rock-lobster omelet. See p. 232.
- **Best Jewish Deli: Katz's Delicatessen,** 205 E. Houston St. (✆ **212/254-2246;** www.katzdeli.com). This is the choice among those who know their kreplach, knishes, and pastrami. No cutesy sandwiches named for celebrities here, just top-notch Jewish classics. See p. 185.
- **Best Burger: Burger Joint,** at Le Parker Meridien Hotel, 118 W. 57th St. (✆ **212/708-7414;** www.parkermeridien.com). Who woulda thunk that a fancy hotel such as Le Parker Meridien would be the home to a "joint" that serves great burgers at great prices? See p. 218.
- **Best Pizzeria Old Style: Patsy's Pizzeria,** 2287 First Ave. (✆ **212/534-9783;** www.patsyspizzeriany.com). This great east Harlem pizzeria has been cranking out coal-oven pizza since 1932. You can also order by the slice here, but only do so if the pie is fresh out of the oven. See p. 210.
- **Best Pizzeria New Style: Trattoria Zero Otto Nove,** 2357 Arthur Ave., the Bronx (✆ 718/220-1027; www.roberto089.com). The best pizza in the Bronx uses ingredients from local Arthur Avenue establishments cooked perfectly in a wood-burning oven, resulting in an authentic Neopolitan pie. See p. 213.

Patsy's Pizzeria was a Sinatra favorite.

- **Best 20th-Century Steakhouse: Frankie & Johnnie's,** 32 W. 37th St. (✆ **212/947-8940;** and 269 W. 45th St., ✆ 212/997-9494; www.frankiesandjohnnies.com). Whether you choose the former speak-easy that is the original location in the Theater District or the newer branch in John Barrymore's former town house, your steak, particularly the house sirloin, will remind you why Frankie & Johnnie's has been around since 1926. See p. 206.
- **Best 21st-Century Steakhouse: Porter House New York,** 10 Columbus Circle (✆ **212/823-9500;** www.porterhousenewyork.com). New steakhouses sprout every year with much hype; this one in the Time Warner Center, helmed by chef Michael Lomonaco, distinguished itself far ahead of the pack of new steakhouses. See p. 222.
- **Best Mutton Chop: Keens Steakhouse,** 72 W. 36th St. (✆ **212/947-3636;** www.keens.com). Of course, it might be the *only* restaurant in New York that offers a mutton chop, but that's not the only reason to head to Keens. The other "chops" are first rate, and the rooms—there are several—are like museum pieces without the stuffiness. See p. 207.
- **Best Greek Restaurant: Kefi,** 505 Columbus Ave. (✆ **212/873-0200;** www.kefirestaurant.com). In a new and expanded space and now taking reservations and credit cards, Kefi is not only the best Greek restaurant in Manhattan, but also one of the least expensive. You won't believe basic Greek taverna food could be so good. See. p. 228.
- **Best Japanese Izakaya: En Japanese Brasserie,** 435 Hudson St. (✆ **212/647-9196;** www.enjb.com). Like a Japanese pub, this *izakaya* features a staggering selection of sake and *shochu* while you can munch on small plates like house-made warm tofu prepared three times each evening and short ribs grilled on a hot stone. See p. 192.
- **Best for Families: Virgil's Real BBQ,** 152 W. 44th St. (✆ **212/921-9494;** www.virgilsbbq.com). In Times Square, Virgil's, in a sense, is a theme restaurant, the theme being barbecue, but they do an excellent job of it. It's loud, colorful, and has great options for children. See p. 212.
- **Best Cheap Meal: Gray's Papaya,** 2090 Broadway (✆ **212/799-0243**). Though the $4.45 Recession Special—two hot dogs and a fruit drink—is almost a $1 increase from last year, it's still a bargain. But is it any good? Witness the lines out the door every day for lunch. See p. 178.
- **Best Ice Cream: Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory,** Fulton Ferry Landing Pier, Brooklyn (✆ **718/246-3963**). The perfect reward after a brisk walk across

Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory.

the Brooklyn Bridge. Rich homemade ice cream, with a view of the Manhattan skyline: it's a tough combination to beat. See p. 241.

- **Best Bagel: Absolute Bagels,** 2788 Broadway (✆ **212/932-2052**). They're not huge like some bagels these days, but they are always hot and baked to perfection. See p. 202.

best SHOPPING IN NEW YORK CITY

- **Best Store: Saks Fifth Avenue.** For versatility, Saks has it all—without being overwhelming like other big stores. And don't miss those legendary holiday window displays. See p. 381.
- **Best Clothes Store: Barneys.** This store is the pinnacle of big-ticket fashion, with twice-yearly warehouse sales. See p. 378.
- **Best Bargain Store: Century 21.** Come early on weekdays to avoid the crowds at this wild designer-markdown emporium. See p. 379.
- **Best Vintage Store: Beacon's Closet.** Its two Brooklyn shops stock some of the best, most affordable clothing in town. See p. 388.
- **Best Shopping Zone: SoHo, NoHo, and Nolita.** Three neighborhoods together create the best single area for roaming and shopping among the newest, trendiest boutiques. See chapter 8.
- **Best Bookstore: Bluestockings.** This "radical bookstore, fair-trade cafe, and activist center" on the Lower East Side packs a full arsenal of literature and events into its Allen Street storefront. See p. 384.

FROM LEFT: **Barneys holiday windows are a NYC favorite. Russ & Daughters is a delicious deli destination.**

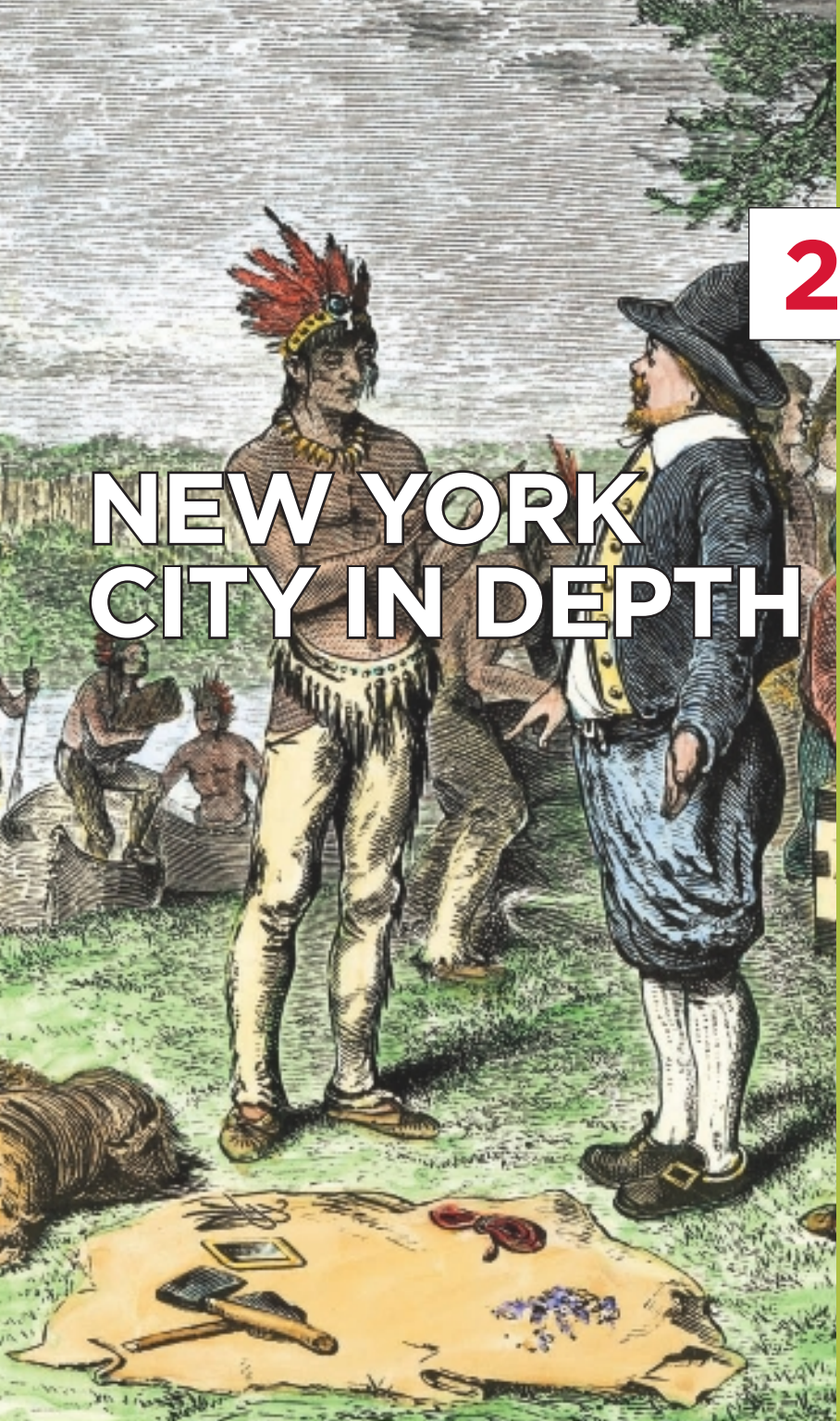
- **Best Old-World Italian Food Store: DiPalo's Dairy.** This 1910-originated store is one of the last vestiges New York's Little Italy—just ask lifelong owner Louie DiPalo. See p. 395.
- **Best Music Store: Other Music.** It's tough to find a good album these days, much less a good record store. Thank heaven for Other Music. See p. 407.
- **Best Old-World Jewish Food Store: Russ & Daughters.** This smoked-fish purveyor has been a mainstay on the Lower East Side since 1914 (or 1908, if you count its push-cart days). Like DiPalo's above, the Russ family has been in charge since the beginning. See p. 398.

best CULTURE & NIGHTLIFE IN NEW YORK

- **Best Performance Space: Carnegie Hall.** One of the world's great concert halls, with an array of world-class talent on display almost every night. See p. 429.
- **Best Free Cultural Event: Shakespeare in the Park.** Imagine Shakespeare performed by stars, under the stars, in Central Park. No wonder it's considered a New York institution. See p. 434.
- **Best Children's Theater: Paper Bag Players.** For children 4 to 9, the imaginative players put on colorful performances on homemade sets. See p. 418.
- **Best Jazz Club: The Village Vanguard.** You can't do better than this subterranean musical landmark for real-deal jazz. See p. 444.

How do you get to Carnegie Hall?

- **Best Rock Club: Southpaw.** Outdoing any Manhattan club for its layout, acoustics, and breadth of programming, this Park Slope, Brooklyn, mainstay is not to be missed. See p. 440.
- **Best Comedy Club: Gotham Comedy Club.** Comfortable and sophisticated, this is where the best comedians come to hone their acts. See p. 448.
- **Best Cocktail: Flatiron Lounge.** Manhattan's best Manhattan is served up in this classic Deco lounge. See p. 457.
- **Best Pub: Ear Inn.** An old hanger-on in chic SoHo, this rumored-to-be-haunted joint continues to survive among the lush lounges that surround it. See p. 452.
- **Best Dive Bar: Rudy's Bar & Grill.** Midtown's dirt-cheap watering hole also serves free hot dogs! See p. 458.
- **Best Beer Bar: Spuyten Duyvil.** This Williamsburg, Brooklyn, bar is nirvana for beer fanatics. Kick back with a draught and enjoy the killer jukebox. See p. 463.
- **Best Club: Santos Party House.** Come dance at this low-cover-charge Chinatown club, with cutting-edge DJs, all kinds of bands, and always a good crowd. See p. 466.
- **Best Scenester Bar: Ace Hotel Lobby Bar.** This huge lobby bar is second to none when it comes to funky-modern decor and ace cocktails. See p. 460.



2

NEW YORK CITY IN DEPTH

Welcome to the Big Apple . . . wait a minute. So why *is* New York City called "the Big Apple"? Some say it's a horse racing reference: The prize for the winning horse was an apple, and in the 1920s, with so many racetracks in New York, it was referred to as "the Big Apple"—the city that jockeys and trainers aspired to conquer. It was also Gotham, the Empire City, the City that Never Sleeps, the Melting Pot, the Capital of the World, a city "so nice, they named it twice." After all, when a place is world class in finance, culture, and media, it's difficult to sum up your grandeur in one moniker.

How do eight million people function, live, work, and even thrive on top of each other? It's mind-boggling. For those of us who do live here, it's best not to ponder the enormity of it all. We're in too much of a hurry.

But forget the monuments, the glass towers, the arenas and theaters; it is the people who made the city—for better, for worse! It's the place to prove yourself; to "make a brand new start of it"; and where "if [you] can make it there, [you can] make it anywhere." And it's the people, and their unique contributions who keep the city thriving. Whether they are from Ireland, Italy, West Africa, France, Israel, Pakistan, Mexico, Haiti, or Manhattan (Kansas), it's that mix of people and cultures that has always been the city's most solid foundation and source of energy.

The variety and diversity seem to form a collective unifying and feisty spirit that is essential to the city's character.

NEW YORK CITY TODAY

New Yorkers have heard the proud refrain from local politicos many times: New York is better than ever. The FBI has rated New York as the safest big city in the U.S. It's cleaner (and greener) than it ever was. The number of hotels, restaurants, and clubs keeps growing, and they get better every year. This rebirth helped bring in an estimated 47 million tourists (an all-time high) in 2008. The number dropped by a couple million in 2009, but 2010 looked to return to record numbers, with a predicted 47.5 million visitors by the end of the year.

But . . . New York, like everyone else, has felt the effects of the economic crisis of 2008–20??. In a recent press conference, despite the fact that, yes, tourism was down in 2009, Mayor Michael Bloomberg was optimistic. He reiterated that New York is now the nation's number-one tourist destination, replacing the former title holder, Orlando. The mayor's goal? Fifty million visitors annually by the year 2012. He fully expects to meet that goal. One consultant at the mayor's

PREVIOUS PAGE: **Peter Minuit acquires the island later called Manhattan from Native Americans.**

Out with the old, in with the new... The Mets said goodbye to Shea Stadium, and hello to CitiField (2009).

side during the press conference reminded everyone that "travel to New York City should increase at a higher rate than to other United States markets, because it is one of the first places that come to mind when people in other countries decide to go somewhere." Fact is, New York City isn't going anywhere. We're waiting for you with open arms (and maybe a little bit of attitude…).

Why, then, are some of us worried about our city? Even with this welcome number of tourists, those of us who have been here a long time and have seen the changes from a city in need to what it is today, fret that this renaissance is one without character. We worry that with a chain coffee shop on every corner and new glass-and-steel condos sprouting like mushrooms at the expense of an old favorite bookstore or our local Cuban/Chinese joint, that we are slowly losing our identity—the fear being that we will become like Everycity, U.S.A.

But change is inevitable. "Of the city's five boroughs, Manhattan, in particular, refuses to remain as it was. It is dynamic, not static. What seems permanent when you are 20 is too often a ghost when you are 30," Pete Hamill writes in his book *Downtown: My Manhattan*.

And the longer you live in this town, the more ghosts you will encounter. But New Yorkers adapt . . . sometimes painfully. Hamill explains, "The New York version of nostalgia is not simply about lost buildings or their presence in the youth of the individuals who lived with them. It involves an almost fatalistic acceptance of the permanent presence of loss. Nothing will ever stay the same. . .. Irreversible change happens so often in New York that the experience affects character itself. New York toughens its people against sentimentality by allowing the truer emotion of nostalgia. Sentimentality is always about a lie. Nostalgia is about real things gone."

So though we might mourn loss, we also anticipate and expect change—it's part of our way of life. We know that a restaurant, show, club, or store might be the hottest thing now, but a couple of months later, the next one has opened or been discovered and that once-hot spot quickly becomes passé.

But some icons and institutions are so entrenched in our daily lives that we could never accept their loss. What would we do without that reassuring sight of the Lady in the Harbor, or the gleaming spire of the Empire State Building? Or the perfect pizza? Or a Sunday in Central Park? Or the rumbling of the trains beneath the earth? Or the sounds of jazz from a Village club? So while New York is ever changing, as long as its core remains the same we might complain a bit, but we aren't going anywhere.

In fact, New York City is predicted to add one million *more* residents by 2030 and must figure out where to put them, how to move them around, and what they'll be doing. The city has embarked on an ambitious, long-term plan (called **PlaNYC 2030**) to improve the rapidly aging infrastructure, find ways to fuel its energy needs more sustainably, and expand the mass transit system to accommodate millions more people, as well as figure out ways to build housing that will keep lower- and middle-income people within its borders.

There's been a movement toward congestion pricing (charging vehicles a high premium to drive in Manhattan during the day), which was narrowly defeated in 2008; but because productivity goes down when traffic jams go up, expect to see a new take on solving the traffic crisis in the next several years. The city has created over 200 miles of new bike paths, for example. The crossroads of the world, Times Square, became a pedestrian mall mid-2009 in a 6-month experiment that drew all eyes to the lounge chairs sprouting up in an area that was once wall-to-wall taxis and buses. As of February 2010, Mayor Bloomberg declared the experiment a success and said it would contine, and even added another auto-free zone around Herald Square. And that's just the tip of the iceberg.

True, the economic crisis has hit New York as hard as anywhere else. But New York has faced its own economic crises before. In fact, we almost went bankrupt in the late 1970s. We're used to it. So, it's another time for belt tightening, and that will be in the form of—what else?—higher taxes.

In 2009, Mayor Bloomberg, with the city council's blessing, increased the city's already-steep sales tax to 8.875%. As of August 1, 2009, the sweet deal of paying no sales tax on clothing items over $110 is no more. These measures had to be approved by the state legislature, and that in itself was a miracle. The story of that body's dysfunctional behavior this past year has been a source of astonishment, laughter, and anger.

But wait, there's more! For those of you who haven't paid a visit to New York since the days of subway tokens, or even in the last few years, the subway and bus fare went up to $2.25 per ride as of June 2009. And in order to help meet its massive shortfall, the MTA has proposed a 7.5% fare increase for 2011 (and several subway lines have been consolidated or have disappeared as of June 2010). As we went to press, that had not been written in stone yet. However, don't be surprised if it costs a little bit more (again!) to hop a bus or subway.

It's all a big challenge, but as a city that has come up with ingenious solutions since its birth, you can bet New York will come up with some unique (and showy) ways to figure out what's going to happen in the next half-millennium or so.

The first Congress was held at Federal Hall.

LOOKING BACK AT NEW YORK CITY

Colonial Days (1524–1776)

The area that became New York City was the home to many Native Americans before Giovanni da Verrazano arrived in 1524. And it wasn't until 1609, when Henry Hudson, while searching for the Northwest Passage, claimed it for the Dutch East India Company, that New York was recognized as a potential, profitable settlement in the New World. (And it's 1609 that the city uses as its founding date).

Hudson (the river that separates Manhattan from the mainland is named after him) said of New York, "It is as beautiful a land as one can hope to tread upon." The treading didn't really start until years later, but by 1625, Dutch settlers established a fur trade with the locals and called their colony New Amsterdam. A year later, Peter Minuit of the Dutch West India Company made that famous deal for the island. He bought New Amsterdam from the Lenape Tribe for what has widely been reported as $24.

New Amsterdam became a British colony in the 1670s, and during the Revolutionary War it was occupied by British troops. England controlled New York until 1783, when it withdrew from the city 2 years *after* the end of the American Revolution.

Two years after that, New York was named the first capital of the United States. The first Congress was held at Federal Hall on Wall Street in 1789, and George Washington was inaugurated president. But New York's tenure as the capital didn't last long. A year later, the government headed south to Philadelphia, eventually finding its permanent home in the newly created District of Columbia.

A Melting Pot City

By 1825, New York City's population swelled to 250,000, rising to a half-million by midcentury. The city was a hotbed of Union recruitment during the Civil War;

in the 1863 draft riots, Irish immigrants violently protested the draft and lynched 11 African-Americans.

With industry booming, the late 19th century was termed the "Gilded Age." New York City was an example of this label in action; millionaires built mansions on Fifth Avenue, while rows of tenements teeming with families (made up of the cheap, mostly immigrant laborers who were employed by the industrial barons) filled the city's districts. In 1880, the city's population boomed to 1.1 million.

Immigrants at Ellis Island.

More European immigrants poured into the city between 1900 and 1930, arriving at Ellis Island and then fanning out into such neighborhoods as the Lower East Side, Greenwich Village, Little Italy, and Harlem. With the city population in 1930 at seven million and a depression raging, New York turned to a feisty mayor named Fiorello La Guardia for help. With the assistance of civic planner Robert Moses, who masterminded a huge public works program, the city was remade. Moses did some things well, but his highway, bridge, tunnel, and housing projects ran through (and sometimes destroyed) many vibrant neighborhoods.

Post–World War II Through Today

While most of the country prospered after World War II, New York, with those Moses-built highways and a newly forming car culture, endured an exodus to the suburbs. By 1958, the Dodgers had left Brooklyn and the Giants had left the Polo

DATELINE

1524 Giovanni da Verrazano sails into New York Harbor.

1609 Henry Hudson sails up the Hudson River.

1621 The Dutch West India Company begins trading from New York City.

1626 The Dutch pay 60 guilders ($24) to the Lenape Tribe for the island of New Amsterdam.

1664 The Dutch surrender New Amsterdam to the British and the island is renamed after the brother of King Charles II, the Duke of York.

1765 The Sons of Liberty burn the British governor in effigy.

1776 Independence from England is declared.

1789 The first Congress is held at Federal Hall on Wall Street, and George Washington is inaugurated.

1792 The first stock exchange is established on Wall Street.

Grounds in upper Manhattan. This economic slide climaxed in the late 1970s with the city's declaration of bankruptcy.

As Wall Street rallied during the Reagan years of the 1980s, New York's fortunes also improved. It was a heady time to be living here. Ed Koch was the one and only mayor for the entire decade. It takes a tough man to govern New York; you have to have skin of titanium, and Ed—as everyone called him—proved this, alienating as many people as he endeared. There was no middle ground with Mr. "How'm I doin'?"

Robert Moses spearheaded projects like the Triborough Bridge, now called the Robert F. Kennedy Bridge.

1820 New York City is the nation's largest city, with a population of 124,000.

1859 Central Park opens.

1863 The draft riots rage throughout New York; 125 people die, including 11 African-Americans who are lynched by mobs of Irish immigrants.

1883 The Brooklyn Bridge opens.

1886 The Statue of Liberty is completed.

1892 Ellis Island opens, processing over a million immigrants yearly.

1904 The first subway departs from City Hall.

1920 Babe Ruth joins the New York Yankees.

1923 Old Yankee Stadium opens.

1929 The stock market crashes.

1931 The Empire State Building opens and is the tallest building in the world.

1939 The New York World's Fair opens in Flushing Meadows, Queens.

continues

Times Square used to be a bit more gritty . . .

. . . now visitors can lounge in the middle of it.

A book that captures well the excesses of the period, as typified by the frenetic downtown club scene, is Jay McInerney's *Bright Lights, Big City* (1984), with its urban equivalent of eat, drink and be merry, for tomorrow we die (read "snort" for "drink" here). The movie *Wall Street* came out in 1987 with its now notorious, and sadly prescient, line, "Greed is good." Studio 54 was flourishing right up to 1986, when its infamous doors finally closed.

Not all was about surfeit, though. In the early 1980s, a college student named Barack Obama lived in an apartment on East 94th Street in Manhattan. He wrote about it in his memoir, *Dreams from My Father:* "It was an uninviting block, treeless and barren, lined with soot-colored walk-ups that cast heavy

1947 The Brooklyn Dodgers sign Jackie Robinson, the first African-American to play in the Major Leagues.

1957 Elvis Presley performs live in New York on the *Ed Sullivan Show.*

1969 The gay rights movement begins with the Stonewall Rebellion in Greenwich Village.

1990 David Dinkins becomes the first African-American mayor of New York City.

2000 The New York Yankees beat the New York Mets in the first Subway Series in 44 years. New York's population exceeds eight million.

2001 Terrorists use hijacked planes to crash into the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center, bringing the towers down and killing more than 3,000 people.

2003 Smoking is banned in all restaurants and bars.

2006 Construction begins on the controversial Freedom Tower (its name later changed to One

shadows for the rest of the day. The apartment was small, with slanting floors and irregular heat and a buzzer downstairs that didn't work."

The future president graduated from Columbia University in 1983.

In the 1990s, with Rudolph Giuliani—whom they haven't named anything after yet—as the mayor, followed by the current mayor, Michael Bloomberg, the city rode a wave of prosperity that left it safer, cleaner, and more populated. The flip side of this boom was that Manhattan became more homogenized. Witness the Disneyfication of Times Square—the ultimate symbol of New York's homogenization—and the growing gap between the rich and poor.

Everything changed on September 11, 2001, when terrorists flew planes into the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center. But New York's grit and verve showed itself once more, as the city immediately began to rebound emotionally from that tragedy. The financial aftermaths of the attacks were also short-lived, and the city has experienced an unprecedented building boom in the first decade of the 21st century, which led to a drastic "readjustment" of the city's real estate market, along with everything else budgetary and financial with economic collapse/crisis/recession—or whatever you want to call it—at the end of 2008.

Federal stimulus money is making its way into New York City, but thousands of jobs have been lost in the financial sector, a loss felt in all of the support industries around it, from restaurants to computer sales. In spring 2010, the unemployment rate in the city stood at about 10%.

Tourism has always been essential for New York City's economic health, and the city government is trying to find a balance between necessary budget cuts and the support needed for big attractions to keep the visitors coming.

If you come here in 2010 or 2011, you are likely to find a city of both bargains and price hikes: Hotel rooms are more available and at better prices than ever before; restaurants are offering deals left and right; and some attractions are raising their admission prices and some curtailing their hours.

It's a challenging time here, as it is everywhere else, but New Yorkers are known for coming up with unique solutions in their unique environment.

World Trade), to be built at the site of the World Trade Center.

2008 QB Eli Manning leads the Giants to a win in Super Bowl XXV (they may play in New Jersey, but they still call themselves the New York Giants).

2009 Captain Chesley "Sully" Sullenberger successfully lands US Airways flight 1549 in the Hudson River, and all 155 people on board are saved in the so-called "Miracle on the Hudson."

Both the Yankees and the Mets move into new stadiums, just in time for the financial meltdown that left fans complaining about the sky-high ticket prices. To make up for this affront, the Yankees win the World Series—their 27th.

2010 Michael Bloomberg is sworn in for a third term as New York City's mayor, after convincing the city council to extend the city's term limits.

NEW YORK CITY'S ARCHITECTURE

New York City contains a wealth of architectural styles, from modest row houses to ornate churches to soaring skyscrapers. Constructed over 300 years, these buildings represent the changing tastes of the city's residents from Colonial times to the present. A brief look at the city's most popular styles provides a unique perspective on the city's past, present, and future.

Georgian (1700–76)

This style reflects Renaissance ideas made popular in England, and later in the United States, through the publication of books on 16th-century Italian architects. In the United States, the style was seen as an appropriate expression of the relative prosperity and security of the colonies. It was a sharp contrast to the unadorned Colonial style that preceded it.

St. Paul's Chapel, on Broadway between Vesey and Fulton streets (1764–66, Thomas McBean), the only pre-Revolutionary building remaining in continuous use in Manhattan, is an almost perfect example of the Georgian style, with a pediment, colossal columns, Palladian window, quoins, and balustrade above the roof line. The **Morris-Jumel Mansion** in Harlem (p. 302), built in 1765 and billing itself as "Manhattan's oldest house," also survives from the late Colonial era. Although it's a 20th-century reconstruction of a formal English house built here in 1719, **Fraunces Tavern,** 54 Pearl St., is another fine example of the style.

St. Paul's Chapel.

Federal (1780–1820)

Federal was the first truly American architectural style. Federal was popular with successful merchants throughout the cities and towns of the eastern seaboard. Its connection to the prosperous empires of Rome and Greece was seen as an appropriate reference for the young United States.

In New York, the Federal style was popular for row houses built after the 1811 creation of the city's grid pattern of avenues and streets.

In the **West Village,** near and along Bedford Street between Christopher and Morton streets, are more original Federal-style houses than anywhere else in Manhattan. House nos. 4 through 10 (1825–34) on Grove Street, just off

Bedford, present one of the most authentic groups of late Federal–style houses in America. Another house from the period that you can see and visit is the **Dyckman Farmhouse Museum** (ca. 1784) in Inwood, at the northern tip of Manhattan.

Greek Revival (1820–60)

The Greek Revolution in the 1820s, in which Greece won its independence from the Turks, recalled to American intellectuals the democracy of ancient Greece and its elegant architecture, created around 400 B.C. At the same time, the War of 1812 diminished American affection for the British influence, including the still-dominant Federal style. The style was so popular it came to be known as the National Style, and was used for numerous state capitols, as well as the U.S. Capitol in Washington, D.C.

Perhaps the city's finest Greek Revival building is **Federal Hall National Memorial** (1834–42), at 26 Wall St., where George Washington took his presidential oath in 1789. It has a Greek temple front, with Doric columns and a simple pediment, resting on a high base, called a *plinth*, with a steep flight of steps.

The Flatiron Building.

Gothic Revival (1830–60)

The term *Gothic Revival* refers to a literary and aesthetic movement of the 1830s and 1840s that occurred in England and later in the United States. The revival style was used for everything from timber cottages to stone castles and churches. Some structures had only one or two Gothic features, most commonly a steeply pitched roof or pointed arches, whereas other buildings, usually churches, were accurate copies of English Gothic structures.

Trinity Church, at Broadway and Wall Street (Richard Upjohn, 1846), is one of the most celebrated, authentic Gothic Revival structures in the United States. Here you see all the features of a Gothic church: a steeple, battlements, pointed arches, Gothic tracery, stained-glass windows, flying buttresses (an external bracing system for supporting a roof or vault), and medieval sculptures. This was the tallest building in the area until the late 1860s.

Italianate (1840–80)

The architecture of Italy served as the inspiration for this building style. Its

adaptability made it immensely popular in the 1850s. In New York, the style was used for urban row houses and commercial buildings. The development of cast iron at this time permitted the mass production of decorative features that few could have afforded in carved stone. This led to the creation of cast-iron districts in nearly every American city, including New York.

New York's **SoHo–Cast Iron Historic District** has 26 blocks jammed with cast-iron facades, many in the Italianate manner. The single richest section is **Greene Street** between Houston and Canal streets. Stroll along here and take in building after building of sculptural facades.

Early Skyscraper (1880–1920)

The invention of the skyscraper can be traced directly to the use of cast iron in the 1840s, such as those seen in New York's SoHo. Experimentation with cast and wrought iron eventually allowed buildings to rise higher. (Previously, buildings were restricted by the height supportable by their load-bearing walls.) Important technical innovations—involving safety elevators, electricity, fireproofing, foundations, plumbing, and telecommunications—combined with advances in skeletal construction to create a new building type, the skyscraper. These buildings were spacious, cost effective, efficient, and quickly erected—in short, the perfect architectural solution for America's growing downtowns.

Solving the technical problems of the skyscraper, however, did not resolve how the building should look.

New York's early skyscrapers relied heavily on historical decoration. A good early example in the Beaux Arts mode is the **American Surety Company,** at 100 Broadway (Bruce Price, 1895). The triangular **Flatiron Building,** at Fifth Avenue and 23rd Street (Daniel H. Burnham & Co., 1902), has strong tripartite divisions and Renaissance Revival detail. And, finally, the **Woolworth Building**

Mercury presides over Grand Central Terminal.

(Cass Gilbert, 1913), on Broadway at Park Place, dubbed the "Cathedral of Commerce," is a neo-Gothic skyscraper with flying buttresses, spires, sculptured gargoyles, and pointed arches.

The Empire State Building is a beautiful example of Art Deco architecture.

Beaux Arts (1890–1920)

This style takes its name from the Ecole des Beaux-Arts in Paris, where a number of prominent American architects (including **Richard Morris Hunt** [1827–95], **John Mervin Carrère** [1858–1911], and **Thomas Hastings** [1860–1929], to name only a few) received their training, beginning around the mid–19th century. These architects adopted the academic design principles of the Ecole, which emphasized the study of Greek and Roman structures, composition, and symmetry, and the creation of elaborate presentation drawings. Because of the idealized origins and grandiose use of classical forms, the Beaux Arts in America was seen as the ideal style for expressing civic pride.

New York has several exuberant Beaux Arts buildings, exhibiting the style's key features. The **New York Public Library,** at Fifth Avenue and 42nd Street (Carrère & Hastings, 1911), is perhaps the best example. Others of note are **Grand Central Terminal,** at 42nd Street and Park Avenue (Reed & Stem and Warren & Whetmore, 1903–13), and the **U.S. Customs House** (Cass Gilbert, 1907), on Bowling Green between State and Whitehall streets.

International Style (1920–45)

In 1932, the Museum of Modern Art hosted its first architecture exhibit, titled simply "Modern Architecture." Displays included images of International Style buildings from around the world, many designed by architects from Germany's Bauhaus, a progressive design school. The structures shared a stark simplicity and functionalism, a definite break from historically based, decorative styles.

The International Style was popularized in the U.S. through the teachings and designs of **Ludwig Mies van der Rohe** (1886–1969), a German émigré based in Chicago. Interpretations of the "Miesian" International Style were built in most U.S. cities, including New York, as late as 1980.

Two famous examples of this style are the **Seagram Building,** at 375 Park Ave. (Ludwig Mies van der Rohe, 1958), and **Lever House,** 390 Park Ave., between 53rd and 54th streets (Skidmore, Owings & Merrill, 1952). The latter is credited for popularizing the use of plazas and glass curtain walls.

Another well-known example is the Secretariat building in the **United Nations** complex, at First Avenue and 46th Street (1947–53), designed by an international committee of architects.

Renzo Piano's *New York Times* headquarters.

Art Deco (1925–40)

Art Deco is a decorative style that took its name from a Paris exposition in 1925. The jazzy style embodied the idea of modernity. One of the first widely accepted styles not based on historic precedents, it influenced all areas of design, from jewelry and household goods to cars, trains, and ocean liners.

Art Deco buildings are characterized by a linear, hard edge, or angular composition, often with a vertical emphasis and highlighted with stylized decoration. The New York zoning law of 1916, which required setbacks in buildings above a certain height to ensure that light and air could reach the street, gave the style its distinctive profile.

Despite the effects of the Depression, several major Art Deco structures were built in New York in the 1930s, often providing crucial jobs. **Rockefeller Center** (Raymond Hood, 1932–40), a complex that sprawls from 48th to 50th streets, between Fifth and Sixth avenues, includes 30 Rockefeller Plaza, a tour de force of Art Deco style, with a soaring, vertical shaft and aluminum details. The **Chrysler Building,** Lexington Avenue at 42nd Street (William Van Alen, 1930), is a towering tribute to the automobile. The Chrysler's needlelike spire with zigzag patterns in glass and metal is a distinctive feature on the city's skyline. The famous **Empire State Building,** Fifth Avenue at 34th Street (Shreve, Lamb & Harmon, 1931), contains a black-and-silver-toned lobby among its many Art Deco features.

Postmodern (1975–90)

After years of steel-and-glass office towers in the International Style, postmodernism burst on the scene in the 1970s with the reintroduction of historical precedents in architecture. With many feeling that the office towers of the previous style were too cold, postmodernists began to incorporate classical details and recognizable forms into their designs—often applied in outrageous proportions.

The **Sony Building,** at 550 Madison Ave. (Philip Johnson/John Burgee, 1984), brings the distinctive shape of a Chippendale cabinet to the New York skyline. The **Morgan Bank Headquarters,** 60 Wall St. (Kevin Roche, John Dinkeloo & Assocs., 1988), resembles a classical column, with modern interpretations of a base, shaft, and capital. The base of the column mirrors the style of the facade of the 19th-century building across the street.

21st-Century Architecture

The new building boom at the beginning of the 21st century has brought edifices designed by such modern architectural giants as Frank Gehry, who designed the **IAC Building** on West 18th Street with the look of billowing curtains; by Sir Norman Foster, who designed the geometrically patterned **Hearst Tower** at 300 W. 57th St.; and by Renzo Piano, who designed the 52-story headquarters of the ***New York Times*** at 620 Eighth Ave. at 42nd Street, which opened in November 2007 (and was climbed by not one, but two, "human spiders" on the same day in June 2008!). Piano also took charge of the vast makeover and addition to the Morgan Library, completed in 2006.

NEW YORK CITY IN POPULAR CULTURE

Books

Where to begin? New York City has been the influence, inspiration, and site of libraries' worth of fiction, poetry, memoir, history, and drama. For the definitive history of the birth of New York City to the end of the 19th century, there is no better read than the Pulitzer Prize–winning *Gotham: A History of New York City to 1898,* by Edwin R. Burrows and Mike Wallace (Oxford University Press). Another recommended historical look at the growth of New York City, this one told in a breezy narrative tone, is *The Epic of New York City: A Narrative History,* by Edward Robb Ellis (Kodansha).

Luc Sante's *Low Life: Lures and Snares of Old New York* (Vintage Departures) details the bad old days of brothels, drug dens, and gambling saloons in New York in the early 20th century—it's a lively, fascinating read.

One of master biographer Robert Caro's early works, *The Power Broker: Robert Moses and the Fall of New York* (Random House), focuses on how the vision of

Poe's "Tales" were written (and published) in New York in 1845.

master dealmaker Robert Moses transformed New York to what it became in the second half of the 20th century.

Downtown, by Pete Hamill (Little Brown & Co.), is as concise a history of the area to the south of Times Square as you will find—and told in Hamill's typically breezy and gritty style, while Hamill's 2003 novel, *Forever,* chronicles the 3 centuries of a man who has been given the gift of eternal life as long as he never leaves the island of Manhattan. In *The Great Bridge: The Epic Story of the Building of the Brooklyn Bridge* (Simon & Schuster), author David McCullough devotes his estimable talents to the tale of the Brooklyn–Manhattan span.

Speaking of water, you might try Philip Lopate's *Waterfront: A Walk Around Manhattan,* which is a personal look—mixed with historical, architectural, and cultural references—at New York City's waterfront.

The companion to the PBS series (see "Films," below) *New York,* by Ric Burns, Lisa Ades, and James Sanders (Knopf), uses lavish photographs and illustrations to show the growth of New York City.

My all-time favorite book about New York is a children's classic called *This Is New York* (Universe Publishing), written and illustrated by M. Sasek in 1960. The book was recently reissued and, with an update added, is as fresh as it was all those years ago.

E.B. White—who else?—captured the soul of the city in his splendid essay, *Here Is New York,* originally published in *Holiday.* Thankfully, it has been reissued by Little Bookroom books. If you read any single book or essay about New York—and this isn't that long—read White's poem to New York.

New York has been fertile fodder for novelists, short-story writers, and playwrights, and the city is often a character in itself. The novels, stories, and plays with New York as the backdrop are too numerous to begin to chronicle. Here are some of my personal favorites.

You might say it all begins with "Bartleby, the Scrivener," by Herman Melville, which is subtitled, "A Story of Wall Street." Published in 1853, it contains Bartleby's wonderful refrain when he is asked to do some work, "I would prefer not to." Haven't we all felt like saying that at one time or another? Edgar Allen Poe was living and working in New York City (you can still visit his cottage in the Bronx) when he lost his young wife, the model for "lost Lenore" in "The Raven."

The 1934 novel *Call It Sleep,* by Henry Roth, tells the story of a poor Jewish boy and his coming to terms with his old-world parents and the modern world of New York around him.

Much the same emotional and physical geography is covered in Elmer Rice's forceful 1929 Pulitzer Prize–winning play, *Street Scene.* It captures what that early, turn-of-the-20th-century immigrant life in a tenement building was like, where so much of it was played out on the front stoops.

For a taste of tenement life in the Bronx, read Vivian Gornick's searing memoir, *Fierce Attachments.*

Although Arthur Miller's *Death of a Salesman* is set in New York, the play he wrote that has an especially strong sense of the city is *A View from the Bridge,* which is set in the Red Hook section of Brooklyn.

New York native Mickey Spillane's 1947 potboiler *I, the Jury,* introduces tough-guy detective Mike Hammer as he investigates the dark side of the upper class of New York.

Last Exit to Brooklyn, by Hubert Selby, Jr., takes place in and around what is now the Red Hook/Brooklyn Navy Yard section of Brooklyn, and the 1964 novel is bleak in its portrait of the city, to say the least.

All of the novels in Chester Himes' Coffin Ed Johnson and Gravedigger Jones detective series are vivid looks at Harlem in the 1940s and 1950s, written, amazingly, when Himes was living in Paris. *A Rage in Harlem* is one of the best.

We can't have a list without Holden Caulfield's sad and funny New York as described in the late J.D. Salinger's classic *The Catcher in the Rye* (1951). New York is the backdrop for many of Salinger's works, including "The Laughing Man" from *Nine Stories* and *Franny and Zooey.*

Time and Again, a time-travel fantasy written in 1970 by Jack Finney, takes the main character from New York to the city in 1882, where Finney gets the period detail perfectly.

Famous as the author of *The Godfather,* Mario Puzo gives a more literary, semiautobiographical effort in *The Fortunate Pilgrim,* about an Italian-American family growing up in Hell's Kitchen. The book is a masterpiece and was sadly dismissed when it was published in 1965.

Lawrence Block, in his Matt Scudder mystery series, uses New York as a major character. *When the Sacred Ginmill Closes* is my favorite in the series.

The Mambo Kings Play Songs of Love, by Oscar Hijuelos, is about two Cuban musicians who emigrate to New York, specifically upper Manhattan, in the early 1950s, and deservedly won the Pulitzer Prize for fiction in 1990.

I just can't leave out Irwin Shaw's magnificent, chilling short story, "The Girls in Their Summer Dresses," which takes place on a walk to Washington Square Park.

Paul Auster produced a series of novels in the 1980s that have since been collected under the rubric *The New York Trilogy.* They include *City of Glass, Ghosts,* and *The Locked Room.*

Speaking of phantoms, don't forget *Exit Ghost,* by Philip Roth. An aging writer emerges from his Berkshires retreat and comes to New York to see if he can recapture some of his literary youth.

In recent years, some excellent younger authors have been publishing very fine novels that take place in New York. You might even say there seems to be a literary renaissance here. Some of these acclaimed books include *Motherless Brooklyn,* by Jonathan Lethem; *Netherland,* by Joseph O'Neill; *Let the Great World Spin,* by Colum McCann; and *Extremely Loud and Incredibly Close,* by Jonathan Safran Foer; and *A New York Memoir,* by award-winning travel writer (and Frommer's author) Richard Goodman.

New York has inspired the bards, as well. Walt Whitman (who worked as a writer and editor for various New York newspapers), in *Leaves of Grass,* wrote, "Walt Whitman, a cosmos, of Manhattan the son . . .." Nearly a hundred years later, his spiritual descendant, Hart Crane, wrote the stirring "To Brooklyn Bridge," as part of his book, *The Bridge.*

Even the great Spanish poet Federico García Lorca got into the act, with his *Poeta en Nueva York,* published the same year as Crane's book, 1930.

Finally, we can't forget the feisty 6-year-old girl who lives in the Plaza Hotel—Eloise. In the classic children's book with the same name by Kay Thompson, we follow the adventures of this irrepressible girl who declares, "Getting bored is not allowed." For many children at least, Eloise *is* New York City.

Films

There are not many places as cinematic as New York City. Filmmakers, like novelists, view the city as a character. The list of movies in which New York plays a

crucial role are too many to mention, but here are some of the top New York City movies that are worth renting before you visit.

The Empire State Building has never been the same since King Kong climbed it in the 1933 movie of the same name. Who will ever forget Kong futilely swatting at those planes at the top of the building?

There were shantytowns all over America during the Great Depression, and New York had one, too. This is where Carole Lombard finds "lost man" William Powell at the start of the 1936 screwball comedy ***My Man Godfrey.*** Powell has never been more dry, nor Lombard more bubbly.

The Great Depression produced films that belied the times and gave great doses of escapism to a beleaguered public. One of the most famous was ***42nd Street,*** choreographed by Busby Berkeley and starring the marvelous hoofer, Ruby Keeler. It's got the famous line, "You're going out there a youngster, but you've got to come back a star!" Young men and women are still streaming into the city with that dream in their hearts 75 years later—and probably always will.

Possibly the best New York City promotional film is the musical ***On the Town*** (1948), with Gene Kelly and Frank Sinatra, about three sailors with 24 hours' leave spent exploring Gotham. Shot on location, all the landmarks were captured in beautiful Technicolor.

Maybe the cattiest film ever made is set in New York, ***All About Eve*** (1950), starring Bette Davis as aging actress Margo Channing. She utters the delicious line, "Fasten your seatbelts, it's going to be a bumpy night!"

In 1954, Alfred Hitchcock presented his classic voyeuristic thriller, ***Rear Window,*** starring Jimmy Stewart and a ravishing Grace Kelly, set in an apartment in Greenwich Village. One year later, the musical ***Guys and Dolls,*** based

King Kong (1933) made it to the top in New York City (literally!).

Audrey Hepburn as Holly Golightly in *Breakfast at Tiffany's* (1961).

on the Times Square stories of Damon Runyon, made its debut with a singing (!) Marlon Brando.

Leonard Bernstein wrote the music for ***On the Town,*** and he also wrote the music for the landmark musical, ***West Side Story*** (1961) with lyrics by a young—27 at the time!—Stephen Sondheim.

1961 was also the year that Audrey Hepburn had her ***Breakfast at Tiffany's*** in her classic role as the winningly eccentric Holly Golightly.

Director Paul Mazursky is Brooklyn born, and New York occupies a special place in his cinematic heart. ***Next Stop, Greenwich Village*** is his sweet 1976 film about a young artist's first taste of this famed part of New York. His ***Moscow on the Hudson*** has Robin Williams as a Russian circus performer defecting in Bloomingdale's. Where else?

Woody Allen is a New York filmmaker and shoots almost all his films—at least until recently—in the city. One of his best—and a good, but maybe a bit dated, look at neurotic New York—is ***Annie Hall*** (1977). Don't neglect his ultimate love letter to the city, ***Manhattan*** (1979).

Following in Woody Allen's footsteps are director Rob Reiner and writer Nora Ephron, who made ***When Harry Met Sally*** (1989). It's sort of a poor man's *Annie Hall* but a gorgeous cinematic tribute to New York. The famous "I'll have what she's having" scene was filmed in Katz's Delicatessen (p. 185).

Though no physical combat took place in New York during World War II, there was plenty of espionage. A classic 1945 black-and-white thriller is ***The House on 92nd Street*** that tells the story of a Nazi spy ring—right on the exclusive Upper East Side.

"I love this dirty town," says Burt Lancaster in the gritty, crackling ***Sweet Smell of Success*** (1957). In the beautifully photographed black-and-white

movie, Lancaster plays malicious gossip columnist J. J. Hunsecker, and Tony Curtis is perfectly despicable as the groveling publicist Sidney Falco.

There are a number of Christmas-themed films that are set in New York, and the granddaddy of them all is ***Miracle on 34th Street,*** released in 1947. The great department store Gimbel's was still around, and its fierce rivalry with Macy's is the backdrop for this sentimental favorite about Santa Claus on trial.

The Empire State Building has another supporting role in ***Elf,*** a 2003 comedy starring Will Ferrell. Dressed in an absurd green costume, Ferrell plays a human who was raised by elves in the North Pole and who comes to New York City at Christmas to find his long lost father (whose office is in the Empire State Building), who is none other than Sonny Corleone—James Caan.

But wait a minute. How is *that* possible, since the Empire State Building was destroyed by aliens in ***Independence Day*** (1996)?

In fact, New York has probably been the most-destroyed city, cinematically speaking, in history. It was creamed *four times* in 1 year—in ***Deep Impact, Armageddon, The Siege,*** and ***Godzilla,*** all released in 1998. (And don't forget about the damage wrought by the Stay-Puft marshmallow man in ***Ghostbusters*** [1984]!)

It seems like since the beginning of New York time, the city was the place people came to become famous. Joe Buck (Jon Voight) came to New York from Texas to be a big shot in the 1969 Academy Award–winner ***Midnight Cowboy,*** but it took a third-rate conman, Ratso Rizzo (Dustin Hoffman), to transform Voight into a pathetic male hustler. The movie is a bleak but realistic look at the timeless New York story.

One character in a New York-based film whose last wish is to be famous is Robert Redford's in Sydney Pollack's 1975 suspenseful, convoluted thriller, ***Three Days of the Condor.*** Redford plays a CIA analyst who "just reads books" but who is nevertheless being hunted by a rogue cell of "Company" agents. He takes refuge in Faye Dunaway's Brooklyn Heights apartment. They both never looked better.

Before there was the hit musical, there was the movie ***The Producers*** (1968), starring Zero Mostel and, in his first lead role, Gene Wilder, as the timid but eventually larcenous accountant Leo Bloom. There is no funnier film set in New York—or, in my humble opinion, anywhere.

Another filmmaker identified with New York is Martin Scorsese. He has made many films where New York plays a central role, from ***Mean Streets*** (1973) to ***Gangs of New York*** (2002), which was actually filmed in Italy. But the one film in which New York is a character, and not a very flattering one, is ***Taxi Driver.*** The Academy Award–nominated 1976 movie about an alienated and psychotic taxi driver is tough and bloody, but to see images of seedy Times Square as it was before its recent reincarnation, there is no better film.

Though long, Sergio Leone's ***Once Upon A Time in America*** (1984), about Jewish gangsters in the first part of the 20th century, evokes the period masterfully and features stunning New York City locations.

Al Pacino could have his very own New York–based film festival. The movies he's starred in that are set in New York include ***The Panic in Needle Park*** (1971); ***Serpico*** (1973); ***Dog Day Afternoon*** (1975)—remember "Attica! Attica!"?; ***Sea of Love*** (1989); ***Scent of a Woman*** (1992), for which he won an Academy Award; and ***Donnie Brasco*** (1997).

NEW YORK CITY playlist

The energy of New York City's streets provides inspiration to songwriters and musicians. New York is probably the most vibrant city for music in the world. From songsmiths crowding such storied places as Tin Pan Alley and the Brill Building, to the folkies wandering Bleecker Street, the styles of music and songs about New York are countless. Everyone has a song that means "New York" to them, so here are *my* top 10 . . . okay, *11* New York City songs.

1. **"Autumn in New York":** This 1934 jazz standard has been performed by greats including Ella Fitzgerald, Frank Sinatra, Charlie Parker, and Louis Armstrong. My favorite rendition is the one performed by the Modern Jazz Quartet.
2. **"Downtown":** This 1965 megahit, performed by Petula Clark, is an early anthem to the thrill of nightlife "downtown." It's as timely today as it was 45 years ago.
3. **"I Guess the Lord Must Be in New York City":** Harry Nilsson wrote this song in 1968 for the movie *Midnight Cowboy,* but the director of that movie, John Schlesinger, used Nilsson's other song "Everybody's Talkin" instead. He really couldn't go wrong with either.
4. **"On Broadway":** This 1963 hit for the Drifters, another theme about making it in New York, has been covered by many, including guitarist George Benson, who had a huge hit with it and did not "catch the Greyhound bus for home."
5. **"Spanish Harlem":** This hit for Ben E. King in 1961, from songwriters Jerry Leiber and Phil Spector, had a distinctive Latin beat, evoking the influx of Puerto Ricans to the city at the time. The red rose in Spanish Harlem became a "black" rose when Aretha Franklin covered the song in 1971.
6. **"Summer in the City":** This 1966 hit by the Lovin' Spoonful captures the raw grit of a stifling New York summer. It really is "a pity the days can't be like the nights in the summer in the city."
7. **"Take the A Train":** The signature tune by Duke Ellington and lyrics by Billy Strayhorn refer to the A train that runs from Brooklyn, through Manhattan, and up to Harlem. And the A train is *still* the "quickest way to get to Harlem."
8. **"The Message":** "It's like a jungle sometimes . . .." This 1982 hip-hop classic by Grandmaster Flash and the Furious Five masterfully re-creates the urban rage of the time.
9. **Theme from "New York, New York":** Start spreadin' the news: This Kander and Ebb classic was the theme song for the Martin Scorsese movie of the same name. Liza Minnelli sang it in the film, but it's the Frank Sinatra version that has become synonymous with the city and all its challenges.
10. **"New York, New York":** From the great Broadway musical and, later, movie, *On the Town.* With those wonderful lines, "The Bronx is up, and the Battery's down. The people ride in a hole in the ground."
11. **"Walk on the Wild Side":** Lou Reed's 1972 classic was produced by David Bowie and was a big hit despite its obviously dark and downright perverse undertones. With "A hustle here and a hustle there/New York City is the place where they said. . . ."

The fourth-largest city in America, Brooklyn, has also been a colorful location. John Travolta's strut under the elevated train in Bensonhurst to the tune of the Bee Gees' "Stayin' Alive" in ***Saturday Night Fever*** (1977) and Gene Hackman's frenetic and dizzying car chase under the same tracks in ***The French Connection*** (1971) are two of the best Brooklyn-centric movies.

The best history of New York on video is the Ric Burns documentary *New York: A Documentary Film* (1999), which aired on PBS. The seven-disc, 14-hour DVD (also available on VHS) is a must-see for anyone interested in the evolution of this great city.

The list goes on and on. I can hear the film fans crying out now—why didn't you mention *The Pawnbroker, The Odd Couple, Funny Girl, Rosemary's Baby, The Way We Were, Network, Kramer vs. Kramer, Wall Street, Do the Right Thing, Men in Black, Spider-Man*—and what about *The Lost Weekend,* for gosh sakes?

I just did!

Television

The medium of television was born in New York City in the late 1940s and 1950s. Many early pioneering television programs were filmed in New York, often in front of live audiences. Breaking new ground, programs such as the *Philco Television Playhouse* and *Playhouse 90* featured original dramas by heavyweight writers, including Paddy Chayefsky, Gore Vidal, and Rod Serling; directors such as Sidney Lumet and Arthur Penn; and actors including Robert Redford, Jack Klugman, and Rod Steiger.

One of the first television shows to be filmed on location in New York, *Naked City* was a tough black-and-white series that ran from 1958 to 1963. I can still hear its trademark closing lines: "There are eight million stories in the Naked City. This has been one of them."

Comedy was a big part of the early days of television, and the talent level was impressive. Best among the programs was *Your Show of Shows* (1950–54), which showcased the talents of Sid Caesar, Carl Reiner, and Mel Brooks, among others, who would improvise and devise sketches in a 90-minute show each week; the show was an inspiration for another New York–based comedy sketch series, *Saturday Night Live.*

The sitcom was also hatched during this period in New York. The best, by far, was the story of the timeless travails of a city bus driver named Ralph Kramden; his wife, Alice; and their friends Ed and Trixie Norton—all who lived in Brooklyn. The ensemble team of Jackie Gleason, Art Carney, Audrey Meadows, and Joyce Randolph, and a very limited set, formed what is now history in *The Honeymooners* (1955–56).

In the 1960s, most television production moved to the West Coast, but a few mainstays remained, such as the *Ed Sullivan Show* and the *Tonight Show with Johnny Carson,* which migrated west in 1972.

While most sitcoms and dramas were produced in Los Angeles, there were a couple of notable exceptions that used New York as their home base, including classic shows *The Odd Couple* (1970–75) and *The Cosby Show* (1984–92).

In the 1990s and up to the present, New York has seen a resurgence of film and television production, including *Law and Order* (the original, sadly cancelled in 2010) and all its spinoffs, *The Late Show with David Letterman, Late Night*

live NOT FROM NEW YORK (BUT ABOUT NEW YORK)

Some of the best television shows about New York were never filmed in New York, with the exception of some stock footage. Here is my list of the best New York television not filmed in New York.

- *Seinfeld* (1990–98): You couldn't get it any more accurate than this show. It was as if they bottled the New York attitude in so many ways and made sure it was let loose on the set. The show has even spawned location tours in the city led by the real-life Kramer. Not that there's anything wrong with that. He's real, and he's spectacular.
- *All in the Family* (1971–79): Archie Bunker, brilliantly played by Carroll O'Connor, was the quintessential white, blue-collar New York bigot, who lived with his "dingbat" wife, Edith, and daughter and son-in-law ("Meathead") in a small house in Astoria.
- *NYPD Blue* (1993–2005): As long as the show didn't spend too much time outdoors (the California light was a big giveaway) and stayed inside the precinct house, this gritty cop drama, especially in its first few years, was a good, tough look at city detectives, and occasionally, their rear ends.
- *Taxi* (1978–83): The cross section of taxi drivers, at the time, showed the diversity of the city. Now, however, though still entertaining, it is very dated: You won't see a Checker cab on the street anymore, and you are most likely to be driven by drivers from countries ranging from the West Indies to West Africa to Pakistan. But the haunting theme and opening shots of a taxi driving over the Queensboro Bridge remain classics.
- *Welcome Back Kotter* (1975–79): Oh, to return to the innocent days of Brooklyn public schools when your only worries were "delinquent" Sweathogs such as Vinnie Barbarino, Arnold Horshack, a Puerto Rican Jew named Juan Epstein, and Freddie "Boom Boom" Washington—big afros and all—taught by a wisecracking teacher named Kotter. John Travolta, of course, is famous for playing another Brooklynite: *Saturday Night Fever*'s Tony Manero.
- *Friends* (1994–2004): In their favorite hangout, "Central Perk," Ross, Rachel, Joey, Chandler, Phoebe, and Monica were NYC yuppies . . . on a soundstage in Hollywood. Could those apartments *be* any more huge? Though a real NY apartment just might have a view of an Ugly Naked Guy.

with Jimmy Fallon, the HBO series (and films) *Sex and the City, 30 Rock, The Daily Show, The Colbert Report,* and the award-winning *Mad Men.* The 'tween hit *Gossip Girl* both takes place and is produced in New York City. *The Good Wife* is set in Chicago but filmed in New York. Other popular shows made in NYC include *Damages, Rescue Me, Sesame Street* (shot in Queens), and *White Collar.*

3

PLANNING YOUR TRIP TO NEW YORK CITY

One of the few constants about New York City is that things are always changing. If it's not new stadiums for the Yankees and Mets, it's a hike in taxi fares. One beloved restaurant closes down . . . and another hot, trendy joint takes its place. Hotels refurbish, reinvent, and get built from the ground up. One season there's a new museum, the next a new governor. You need to keep up with these things!

This entire book is designed to help you plan and enjoy your trip, and this particular chapter focuses on the "ready, set . . ." part before you go. Whether you're a first-time visitor or someone who's been here many times, take a look at the information below. It outlines our best advice for planning your trip, whether you'll be arriving from an international destination (all the better to take advantage of the favorable currency exchange rates) or from down the road.

If you haven't been here in some time, here's a basic reality check: New York City is cleaner and safer than ever before. It's also more expensive.

Bring money. Bring comfortable shoes, because walking is one of the best ways to get around. Bring your appetite, your party clothes, your intellect, and curiosity. Bring your patience and sense of humor. Before you know it, you'll be discussing the finer points of your favorite new ethnic cuisine and navigating the subway like a pro.

For additional help in planning your trip and for more on-the-ground resources in New York City, please turn to chapter 10.

WHEN TO GO

Summer or winter, rain or shine, there's always great stuff going on in New York City, so when you're planning a trip to New York City, there's no real "best" or "worst" time to go.

Culture hounds might come in fall, winter, and early spring, when the theater and performing-arts seasons reach their heights. During summer, many of the top cultural institutions, especially Lincoln Center, offer free, alfresco entertainment. Those who want to see the biggest hits on Broadway usually have the best luck getting tickets in the slower months of January and February.

Gourmands might find it easiest to land the best tables during July and August, when New Yorkers escape the city on weekends. If you prefer to walk every city block to take in the sights, spring and fall usually offer the mildest and most pleasant weather.

New York is a nonstop holiday party from early December through the start of the New Year. Celebrations of the season abound in festive holiday windows and events such as the lighting of the Rockefeller Center tree and the *Radio City Christmas Spectacular*—not to mention those terrific seasonal sales that make New York a holiday shopping bonanza.

PREVIOUS PAGE: **Visitors get directions straight from the horse's mouth.**

However, keep in mind that hotel prices go sky high (more on that below), and the crowds are almost intolerable. If you'd rather have more of the city to yourself—better chances at restaurant reservations and shows, and easier access to museums and other attractions—choose another time of year to visit.

MONEY MATTERS Hotel prices are always fairly high in New York, though the current economic troubles have softened the market considerably; still, you might want to follow these rough seasonal guidelines.

Bargain hunters might want to visit in winter, between the first of the year and early April. Sure, you might have to bear some cold weather, but that's when hotels are suffering from the post-holiday blues, and rooms often go for a relative song—a song in this case may mean a room with a private bathroom for as little as $150, or even less. AAA cardholders can do even better in many cases (around 10% savings at certain hotels). However, be aware that the occasional convention or event, such as February's annual Fashion Week, can sometimes throw a wrench in your winter savings plans.

Spring and fall are traditionally the busiest and most expensive seasons after holiday time. Don't expect hotels to be handing you deals, but you may be able to negotiate a decent rate.

The city is drawing more families these days, and they usually visit in the summer. Still, the prospect of heat and humidity keeps some people away, making July and the first half of August a cheaper time to visit than later in the year; good hotel deals are often available.

During the Christmas season, expect to pay top dollar for everything. The first 2 weeks of December—the shopping weeks—are the worst when it comes to scoring an affordable hotel room; that's when shoppers from around the world converge on the town to catch the holiday spirit and spend, spend, spend. But Thanksgiving can be a great time to come, believe it or not: Business travelers have gone home, and the holiday shoppers haven't yet arrived. It's a little-known secret that most hotels away from the Thanksgiving Day Parade route have empty rooms, and they're usually willing to make great deals to fill them.

WEATHER Many consider that long week or 10 days that arrive each summer between mid-July and mid-August, when temperatures can go up to as high as 100°F (38°C) with 90% humidity, as New York's worst weather. Don't get put off by this—summer has its compensations, such as wonderful free open-air concerts and other events, as mentioned—but bear it in mind. If you are at all temperature sensitive, your odds of getting comfortable weather are better in June or September.

Another period when you might not like to stroll around the city is during January or February, when temperatures are commonly in the 20s (below 0°C) and those concrete canyons turn into wind tunnels. The city looks gorgeous for about a day after a snowfall, but the streets soon become a slushy mess. Again, you never know—temperatures have regularly been in the 30s and mild 40s (single digits Celsius) during the past few global-warmed winters. If you hit the weather jackpot, you could have a bargain bonanza (see "Money Matters," above).

Fall and spring are the best times in New York. From April to June and September to November, temperatures are mild and pleasant, and the light is beautiful. With the leaves changing in Central Park and just the hint of

crispness in the air, October is a fabulous time to be here—but expect to pay for the privilege.

If you want to know what to pack just before you go, check the Weather Channel's online 10-day forecast at **www.weather.com**; I like to balance it against CNN's online 8-day forecast at **www.cnn.com/weather**. You can also get the local weather by calling ✆ **212/976-1212** or the **National Weather Service** at ✆ **631/924-0517.**

New York's Average Temperature & Rainfall

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC
DAILY TEMP. (°F)	32	34	42	53	63	72	77	76	68	58	48	37
DAILY TEMP. (°C)	0	1	6	12	17	22	25	24	20	14	9	3
DAYS OF PRECIPITATION	11	10	11	11	11	10	11	10	8	8	9	10

New York City Calendar of Events

The following information is always subject to change. Confirm before you make plans around a specific event. Call the venue or the New York City Convention & Visitors Bureau at ✆ **212/484-1222,** go to **www.nycgo.com**, or buy a copy of ***Time Out New York*** at any newsstand for the latest details.

For an exhaustive list of events beyond those listed here, check **http://events.frommers.com**, where you'll find a searchable, up-to-the-minute roster of what's on in cities all over the world.

JANUARY

New York Boat Show. Slip on your Top-Siders and head to the **Jacob K. Javits Convention Center** for the boat show, which promises a leviathan fleet of boats and marine products from the world's leading manufacturers. Call ✆ **212/984-7007** or visit **www.boatshows.com**, **www.nyboatshow.com**, or **www.javitscenter.com**. January 9–11, 2011.

Winter Restaurant Week. Twice a year some of the best restaurants in town offer three-course prix-fixe meals at *almost* affordable prices. In 2010, Winter Restaurant Week was officially from January 25 to February 7, which, of course means it really should be renamed Restaurant *Weeks.* And if it goes down like years past, it could be extended by some restaurants through all of February, and into March! In 2010, the deal was $24.07 for lunch and $35 for dinner—both three-course meals. Some restaurants participating in 2010 included standouts like A Voce, Devi, and Molyvos. Call ✆ **212/484-1222** for info, or visit **www.nycgo.com**. You can make reservations starting 2 weeks in advance. Late January/early February.

FEBRUARY

Chinese New Year. Every year, Chinatown rings in its own New Year (based on a lunar calendar) with 2 weeks of celebrations, including parades with dragon and lion dancers, plus vivid costumes of all kinds. The parade usually winds throughout Chinatown along Mott, Canal, and Bayard streets, and along East Broadway. Call the **NYCVB hot line** at ✆ **212/484-1222** or the **Asian American Business Development Center** at ✆ **212/966-0100.** Chinese New Year

falls on February 3 in 2011, and it's the Year of the Rabbit.

Westminster Kennel Club Dog Show. The ultimate purebred-pooch fest. Some 30,000 dog fanciers from the world over congregate at **Madison Square Garden** for the annual "World Series of Dogdom." All 2,500 dogs are American Kennel Club Champions of Record, competing for the Best in Show trophy. Check the website **www.westminsterkennelclub.org** for further info. Tickets are available after January 1 via **Ticketmaster** (✆ **212/307-7171;** www.ticketmaster.com). February 14–15, 2011.

MARCH

The Pier Antiques Show. During the city's largest and most comprehensive antiques show, 500 dealers exhibit their treasures, ranging from jewelry to home furnishings, at **Pier 94 on** the Hudson River at 55th Street. The weekend-long event also hosts restorers, appraisers, and vintage fashions. Call ✆ **212/255-0020** or visit **www.stellashows.com** for this year's dates, plus a calendar of additional shows. Usually mid-March, and again in mid-November.

St. Patrick's Day Parade. More than 150,000 marchers join in the world's largest civilian parade, as Fifth Avenue, from 44th to 86th streets, rings with the sounds of bands and bagpipes. The parade usually starts at 11am, but go extra early if you want a good spot. Call ✆ **212/484-1222.** March 17.

APRIL

New York International Auto Show. Here's the irony: You don't need a car in New York, yet this is the largest car show in the U.S. Held at the Javits Center, many concept cars show up that will never roll off the assembly line but are fun to dream about. Call ✆ **800/282-3336** or visit **www.autoshowny.com** or **www.javitscenter.com**. April 22–May 1, 2011.

Easter Parade. This isn't a traditional parade, per se: There are no marching bands, no baton twirlers, and no protesters. Once upon a time, New York's gentry came out to show off their tasteful but discreet toppings. Today, if you were planning to slip on a tasteful little number—say, something delicately woven in straw with a simple flower or two that matches your gloves—you will *not* be the grandest lady in this springtime hike along Fifth Avenue, from 48th to 57th streets. It's more about flamboyant exhibitionism, with hats and costumes that get more outrageous every year, and anybody can join in for free. The parade generally runs Easter Sunday from about 10am to 3 or 4pm. Call ✆ **212/484-1222.** April 24, 2011.

TriBeCa Film Festival. Conceived in 2002 by the unofficial mayor of TriBeCa, Robert De Niro, the festival has grown in popularity and esteem every year. In 2010, the 12-day festival featured about 130 films and included such special events as a Family Festival Street Fair, music performances and an art exhibition, and outdoor "drive-in" films. Call ✆ **212/941-2400** or visit **www.tribecafilmfestival.org**. Last week in April/early May.

MAY

Bike New York: The Five Boro Bike Tour. The largest mass-participation cycling event in the United States attracts about 30,000 cyclists from all over the world. After a 42-mile ride through the five boroughs, finalists are greeted with a traditional New York–style celebration of food and music. Call ✆ **212/932-BIKE** (2453), or visit **www.bikenewyork.org** to register. First or second Sunday in May.

Ninth Avenue International Food Festival. Street fairs are part of the New York landscape each summer, but this is one of the best. You can spend the day sampling Italian sausages, homemade pierogi, spicy curries, and other ethnic dishes. Street musicians, bands, and vendors add to the festive atmosphere stretching along Ninth Avenue from 37th

to 57th streets. Call ✆ **212/484-1222.** Mid-May.

Fleet Week. About 10,000 Navy and Coast Guard personnel are "at liberty" in New York for the annual Fleet Week at the end of May. Usually from 1 to 4pm daily, you can watch the ships and aircraft carriers as they dock at the piers on the west side of Manhattan, tour them with on-duty personnel, and watch some dramatic exhibitions by the U.S. Marines. Even if you don't take in any of the events, you'll know it's Fleet Week because those 10,000 sailors invade Midtown in their starched white uniforms. It's wonderful—just like *On the Town* come to life. Call ✆ **212/245-0072,** or visit **www.intrepidmuseum.org**. Late May.

JUNE

Belmont Stakes. The third jewel in the Triple Crown is held at **Belmont Park Race Track** in Belmont, Long Island. If a Triple Crown winner is to be named, it will happen here. For information, call ✆ **516/488-6000** or visit **www.nyra.com**. Early June.

Museum Mile Festival. Fifth Avenue, from 82nd to 104th streets, is closed to cars from 6 to 9pm as 20,000-plus strollers enjoy live music, from Broadway tunes to string quartets; street entertainers; and free admission to nine Museum Mile institutions, including the Metropolitan Museum of Art and the Guggenheim. Call ✆ **212/606-2296** or any of the participating institutions for details. Usually the second Tuesday in June.

Parades, parades, parades. During the summer there is a parade for almost every holiday, nationality, or ethnicity. June is the month for (among others) the sometimes raucous but colorful **Puerto Rican Day Parade** and the **Lesbian and Gay Pride Week and March,** where Fifth Avenue goes wild as the LGBT community celebrates with bands, marching groups, floats, and plenty of panache. The parade starts on upper Fifth Avenue in Midtown and continues into the Village, where a street festival and a waterfront dance party with fireworks cap the day. Call ✆ **212/807-7433** or check **www.hopinc.org**. Mid- to late June.

SummerStage. A summer-long festival of outdoor performances in **Central Park,** featuring world music, pop, folk, and jazz artists, ranging from Steve Earle to Craig David to Basement Jaxx to the New York Grand Opera to the Chinese Golden Dragon Acrobats. Shows are often free, but some big-name shows (called "fundraisers") require tickets. Call ✆ **212/360-2756,** or visit **www.summerstage.org**. June through August.

Shakespeare in the Park. The Delacorte Theater in **Central Park** is the setting for first-rate free performances under the stars—including at least one Shakespeare play each season—most often with stars on the stage. For details, see "Park It! Shakespeare, Music & Other Free Fun," in chapter 9. Call ✆ **212/539-8500,** or visit **www.publictheater.org**. June through August.

Restaurant Week. Late June (see "January," above).

JULY

Macy's Fourth of July Fireworks. Start the day amid the crowds at the Great July 4th Festival in lower Manhattan, and then catch Macy's fireworks extravaganza. Taking place off the waters surrounding Manhattan, it's the country's largest pyrotechnic show on Independence Day. Call ✆ **212/484-1222** or the Macy's Visitor Center at 212/494-3827. July 4.

Lincoln Center Festival 2011. This festival celebrates the best of the performing arts from all over—theater, ballet, contemporary dance, opera, nouveau circus performances, even puppet and media-based art. Recent editions have featured performances by Le Théâtre du Soleil, the Royal Opera, the Royal Ballet, and actors Ralph Fiennes, Liam Neeson, and

Alan Cumming. Schedules are available in mid-March, and tickets go on sale in May or early June. Call ✆ **212/875-5456,** or visit **www.lincolncenter.org/festival**. Throughout July.

Midsummer Night's Swing. Dancing duos head to the **Lincoln Center Plaza** for evenings of big-band swing, salsa, and tango under the stars to the sounds of top-flight bands. Dance lessons are offered with purchase of a ticket. Call ✆ **212/875-5456,** or visit **www.lincolncenter.org**. July and August.

Mostly Mozart Festival. World-renowned ensembles and soloists (Alicia de Larrocha and André Watts have performed in the past) are featured at this month-long series at venues like **Avery Fisher Hall** and **Walter Reade Theater.** Schedules are available in mid-April, and tickets go on sale in early May. Call ✆ **212/875-5456** for information, or 212/721-6500 to order tickets through Center Charge; or visit **www.lincolncenter.org/mostly mozart.** Late July through August.

AUGUST

Lincoln Center Out of Doors. This series of free music and dance performances is held outdoors on the plazas of **Lincoln Center.** Call ✆ **212/875-5456,** or visit **www.lincolncenter.org/outofdoors** for the schedule (usually available in mid-July). Throughout August.

Harlem Week. The world's largest black and Hispanic cultural festival actually spans almost the entire month, to include the Harlem Jazz and Music Festival and the New York City Children's Festival. Expect a full slate of music, from gospel to hip-hop, and lots of other festivities. Call ✆ **212/484-1222,** or visit **http://harlemweek.com.** Throughout August.

New York International Fringe Festival (FringeNYC). Held in a variety of downtown venues and park spaces for a crowd looking for the next underground hit (as in *Urinetown,* which went from the Fringe to Broadway), this arts festival presents alternative as well as traditional theater, musicals, comedy, and all manner of performance. Hundreds of events are held at all hours over about 10 days. The quality can vary wildly (lots of performers use Fringe as a workshop to develop their acts and shows), and some performances really push the envelope. Nonetheless, you'd be surprised at how many shows are actually *good.* Call ✆ **212/279-4488** for information, or 866/468-7619 to purchase tickets; or visit **www.fringenyc.org**. Mid- to late August.

U.S. Open Tennis Championships. The final Grand Slam event of the tennis season is held at the Arthur Ashe Stadium at the USTA National Tennis Center, the largest public tennis center in the world, at **Flushing Meadows Park** in Queens. Tickets go on sale in May or early June. The event sells out immediately because many tickets are held by corporate sponsors who hand them out to customers. (It's worth it to check the list of sponsors to determine if anyone you know has a ticket connection.) You can usually buy scalped tickets outside the complex (an illegal practice, of course), which is next to Citi Field, the new home of the New York Mets. The last few matches of the tournament are the most expensive, but you'll see more tennis early on, when your ticket allows you to wander the outside courts and view several matches. Call ✆ **866/OPEN-TIX** (673-6849; it's always busy) or 718/760-6200 well in advance; visit **www.usopen.org** or **www.usta.com** for information. Two weeks around Labor Day.

SEPTEMBER

West Indian–American Day Parade. This annual Brooklyn event is New York's largest and best street celebration. Come for the extravagant costumes, pulsating rhythms (soca, calypso, reggae), bright colors, folklore, food (jerk chicken, oxtail soup, Caribbean soul

food), and two million hip-shaking revelers. The route can change from year to year, but it usually runs along Eastern Parkway from Utica Avenue to Grand Army Plaza (at the gateway to Prospect Park). Call ✆ **718/467-1797,** or visit **www.wiadca.com**. Labor Day.

Broadway on Broadway. This free alfresco afternoon show features the songs and casts from nearly every Broadway show on a stage in the middle of Times Square. Call ✆ **888/BROADWAY** (276-2392), or visit **www.timessquarenyc.org**. Sunday in mid-September.

New York Film Festival. Legendary hits *Pulp Fiction* and *Mean Streets* both had their U.S. premieres at the Film Society of Lincoln Center's 2-week festival, a major stop on the film-fest circuit. Schedules in recent years have included advance looks at *No Country for Old Men, Volver,* and *The White Ribbon.* Screenings are held in various Lincoln Center venues; advance tickets are a good bet always, and a necessity for certain events (especially evening and weekend screenings). Call ✆ **212/875-5600** (for recorded information), or 212/875-5050 for box office information; or check out **www.filmlinc.com/nyff**. Two weeks from late September to early October.

BAM Next Wave Festival. One of the city's most important cultural events takes place at the **Brooklyn Academy of Music.** The months-long festival showcases experimental new dance, theater, and music by both renowned and lesser known international artists. Recent performances have included *In-I,* a dance performance by Oscar-winning actress Juliette Binoche; Douglas J. Cuomo's cross-cultural chamber opera, *Arjunas's Dilemma,* based on the Bhagavad Gita; and the U.S. premier of *Kepler,* a concert staging of an opera presented by composer Philip Glass. Call ✆ **718/636-4100,** or visit **www.bam.org**. September through December.

OCTOBER

Feast of St. Francis. Animals from goldfish to elephants are blessed as thousands of *Homo sapiens* look on at the **Cathedral of St. John the Divine.** A magical experience—pets, of course, are welcome. A festive fair follows the blessing and music events. Tickets are only available the morning of the event, on a first-come, first-served basis. For information, call **212/316-7490,** or visit **www.stjohndivine.org**. First Sunday in October.

Ice-Skating. Show off your skating style in the limelight at the diminutive **Rockefeller Center** rink (✆ **212/332-7654;** www.rockefellercenter.com), open from mid-October to mid-March or early April (you'll skate under the magnificent Christmas tree for the month of Dec). In Central Park, try **Wollman Rink,** on the east side of the park between 62nd and 63rd streets (✆ **212/439-6900;** www.wollmanskatingrink.com), and **Lasker Rink,** midpark between 106th and 108th streets (✆ **917/492-3857**). Both Central Park skating rinks usually close in early April. There's also **The Pond in Bryant Park.** The season here is a short one—from October to mid-January—but the skating is free. Call ✆ **866/221-5157,** or visit **www.thepondatbryantpark.com**.

Big Apple Circus. New York City's homegrown, not-for-profit performing-arts circus is a favorite with children and anyone who's young at heart. Big Apple is committed to maintaining the classical circus tradition with sensitivity, and only features animals that have a traditional working relationship with humans. A tent is pitched in **Damrosch Park** at **Lincoln Center.** Call ✆ **800/922-3772,** or visit **www.bigapplecircus.org**. Late October through January.

Greenwich Village Halloween Parade. This is Halloween at its most outrageous. You may have heard Lou Reed singing

about it on his classic album *New York*—he wasn't exaggerating. Drag queens and assorted other flamboyant types parade through the Village in wildly creative costumes. The parade route has changed over the years, but most recently it has started after sunset at Spring Street and marched up Sixth Avenue to 23rd Street or Union Square. Call the *Village Voice* parade hot line at ✆ **212/475-3333,** ext. 14044; visit **www.halloween-nyc.com**; or check the papers for the exact route so you can watch—or participate—if you have the threads and the imagination. October 31.

NOVEMBER

New York City Marathon. Some 30,000 runners from around the world participate in the largest U.S. marathon, and more than a million fans cheer them on as they follow a route that touches all five New York boroughs and finishes at Central Park. Call ✆ **212/423-2249** or 212/860-4455, or visit **www.nyrr.org**, where you can find applications. First Sunday in November. November 7, 2010.

The Chocolate Show. This burgeoning 4-day event devoted to chocolate is at the Metropolitan Pavilion in Chelsea and features booths representing over 50 of the world's best chocolate makers with tastings, demonstrations, and activities for children. Call **866/CHOC-NYC** (246-2692) for info or Ticketmaster at 800/745-3000 for tickets, or visit **www.chocolateshow.com**. Late October/early November.

Radio City Christmas Spectacular. A rather gaudy extravaganza, but lots of fun, this event stars the Radio City Rockettes and a cast that includes live animals (just try to picture the camels sauntering into the Sixth Ave. entrance!). For information, call ✆ **212/307-1000,** or visit **www.radiocity.com**; you can also buy tickets at the box office or via Ticketmaster's **Radio City Hot Line** (✆ **212/307-1000**), or visit **www.ticketmaster.com**. Throughout November and December.

The Pier Antiques Show. Mid-November (see "March," above).

Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade. The procession from Central Park West and 77th Street and down Broadway to Herald Square at 34th Street continues to be a national tradition. Huge hot-air balloons in the forms of Rocky and Bullwinkle, Snoopy, the Pink Panther, Bart Simpson, and other cartoon favorites are the best part. The night before, you can usually see the big blow-up on Central Park West at 79th Street; call in advance to see if it will be open to the public. Call ✆ **212/484-1222** or Macy's Visitor Center at 212/494-2922. November 25, 2010.

The Nutcracker. Tchaikovsky's holiday favorite is performed by the New York City Ballet at **Lincoln Center.** The annual schedule is available beginning in mid-July, and tickets usually go on sale in early October. Call ✆ **212/870-5570,** or go online to **www.nycballet.com**. Late November through early January.

Lighting of the Rockefeller Center Christmas Tree. The annual lighting ceremony is accompanied by ice skaters, singing, entertainment, and a *huge* crowd. The tree stays lit 24/7 until after the New Year. Call ✆ **212/332-6868,** or visit **www.rockefellercenter.com**. Late November or early December.

DECEMBER

Holiday Trimmings. Stroll down festive Fifth Avenue and you'll see a 27-foot sparkling snowflake floating over the intersection outside **Tiffany's,** the **Cartier** building beribboned with red bows, wreaths warming the necks of the **New York Public Library**'s lions, and fanciful figurines in the windows of **Saks Fifth Avenue** and **Lord & Taylor.** Madison Avenue between 55th and 60th streets is also a good bet; **Sony Plaza** usually displays something fabulous, as does **Barneys New York.** Throughout December.

Christmas Traditions. In addition to the *Radio City Christmas Spectacular* and the New York City Ballet's staging of *The Nutcracker* (see "November," above), traditional holiday events include the National Chorale's singalong performances of Handel's *Messiah* at **Avery Fisher Hall** (✆ **212/875-5030;** www.lincolncenter.org) for a week before Christmas. The *Messiah* is also staged in many churches and other venues throughout the city during December. Check local listings.

Lighting of the Hanukkah Menorah. Everything is done on a grand scale in New York, so it's no surprise that the world's largest menorah (32 ft. high) is at Manhattan's **Grand Army Plaza,** Fifth Avenue and 59th Street. Hanukkah celebrations begin at sunset, with the lighting of the first of the giant electric candles. December 1-9, 2010.

New Year's Eve. The biggest party of all is in **Times Square,** where raucous revelers count down the year's final seconds until the ball drops at midnight at 1 Times Sq. This one, in the cold surrounded by thousands of drunks, is a masochist's delight. Call ✆ **212/768-1560** or 212/484-1222, or visit **www.timessquarenyc.org**. December 31.

Runner's World Midnight Run. Enjoy **fireworks** followed by the New York Road Runners Club's annual run in **Central Park,** which is fun for runners and spectators alike; call ✆ **212/860-4455,** or visit **www.nyrr.org**. December 31.

Brooklyn's fireworks celebration. Head to Brooklyn for the city's largest New Year's Eve **fireworks** celebration at Prospect Park. Call ✆ **718/965-8999,** or visit **www.prospectpark.org**. December 31.

New Year's Eve Concert for Peace. The Cathedral of St. John the Divine is known for its annual concert, whose past performances have included folk singer Judy Collins, Forces of Nature Dance Company, and the world premiere of *Songs of War, Remembrance, and Hope* by Glen Cortese. The evening culminates in the passing of a candle flame while the audience of thousands sings "This Little Light of Mine." For tickets, call ✆ **212/316-7540** or go online to **www.stjohndivine.org**. December 31.

ENTRY REQUIREMENTS

Passports

Virtually every air traveler entering the U.S. is required to show a passport. All persons, including U.S. citizens, traveling by air between the United States and Canada, Mexico, Central and South America, the Caribbean, and Bermuda are required to present a valid passport. ***Note:*** U.S. and Canadian citizens entering the U.S. at land and sea ports of entry from within the Western Hemisphere must now also present a passport or other documents compliant with the Western Hemisphere Travel Initiative (WHTI; see **www.getyouhome.gov** for details). Children 15 and under may continue entering with only a U.S. birth certificate, or other proof of U.S. citizenship.

Visas

For information on obtaining a visa, please see "Fast Facts: New York City," in chapter 10.

The U.S. State Department has a **Visa Waiver Program (VWP)** allowing citizens of the following countries to enter the United States without a visa for stays of up to 90 days: Andorra, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Brunei, Czech

Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Monaco, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Portugal, San Marino, Singapore, Slovakia, Slovenia, South Korea, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, and the United Kingdom. (***Note:*** This list was accurate at press time; for the most up-to-date list of countries in the VWP, consult **www.travel.state.gov** and click on "Visas.")

Even though a visa isn't necessary, in an effort to help U.S. officials check travelers against terror watch lists before they arrive at U.S. borders, visitors from VWP countries must register online through the Electronic System for Travel Authorization (ESTA) before boarding a plane or a boat to the U.S. Travelers will complete an electronic application providing basic personal and travel eligibility information. The Department of Homeland Security recommends filling out the form at least 3 days before traveling. Authorizations will be valid for up to 2 years or until the traveler's passport expires, whichever comes first. Currently, there is no fee for the online application. ***Note:*** Any passport issued on or after October 26, 2006, by a VWP country must be an **e-Passport** for VWP travelers to be eligible to enter the U.S. without a visa. Citizens of these nations also need to present a round-trip air or cruise ticket upon arrival.

E-Passports contain computer chips capable of storing biometric information, such as the required digital photograph of the holder. If your passport doesn't have this feature, you can still travel without a visa if it is a valid passport issued before October 26, 2005, and includes a machine-readable zone, or between October 26, 2005, and October 25, 2006, and includes a digital photograph. For more information, go to **www.travel.state.gov** and click on "Visas." Canadian citizens may enter the United States without visas; they will need to show passports (if traveling by air) and proof of residence, however.

Citizens of all other countries must have (1) a valid passport that expires at least 6 months later than the scheduled end of their visit to the U.S., and (2) a tourist visa.

Customs

WHAT YOU CAN BRING INTO THE U.S.

Every visitor more than 21 years of age may bring in, free of duty, the following: (1) 1 liter of wine or hard liquor; (2) 200 cigarettes, 100 cigars (but not from Cuba), or 3 pounds of smoking tobacco; and (3) $100 worth of gifts. These exemptions are offered to travelers who spend at least 72 hours in the United States and who have not claimed them within the preceding 6 months. It is forbidden to bring into the country almost any meat products (including canned, fresh, and dried meat products such as bouillon, soup mixes, and so forth). Generally, condiments including vinegars, oils, spices, coffee, tea, and some cheeses and baked goods are permitted. Avoid rice products, as rice can often harbor insects. Bringing fruits and vegetables is not advised, though not prohibited. Customs will allow produce depending on where you got it and where you're going after you arrive in the U.S. International visitors may carry in or out up to $10,000 in U.S. or foreign currency with no formalities; larger sums must be declared to U.S. Customs on entering or leaving, which includes filing form CM 4790. For details regarding U.S. Customs and Border Protection, consult your nearest U.S. embassy or consulate, or **U.S. Customs (www.customs.gov)**.

WHAT YOU CAN TAKE HOME FROM THE U.S.

If you're an international visitor, for information on what you're allowed to bring home, contact one of the following agencies:

U.S. Citizens: U.S. Customs & Border Protection (CBP), 1300 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20229 (✆ **877/287-8667;** www.cbp.gov).

Canadian Citizens: Canada Border Services Agency, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0L8 (✆ **800/461-9999** in Canada, or 204/983-3500; www.cbsa-asfc.gc.ca).

U.K. Citizens: HM Customs & Excise, Crownhill Court, Tailyour Road, Plymouth, PL6 5BZ (✆ **0845/010-9000;** from outside the U.K., 020/8929-0152; www.hmce.gov.uk).

Australian Citizens: Australian Customs Service, Customs House, 5 Constitution Ave., Canberra City, ACT 2601 (✆ **1300/363-263;** from outside Australia, 612/6275-6666; www.customs.gov.au).

New Zealand Citizens: New Zealand Customs, the Customhouse, 17–21 Whitmore St., Box 2218, Wellington, 6140 (✆ **04/473-6099** or 0800/428-786; www.customs.govt.nz).

Medical Requirements

Unless you're arriving from an area known to be suffering from an epidemic (particularly cholera or yellow fever), inoculations or vaccinations are not required for entry into the United States.

GETTING THERE & GETTING AROUND

Getting To New York City

BY PLANE

Three major airports serve New York City: **John F. Kennedy International Airport** (✆ **718/244-4444**) in Queens, about 15 miles (1 hr. driving time) from midtown Manhattan; **LaGuardia Airport** (✆ **718/533-3400**), also in Queens, about 8 miles (30 min.) from Midtown; and **Newark Liberty International Airport** (✆ **973/961-6000**) in nearby New Jersey, about 16 miles (45 min.) from Midtown. Information about all three airports is available online at **www.panynj.gov/airports**. I prefer LaGuardia, because it's the closest airport to Manhattan. However, JFK has the best reputation for timeliness, such as it is, among New York–area airports; Newark has the worst. None will offer the best airport experience of your life. ***Note:*** As we all know, the experience of flying has gotten more and more complicated. This, of course, is not limited to our fair city, but it's best to plan as best you can to deal with it all.

Almost every major domestic carrier serves at least one of the New York–area airports; most serve two or all three.

To find out which airlines travel to New York City (or Newark), please see "Airline, Hotel & Car-Rental Websites," p. 474.

Getting into Town from the Airport

Since there's no need to rent a car in New York, you're going to have to figure out how you want to get from the airport to your hotel and back.

Choosing Your NYC-Area Airport

It's more convenient to fly into Newark than JFK if your destination is Manhattan, and fares to Newark are often cheaper than those to the other airports. Newark is particularly convenient if your hotel is in Midtown west or downtown. Taxi fare into Manhattan from Newark is roughly equivalent to the fare from JFK—both have AirTrains in place (see "AirTrains to Newark & JFK—the Very Good & the Not-So-Very Good," below), but the AirTrain to Newark from Manhattan is quicker.

For transportation information for all three airports (JFK, LaGuardia, and Newark), call **Air-Ride** (✆ **800/247-7433**), which offers 24-hour recorded details on bus and shuttle companies and car services registered with the New York and New Jersey Port Authority. Similar information is available at **www.panynj.gov/airports**; click on the airport at which you'll be arriving.

The Port Authority runs staffed Ground Transportation Information counters on the baggage-claim level at each airport where you can get information and book various kinds of transport. Most transportation companies also have courtesy phones near the baggage-claim area.

Generally, travel time between the airports and Midtown by taxi or car is 45 to 60 minutes for JFK, 20 to 35 minutes for LaGuardia, and 35 to 50 minutes for Newark. Always allow extra time, especially during rush hour, peak holiday travel times, and if you're taking a bus.

SUBWAYS & PUBLIC BUSES For the most part, your best bet is to stay away from the MTA when traveling to and from the airport. You might save a few dollars, but subways and buses that currently serve the airports involve multiple transfers, and you'll have to drag your luggage up and down staircases. On some subways, you'd be traveling through undesirable neighborhoods. Spare yourself the drama.

The only exception to this rule is the subway service to and from JFK (to a certain extent), which connects with the new AirTrain (see the box "AirTrains to Newark & JFK—the Very Good & the Not-So-Very Good," below).

The subway *can* be more reliable than taking a car or taxi at the height of rush hour, but ***a few words of warning:*** This isn't the right option for you if you're bringing more than a single piece of luggage or if you have very young children in tow, since there's a good amount of walking and some stairs involved in the trip, and you'll have nowhere to put all those bags on the subway train. And *do not* use this method if you're traveling to or from the airport after dark or too early in the morning—it's not the safest or fastest way during those times. For additional subway information, see "Getting Around," later in this chapter.

TAXIS Despite significant rate hikes the past few years, taxis are still a quick and convenient way to travel to and from the airports. They're available at designated taxi stands outside the terminals, with uniformed dispatchers on hand during peak hours at JFK and LaGuardia, around the clock at Newark. Follow the **ground transportation** or **taxi** signs. There may be a long line, but it generally moves quickly. Fares, whether fixed or metered, do not include bridge and tunnel tolls ($4–$6) or a tip for the cabbie (15%–20% is

customary). They do include all passengers in the cab and luggage—never pay more than the metered or flat rate, except for tolls and a tip (8pm–6am a $1 surcharge also applies on New York yellow cabs). Taxis have a limit of four passengers, so if there are more in your group, you'll have to take more than one cab. For more, see "By Taxi," p. 70.

- **From JFK:** A flat rate of $45 to Manhattan (plus tolls and tip and a new 50¢ N.Y. state tax) is charged. The meter will not be turned on and the surcharge will not be added. The flat rate does not apply on trips from Manhattan to the airport.
- **From LaGuardia:** There's no set fare, but you can expect the meter to run about $24 to $28, plus tolls and tip.
- **From Newark:** The dispatcher for New Jersey taxis gives you a slip of paper with a flat rate ranging from $30 to $38 (toll and tip extra), depending on where you're going in Manhattan, so be precise about your destination. New York yellow cabs aren't permitted to pick up passengers at Newark. The yellow-cab fare from Manhattan to Newark is the meter amount plus $15 and tolls (about $69–$75, perhaps a few dollars more with tip). Jersey taxis aren't permitted to take passengers from Manhattan to Newark.

PRIVATE CAR & LIMOUSINE SERVICES Private car and limousine companies provide convenient 24-hour door-to-door airport transfers for roughly the same cost of a taxi. The advantage they offer is that you can arrange your pickup in advance and avoid the hassles of the taxi line. Call at least 24 hours in advance (even earlier on holidays), and a driver will meet you near baggage claim (or at your hotel for a return trip). You'll probably be asked to leave a credit card number to guarantee your ride. You'll likely be offered the choice of indoor or curbside pickup; indoor pickup is more expensive but makes it easier to hook up with your driver (who usually waits in baggage claim bearing a sign with your name on it). You can save a few dollars if you arrange for an outside pickup; call the dispatcher as soon as you clear baggage claim and then take your luggage out to the designated waiting area, where you'll wait for the driver to come around, which can take anywhere from 10 minutes to a half-hour. Besides the wait, the other disadvantage of this option is that curbside can be chaos during prime deplaning hours.

Vehicles range from sedans to vans to limousines and tend to be relatively clean and comfortable. Prices vary slightly by company and the size of car reserved, but expect a rate roughly equivalent to taxi fare if you request a basic sedan and have only one stop; toll and tip policies are the same. (***Note:*** Car services are not subject to the flat-rate rule that taxis have for rides to and from JFK.) Ask when booking what the fare will be and if you can use your credit card to pay for the ride so there are no surprises at drop-off time. There may be waiting charges tacked on if the driver has to wait an excessive amount of time due to flight delays when picking you up, but the car companies will usually check on your flight to get an accurate landing time.

I've had the best luck with **Carmel** (✆ **866/666-6666** or 212/666-6666; www.carmellimo.com) and **Legends** (✆ **888/LEGENDS** [534-3637] or 718/788-1234; www.legendslimousine.com); **Allstate** (✆ **800/453-4099** or 212/333-3333; www.allstatelimo.com) and **Tel-Aviv** (✆ **800/222-9888;** www.telavivlimo.com) also have reasonable reputations. (Keep

airtrains TO NEWARK & JFK—THE VERY GOOD & THE NOT-SO-VERY GOOD

First the very good: **AirTrain Newark,** which connects Newark-Liberty International Airport with Manhattan via a speedy monorail/rail link.

Even though you have to make a connection, the system is fast, pleasant, affordable, and easy to use. Each arrivals terminal at Newark Airport has a station for the AirTrain, so just follow the signs once you collect your bags. All AirTrains head to **Newark International Airport Station,** where you transfer to a **NJ Transit** train. NJ Transit will deliver you to New York Penn Station at 33rd Street and Seventh Avenue, where you can get a cab or transfer to the subway or bus.

A trip from the Upper West Side to the Newark Alitalia terminal, for example, was quick and convenient, and cost me just over $17 ($15 for the AirTrain link via Penn Station plus $2.25 for the subway to get to Penn Station). That's a savings of at least $32, compared to what it would have been if I took a cab, not to mention the time I saved. NJ Transit trains run two to three times an hour during peak travel times (once an hour during early and late hours), and depart from their own lobby/waiting area in Penn Station; you can check the schedules on monitors before you leave the airport terminal, and again at the train station. NJ Transit tickets can be purchased from vending machines at both the air terminal and the train station (no ticket is required to board the AirTrain). The one-way fare is $15 (children 4 and under ride free). On your return trip to the airport, the AirTrain is far more predictable, time-wise, than subjecting yourself to the whims of traffic.

Note that travelers heading to points beyond the city can also pick up Amtrak and other NJ Transit trains at Newark International Airport Station to their final destinations.

Now the not-so-very good: A few bumpy years after opening in 2003, at a cost of nearly $2 billion, AirTrain JFK is operating somewhat more efficiently. Though you can't beat the price—it's only $5 if you take a subway to the AirTrain, $12 if you take the Long Island Rail Road—you won't save much on time getting to the airport. From midtown Manhattan, the ride can take anywhere from 40 minutes to over an hour, depending on your connections. The connections can be confusing. Only a few subway lines connect with the AirTrain: the A, E, J, and Z; the E, J, Z to Jamaica Station and the Sutphin Blvd.–Archer Ave. Station; and the A to Howard Beach/JFK Airport Station. The MTA is contemplating adding connections to the AirTrain in lower Manhattan sometime in the next decade, but there's not much else they can do now to speed up the trip.

A word of warning for both AirTrains: If you have mobility issues, mountains of luggage, or a bevy of small children, skip the AirTrain. You'll find it easier to rely on a taxi, car service, or shuttle service that can offer you door-to-door transfers.

For more information on AirTrain Newark, call ✆ **888/EWR-INFO** [397-4636], or go online to **www.panynj.gov**. For connection details, click on the links on the AirTrain website, or contact **NJ Transit** (✆ **973/275-5555;** www.njtransit.com) or **Amtrak** (✆ **800/USA-RAIL** [872-7245]; www.amtrak.com).

For more information on AirTrain JFK, go online to **www.panynj.gov**. For connection details, click on the links on the AirTrain website or the MTA site, **http://mta.info/mta/airtrain.htm**.

in mind, though, that these services are only as good as the individual drivers—and sometimes there's a lemon in the bunch. If you have a problem, report it immediately to the main office.)

For a bit more luxury and service, the best option I've found is **Luxor Limo** (✆ **866/998-4111;** www.luxorlimo.com), where the cars are spacious and the drivers as reliable as you will find, and with rates not much higher than the above-mentioned companies.

These car services are good for rush hour (no ticking meters in rush-hour traffic), but if you're arriving at a quieter time of day, taxis work fine.

PRIVATE BUSES & SHUTTLES Buses and shuttle services provide a comfortable and less expensive (but usually more time-consuming) option for airport transfers than do taxis and car services.

SuperShuttle and **New York Airport Service** serve all three airports; **Olympia Trails/Coach USA** serves Newark. These services are my favorite options for getting to and from Newark during peak travel times because the drivers usually take lesser known streets that make the ride much quicker than if you go with a taxi or car, which will virtually always stick to the traffic-clogged main route.

The familiar blue vans of **SuperShuttle** (✆ **800/258-3826;** www.supershuttle.com) serve all three area airports, providing door-to-door service to Manhattan and points on Long Island every 15 to 30 minutes around the clock. As with Express Shuttle, you don't need to reserve your

If You're Flying into MacArthur Airport on Long Island

Southwest Airlines and US Airways both fly into New York via Long Island's MacArthur Airport, 50 miles east of Manhattan. If you're on one of these flights (because the price was *sooooo* low), here are your options for getting into the city:

Colonial Transportation (✆ **631/589-3500;** www.colonialtransportation.com), **Classic Transportation** (✆ **631/567-5100;** www.classictrans.com), and **Legends** (✆ **888/LEGENDS** [534-3637] or 718/788-1234; www.legendslimousine.com) will pick you up at Islip Airport and deliver you to Manhattan via private sedan, but expect to pay about $125 plus tolls and tip for door-to-door service (which kind of defeats the purpose of flying a budget airline). Be sure to arrange for it at least 24 hours in advance.

For a fraction of the cost, you can catch a ride aboard a **Hampton Jitney** coach (✆ **631/283-4600;** www.hamptonjitney.com) to various drop-off points on Midtown's East Side. The cost is $29 per person, plus a minimal taxi fare from the terminal to the Hampton Jitney stop. Hampton Jitney can explain the details and arrange for taxi transport. ***Note:*** The stop is referred to as Islip Airport on the Hampton Jitney schedule. It's the same place.

The MTA offers a discount ticket package on the Long Island Railroad from Penn Station to MacArthur (including a shuttle ride to the airport from the station) for $16 ($12 for seniors). If you're already on the island, the fare is lower. For more information, call ✆ **718/217-LIRR** (217-5477), or visit **http://mta.info/lirr.**

For additional options and the latest information, call ✆ **631/467-3210,** or visit **www.macarthurairport.com.**

airport-to-Manhattan ride; just go to the ground-transportation desk or use the courtesy phone in baggage claim and ask for SuperShuttle. Hotel pick-ups for your return trip require 24 to 48 hours' notice; you can make your reservations online. Fares run from about $16 to $26 per person, depending on the airport, with discounts available for additional persons in the same party.

New York Airport Service (✆ **718/875-8200;** www.nyairportservice.com) buses travel from JFK, LaGuardia, and Newark to the Port Authority Bus Terminal (42nd St. and Eighth Ave.), Grand Central Terminal (Park Ave. btw. 41st and 42nd sts.), Penn Station (Seventh Ave. btw. 31st and 32nd sts.), and hotels, residences, and businesses between 125th Street and Battery Park. Follow the GROUND TRANSPORTATION signs to the curbside pickup, or look for the uniformed agent. Buses depart the airport every 20 to 70 minutes (depending on your departure point and destination) between 6am and 11pm. Buses to JFK and LaGuardia depart the Port Authority and Grand Central Terminal on the Park Avenue side every 30 minutes, depending on the time of day and the day of the week. To request direct shuttle service from your hotel, call the above number at least 24 hours in advance. One-way fare for JFK is $15, $27 round-trip; to LaGuardia it's $12 one-way and $21 round-trip.

Olympia Airport Express (✆ **877/863-9275;** www.coachusa.com/olympia) provides service every 15 minutes from Newark Airport to Bryant Park (at Fifth Ave.), the Port Authority Bus Terminal (on 42nd St. btw. Eighth and Ninth aves.), and Grand Central Terminal (on 41st St. btw. Park and Lexington aves.). Call for the exact schedule for your return trip to the airport. The one-way fare runs $15, $25 round-trip; students $10 one-way, $20 round-trip; and seniors and passengers with disabilities $7.50 one-way, $15 round-trip.

BY CAR

From the **New Jersey Turnpike** (I-95) and points west, there are three Hudson River crossings to the city's West Side: the **Holland Tunnel** (lower Manhattan), the **Lincoln Tunnel** (Midtown), and the **George Washington Bridge** (upper Manhattan). From **upstate New York,** take the **New York State Thruway** (I-87), which crosses the Hudson River on the Tappan Zee Bridge and becomes the **Major Deegan Expressway** (I-87) through the Bronx. For the East Side, continue to the **Robert F. Kennedy Bridge** (formerly called the Triborough Bridge) and then down the FDR Drive. For the West Side, take the **Cross Bronx Expressway** (I-95) to the **Henry Hudson Parkway**, or the **Taconic State Parkway** to the **Saw Mill River Parkway** to the Henry Hudson Parkway south.

From **New England,** the **New England Thruway** (I-95) connects with the **Bruckner Expressway** (I-278), which leads to the Robert F. Kennedy Bridge and the FDR Drive on the East Side. For the West Side, take the Bruckner to the Cross Bronx Expressway (I-95) to the Henry Hudson Parkway south.

Note that you'll have to pay tolls along some of these roads and at most crossings. If your state has an **E-ZPass** program (**www.ezpass.com**), as most states in the Northeast do, your pass will allow you to go through the designated E-ZPass lanes.

Once you arrive in Manhattan, park your car in a garage (expect to pay $20–$45 per day) and leave it there. Don't use your car for traveling within the

Getting to the Other Boroughs & the 'Burbs

If you're traveling to a borough other than Manhattan, call **ETS Air Service** (✆ **718/221-5341**) for shared door-to-door service. For Long Island service, call **Classic Transportation** (✆ **631/567-5100**; www.classictrans.com) for car service. For service to Westchester County or Connecticut, contact **Connecticut Limousine** (✆ **800/472-5466** or 203/783-6800; www.ctlimo.com).

If you're traveling to points in New Jersey from Newark Airport, call **Olympic Airporter** (✆ **800/822-9797**; www.olympicairporter.com) for Ocean, Monmouth, Middlesex, and Mercer counties, plus Bucks County, Pennsylvania; or **State Shuttle** (✆ **800/427-3207**; www.stateshuttle.com) for destinations throughout New Jersey.

Additionally, **New York Airport Service** express buses (✆ **718/875-8200**; www.nyairportservice.com) serve the entire New York metropolitan region from JFK, Newark, and LaGuardia, offering connections to the Long Island Rail Road; the Metro-North Railroad to Westchester County, upstate New York, and Connecticut; and New York's Port Authority terminal, where you head for New Jersey.

city. Public transportation, taxis, and walking will easily get you where you want to go without the headaches of parking, gridlock, and dodging crazy cabbies.

For listings of the major car-rental agencies in New York City, please see the "Airline, Hotel & Car-Rental Websites" section in chapter 10.

BY TRAIN

Amtrak (✆ **800/USA-RAIL** [872-7245]; www.amtrak.com) runs frequent service to New York City's **Penn Station,** on Seventh Avenue between 31st and 33rd streets, where you can get a taxi, subway, or bus to your hotel. To get the best rates, book early (as much as 6 months in advance) and travel on weekends.

If you're traveling to New York from a city along Amtrak's Northeast Corridor—such as Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, or Washington, D.C.—Amtrak may be your best travel bet now that they've rolled out their high-speed Acela trains. The Acela Express trains cut travel time from D.C. down to 2½ hours, and travel time from Boston to a lightning-quick 3 hours.

BY BUS

Thanks to the so-called **Chinatown shuttles,** busing to and from New York City from major East Coast cities has become the single most cost-effective way to get into town. These bus services, originally created by Chinese-Americans as a means of getting between New York City and the cities of Boston, Philadelphia, and Washington, D.C., are open to everyone and offer rock-bottom prices. From Philadelphia, the average ride is just $12; for the other two cities you won't pay more than $20, but there are times when specials reduce the fares to just $1. There are now nearly a dozen smaller bus companies operating along these routes, and fare information plus bookings can be made on one well-designed agency site called **BusJunction** (www.busjunction.com).

You will probably wait for the bus to pick you up, or depart from a street corner, rather than a bus station, which some people might count as a bonus if you're not fond of bus stations.

If you'd prefer to contact one of the cushier, non-Chinatown companies (their prices match those of the Chinatown buses, but their buses are newer, they often offer Wi-Fi, and their drivers are more likely to speak English), look at:

- **Megabus** (✆ **877/GO2-MEGA** [462-6342]; www.megabus.com)
- **Boltbus** (✆ **877/BOLTBUS** [265-8287]; www.boltbus.com)
- **Vamoose** (✆ **877/393-2828;** www.vamoosebus.com)
- **DC2NY** (✆ **202/332-2691;** www.dc2ny.com)

Getting Around

Frankly, Manhattan's transportation systems are a marvel. It's simply miraculous that so many people can gather on this little island and move around it. For the most part, you can get where you're going pretty quickly and easily using some combination of subways, buses, and cabs; this section will tell you how to do just that.

But between traffic gridlock and subway delays, sometimes you just can't get there from here—unless you walk. Walking can sometimes be the fastest way to navigate the island. During rush hours, you'll easily beat car traffic while on foot, as taxis and buses stop and groan at gridlocked corners (don't even *try* going crosstown in a cab or bus in Midtown at midday). You'll also see a lot more by walking than you will if you ride beneath the street in the subway or fly by in a cab. So pack your most comfortable shoes and hit the pavement—it's the best, cheapest, and most appealing way to experience the city.

BY SUBWAY

Run by the **Metropolitan Transit Authority,** also known as the MTA (http://mta.info/nyct/subway), the much-maligned subway system is actually the fastest way to travel around New York, especially during rush hours. Some 4.5 million people a day seem to agree, as it's their primary mode of transportation. The subway is quick, inexpensive, relatively safe, and efficient, as well as being a genuine New York experience.

The subway runs 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. The rush-hour crushes are roughly from 8 to 9:30am and from 5 to 6:30pm on weekdays; the rest of the time the trains are much more manageable. ***Note:*** In December 2009, in order to make up for a $400-million shortfall, the MTA passed a budget that mandates major cutbacks in service on both the subway and bus lines. Subways and buses

Stand Clear of the Closing Stations

Since lower Manhattan will continue to resemble a giant construction zone for the next several years, be aware of subway service reductions and station closures south of Chambers Street. At the World Trade Center, the station for the No. 1 train is closed (probably until the site is rebuilt somewhere around 2014; see p. 275). The adjacent Cortlandt Street station (where the R train passes through) is also closed for years to come. The good news is that the new wheelchair-accessible South Ferry station on the 1 line, opened in 2009, while new elevators are up and running at the 2 and 3 line's Chambers Street station in TriBeCa.

Sidewalks of New York

What's the primary means New Yorkers use for getting around town? The subway? Buses? Taxis? Nope. Walking. They stride across wide, crowded pavements without any regard for traffic lights, weaving through crowds at high speeds, dodging taxis and buses whose drivers are forced to interrupt the normal flow of traffic to avoid flattening them. Never take your walking cues from the locals. Wait for walk signals and always use crosswalks—don't cross in the middle of the block. Do otherwise and you could quickly end up as a flattened statistic (or at least get a ticket for jaywalking).

Always pay attention to the traffic flow. Walk as though you're driving, staying to the right. Pay attention to what's happening in the street, even if you have the right of way. At intersections, keep an eye out for drivers who don't yield, turn without looking, or think a yellow traffic light means "Hurry up!" as you cross. Unfortunately, most bicyclists seem to think that the traffic laws don't apply to them; they'll often blithely fly through red lights and dash the wrong way on one-way streets, so be on your guard.

For additional important safety tips, see "Staying Safe," later in this chapter.

are running with reduced frequency during weekends, late nights, and weekday afternoons. Some lines have been eliminated altogether (the V and W subway lines). These cuts, many of which took effect in late spring of 2010, have infuriated many New Yorkers, and various groups have been fighting them. Some cuts were restored after public outcry, but a number of bus and subway lines were affected.

Paying Your Way

The subway fare is $2.25 (half-price for seniors and those with disabilities), and children under 44 inches tall ride free (up to three per adult). ***Note:*** The prices listed in this section reflect the latest price increase by the MTA, which went into effect in June 2009. The fares are scheduled to go up again in 2011 and 2013.

Tokens are no longer available. People pay with the **MetroCard,** a magnetically encoded card that debits the fare when swiped through the turnstile (or the fare box on any city bus). Once you're in the system, you can transfer freely to any subway line that you can reach without exiting your station. MetroCards also allow you **free transfers** between the bus and subway within a 2-hour period.

MetroCards can be purchased from staffed token booths, where you can only pay with cash; at the ATM-style vending machines now located in every subway station, which accept cash, credit cards, and debit cards; from a MetroCard merchant, such as most Rite Aid drugstores; Hudson News, at Penn Station and Grand Central Terminal; or at the MTA information desk at the **Times Square Information Center,** 1560 Broadway, between 46th and 47th streets.

MetroCards come in a few different configurations:

Pay-Per-Ride MetroCards can be used for up to four people by swiping up to four times (bring the entire family). You can put any amount from $4.50 (two rides) to $80 on your card. Every time you put $8 or more on your Pay-Per-Ride MetroCard, it's automatically credited 15%—in other words, spend $20 and you get a free ride, plus a 50¢ balance. You can buy Pay-Per-Ride MetroCards at any subway station; most stations have automated MetroCard vending

machines, which allow you to buy MetroCards using your major credit card or debit card. MetroCards are also available from many shops and newsstands around town in $10 and $20 values. You can refill your card at any time until the expiration date on the card, usually about a year from the date of purchase, at any subway station.

Unlimited-Ride MetroCards, which can't be used for more than one person at a time or more frequently than 18-minute intervals, are available in four values: the **daily Fun Pass,** which allows you a day's worth of unlimited subway and bus rides for $8.25; the **7-Day MetroCard,** for $27; the **14-day MetroCard,** for $52; and the **30-Day MetroCard,** for $89. Seven-, 14- and 30-day

subway stops FOR NEW YORK'S TOP ATTRACTIONS

MUSEUMS	
American Museum of Natural History	**B, C** to 81st Street
The Cloisters	**A** to 190th Street
Ellis Island	**4, 5** to Bowling Green or **N, R** to Whitehall Street 1 to South Ferry
Guggenheim Museum	**4, 5, 6** to 86th Street
Intrepid Sea-Air-Space Museum	**A, C, E** to 42nd Street–Port Authority
Metropolitan Museum of Art	**4, 5, 6** to 86th Street
Museum of Modern Art	**E** to Fifth Avenue or **B, D, F** to 47th–50th streets–Rockefeller Center
HISTORIC BUILDINGS & ARCHITECTURE	
Brooklyn Bridge	**4, 5, 6** to Brooklyn Bridge–City Hall
Chrysler Building	**4, 5, 6, 7, S** to Grand Central–42nd Street
Empire State Building	**B, D, F, N, R, Q** to 34th Street–Herald Square
Grand Central Terminal	**4, 5, 6, 7, S** to Grand Central–42nd Street
Rockefeller Center	**B, D, F** to 47th–50th streets–Rockefeller Center
Staten Island Ferry	**1** to South Ferry (first five cars)
United Nations	**4, 5, 6, 7, S** to Grand Central–42nd Street
Yankee Stadium	**4, B, D** to 161st River Avenue–Yankee Stadium
NEIGHBORHOODS	
Chinatown	**6, J, M, Z, N, R, Q** to Canal Street
Greenwich Village	**A, C, E, B, D, F** to West 4th Street
Times Square	**1, 2, 3, 7, N, R, S** to 42nd Street–Times Square
Wall Street	**4, 5** to Wall Street or **N, R** to Rector Street
CHURCHES	
Cathedral of St. John the Divine	**1** to Cathedral Parkway (110th St.)
St. Patrick's Cathedral	**B, D, F** to 47th–50th streets–Rockefeller Center or **E** to Fifth Avenue–53rd Street

Mass Transit Fares in New York City

SUBWAYS, MTA BUS Fare Type	Full**	Reduced*
Base Pay-Per-Ride MetroCard Fare	$2.25	$1.10
Minimum purchase for new MetroCard	$4.50	$4.50
Cash (Bus only)	$2.25	$1.10
Single-Ride Ticket	$2.25	N/A
UNLIMITED-RIDE METROCARD		
1-day	$8.25	N/A
7-day	$27.00	$13.50
14-day	$51.50	$25.75

* Reduced-fare customers who do not have a reduced-fare MetroCard pay $2.25 at a subway station booth for a round-trip.

** Reduced fare is not available during peak periods, 6–10am and 3–7pm weekdays.

Unlimited-Ride MetroCards can be purchased at any subway station or from a MetroCard merchant. Fun Passes, however, cannot be purchased at station booths—you can buy them only at a MetroCard vending machine; from a MetroCard merchant; or at the MTA information desk at the Times Square Information Center. Unlimited-Ride MetroCards go into effect the first time you use them—so if you buy a card on Monday and don't begin to use it until Wednesday, Wednesday is when the clock starts ticking on your MetroCard.

A Fun Pass is good from the first time you use it until 3am the next day, while 7- and 30-day MetroCards run out at midnight on the last day. These MetroCards cannot be refilled.

Tips for using your MetroCard: The MetroCard swiping mechanisms at turnstiles are the source of much grousing among subway riders. If you swipe too fast or too slow, the turnstile will ask you to swipe again. If this happens, ***do not move to a different turnstile,*** or you may end up paying twice. If you've tried repeatedly and really can't make your MetroCard work, tell the token booth clerk; chances are good, though, that you'll get the movement down after a couple of uses.

If you're not sure how much money you have left on your MetroCard, or what day it expires, use the station's MetroCard Reader, usually located near the station entrance or the token booth (on buses, the fare box will also provide you with this information).

To locate the nearest MetroCard merchant, or for any other MetroCard questions, call ✆ **800/METROCARD** (638-7622; out of NYC only) or 212/METROCARD (638-7622) Monday

Help Mapping Your Subway Route

If you're not sure how to get, say, from the Museum of Natural History to the Brooklyn Bridge, you might want to visit www.hopstop.com. Offering navigation help on several major U.S. subway systems, the useful widget can tell you how to get from one place to the other underground. (It also gives you a comparison for time/cost using a taxi or car service.) You can modify your request by specifying "more walking" or "fewer transfers."

Subway Service Interruption Notes

The subway map featured on the inside back cover of this book was as accurate as possible at press time, but service is always subject to change, for reasons ranging from "a sick passenger" to regularly scheduled construction. Your best bet is to contact the Metropolitan Transit Authority (MTA) for the latest details; call ✆ 718/330-1234 or visit http://mta.info, where you'll find system updates that are thorough, timely, and clear. (You can also sign up online to receive service advisories by e-mail.) Also read any posters that are taped up on the platform or notices written on the token booth's whiteboard. Once in town, you can stop at the MTA desk at the Times Square Information Center, 1560 Broadway, between 46th and 47th streets (where Broadway meets Seventh Ave.) to pick up the latest subway map. (You can also ask for one at any token booth, but they might not always be stocked.)

through Friday between 7am and 11pm, Saturday and Sunday from 9am to 5pm. Or go online to **http://mta.info/metrocard**, which can give you a full rundown of MetroCard merchants in the tri-state area.

Using the System

As you can see from the full-color subway map on the inside back cover of this book, the subway system basically mimics the lay of the land aboveground, with most lines in Manhattan running north and south, like the avenues, and a few lines east and west, like the streets.

To go up and down the east side of Manhattan (and to the Bronx and Brooklyn), take the 4, 5, or 6 train.

To travel up and down the West Side (and also to the Bronx and Brooklyn), take the 1, 2, or 3 line; the A, C, E, or F line; or the B or D line.

The N, R, and Q lines first cut diagonally across town from east to west and then snake under Seventh Avenue before shooting out to Queens.

The crosstown S line, called the Shuttle, runs back and forth between Times Square and Grand Central Terminal. Farther downtown, across 14th Street, the L line works its own crosstown magic.

Lines have assigned colors on subway maps and trains—red for the 1, 2, 3 line; green for the 4, 5, 6 trains; and so on—but nobody ever refers to them by color. Always refer to them by number or letter when asking questions. Within Manhattan, the distinction between different numbered trains that share the same line is usually that some are express and others are local. **Express trains** often skip about three stops for each one that they make; express stops are indicated on subway maps with a white (rather than solid) circle. Local stops are usually about 9 blocks apart.

Directions are almost always indicated using "uptown" (northbound) and "downtown" (southbound), so be sure to know what direction you want to head in. The outsides of some subway entrances are marked UPTOWN ONLY or DOWNTOWN ONLY; read carefully, as it's easy to head in the wrong direction. Once you're on the platform, check the signs overhead to make sure that the train you're waiting for will be traveling in the right direction. If you do make a mistake, it's a good idea to wait for an express station, such as 14th Street or 42nd Street, so you can get off and change to the other direction without paying again.

The days of graffiti-covered cars are gone, but the stations—and an increasing number of trains—are not as clean as they could be. Trains are

For More Bus & Subway Information

For additional transit information, call the Metropolitan Transit Authority's **MTA/New York City Transit's Travel Information Center** at ✆ **718/330-1234.** Extensive automated information is available at this number 24 hours a day, and travel agents are on hand to answer your questions and provide directions daily from 6am to 9pm. Customers who don't speak English can call ✆ **718/330-4847.** For online information that's always up-to-the-minute, visit **http://mta.info.** ***Note:*** The MTA's website has been completely revamped, and it is surprisingly good. I would use it as often as possible in lieu of the telephone.

To request system maps, call the **Map Request Line** at ✆ **718/330-3322.** Riders with disabilities should direct inquiries to ✆ **718/596-8585;** hearing-impaired riders can call ✆ **718/596-8273.** For MetroCard information, call ✆ **212/METROCARD** (638-7622) weekdays from 7am to 11pm and weekends 9am to 5pm, or go online to **http://mta.info/metrocard.**

You can get bus and subway maps and additional transit information at most information centers (see "Visitor Information" in "Fast Facts: New York City" in chapter 10). A particularly helpful MTA transit information desk is located at the **Times Square Information Center,** 1560 Broadway, between 46th and 47th streets, where you can also buy MetroCards. Maps are sometimes available in subway stations (ask at the token booth), but rarely on buses.

air-conditioned (move to the next car if yours isn't), though during the dog days of summer the platforms can be sweltering. In theory, all subway cars have PA systems to allow you to hear the conductor's announcements, but they don't always work well. It's a good idea to move to a car with a working PA system in case sudden service changes are announced that you'll want to know about.

BY BUS

Less expensive than taxis and more pleasant than subways (they provide a mobile sightseeing window on Manhattan), MTA buses are a good transportation option. Their big drawback: They can get stuck in traffic, sometimes making it quicker to walk. They also stop every couple of blocks, rather than the 8 or 9 blocks that local subways traverse between stops. So for long distances, the subway is your best bet; but for short distances or traveling crosstown, try the bus.

Paying Your Way

Like the subway fare, **bus fare** is $2.25, half-price for seniors and riders with disabilities, and free for children under 44 inches (up to three per adult). The fare is payable with a **MetroCard** or **exact change.** Bus drivers don't make change, and fare boxes don't accept dollar bills or pennies. You can't purchase MetroCards on the bus, so you'll have to have them before you board; for details on where to get them, see "Paying Your Way," under "By Subway," above.

If you pay with a MetroCard, you can transfer to another bus or to the subway for free within 2 hours. If you pay cash, you must request a **free transfer** slip that allows you to change to an intersecting bus route only (transfer points are listed on the transfer paper) within 1 hour of issue. Transfer slips cannot be used to enter the subway.

Using the System

You can't flag a city bus down—you have to meet it at a bus stop. **Bus stops** are located every 2 or 3 blocks on the right-side corner of the street (facing the direction of traffic flow). They're marked by a curb painted yellow and a blue-and-white sign with a bus emblem and the route number or numbers, and usually an ad-bedecked Plexiglass bus shelter. Guide-a-Ride boxes at most stops display a route map and a hysterically optimistic schedule.

Almost every major avenue has its own **bus route.** They run either north or south: downtown on Fifth, uptown on Madison, downtown on Lexington, uptown on Third, and so on. There are **crosstown buses** at strategic locations all around town: 14th, 23rd, 34th, and 42nd (east- and westbound); 49th (eastbound); 50th (westbound); 57th (east- and westbound); 65th (eastbound across the West Side, through the park, and then north on Madison, continuing east on 68th to York Ave.); 67th (westbound on the East Side to Fifth Ave., and then south on Fifth, continuing west on 66th St., through the park and across the west side to West End Ave.); and 79th, 86th, 96th, 116th, and 125th (east- and westbound). Some bus routes, however, are erratic: The M104, for example, starts at the East River, then turns at Eighth Avenue and goes up Broadway. The buses of the Fifth Avenue line go up Madison or Sixth and follow various routes around the city. Please note that the scheduled MTA cuts will affect some of the bus lines, especially at night.

Most routes operate 24 hours a day, but service is infrequent at night. Some say that New York buses have a herding instinct: They arrive only in groups. During rush hour, main routes have "limited" buses, identifiable by the red card in the front window; they stop only at major cross streets.

To make sure that the bus you're boarding goes where you're going, check the map on the sign that's at every bus stop, get your hands on a route map, or **just ask.** The drivers are helpful, as long as you don't hold up the line too long.

While traveling, look out the window not only to take in the sights but also to keep track of cross streets so you know when to get off. Signal for a stop by pressing the tape strip above and beside the windows and along the metal straps, about 2 blocks before you want to stop. Exit through the pneumatic back doors (not the front door) by pushing on the yellow tape strip; the doors open automatically (pushing on the handles is useless unless you're as buff as Hercules).

Most city buses are equipped with wheelchair lifts, making buses the preferable mode of public transportation for travelers in chairs. Buses also "kneel," lowering down to the curb to make boarding easier.

Take a Free Ride

The Alliance for Downtown New York's Downtown Connection offers a free bus service that provides easy access to downtown destinations, including Battery Park City, the World Financial Center, and South Street Seaport. The buses, which run daily, every 10 minutes or so, from 10am to 7:30pm, make dozens of stops along a 5-mile route from Chambers Street on the west side to Beekman Street on the east side. For schedules and more information, call the Downtown Connection at ✆ 212/566-6700, or visit www.downtownny.com.

BY TAXI

If you don't want to deal with public transportation, finding an address that might be a few blocks from the subway station, or sharing your ride with 4.5 million other

people, then take a taxi. The biggest advantages are, of course, that cabs can be hailed on any street (provided you find an empty one—often simple, yet at other times nearly impossible) and will take you right to your destination. I find they're best used at night when there's little traffic and when the subway may seem a little daunting. In Midtown at midday, you can usually walk to where you're going more quickly.

Taxi-Hailing Tips

When you're waiting on the street for an available taxi, look at the medallion light on the top of the coming cabs. If the light is out, the taxi is in use. When the center part (the number) is lit, the taxi is available—this is when you raise your hand to flag the cab. If all the lights are on, the driver is off-duty. Taxi regulations limit the number of people permitted to take a cab to four, so expect to split up if your group is larger.

Official New York City taxis, licensed by the Taxi and Limousine Commission (TLC), are yellow, with the rates printed on the door and a light with a medallion number on the roof. You can hail a taxi on any street. *Never* accept a ride from any other car except an official city yellow cab (livery cars are not allowed to pick up fares on the street, despite what the driver tells you when he pulls over to see if he can pick up a fare).

The base fare on entering the cab is $2.50. The cost is 40¢ for every ⅕ mile or 40¢ per 60 seconds in stopped or slow-moving traffic (or for waiting time). There's no extra charge for each passenger or for luggage. However, you must pay bridge or tunnel tolls (sometimes the driver will front the toll and add it to your bill at the end; most times, however, you pay the driver before the toll). You'll pay a $1 surcharge between 4 and 8pm and a 50¢ surcharge after 8pm and before 6am. A 15% to 20% tip is customary.

Most taxis are now equipped with a device that allows you to pay by credit card, though some drivers will claim the machine is broken (there is a transaction fee for credit cards that cuts into their income) and ask you to pay in cash. You can choose to either add the tip to the credit card, or tip the driver in cash.

Many, if not most, taxi drivers may not have the best grasp of English. If their driving is scaring you, ask them to slow down, stop slamming on the brakes *quite* so hard, and taking off like a rocket when the light turns green. Wear your seat belt—taxis are required to provide them.

The TLC has posted a **Taxi Rider's Bill of Rights** sticker in every cab. Drivers are required by law to take you anywhere in the five boroughs, to Nassau or Westchester counties, or to Newark Airport. They are supposed to know how to get you to any address in Manhattan and all major points in the outer boroughs. They are also required to provide air-conditioning and turn off the radio on demand, and they cannot smoke while you're in the cab. They are required to be polite.

You are allowed to dictate the route that is taken. It's a good idea to look at a map before you get in a taxi. Taxi drivers have been known to jack up the fare on visitors who don't know better by taking a circuitous route between points A and B. Know enough about where you're going to know that something's wrong if you hop in a cab at Sixth Avenue and 57th Street to go to the Empire State Building (Fifth Ave. and 34th St.), say, and suddenly find yourself on Ninth Avenue.

On the other hand, listen to drivers who propose an alternate route. These guys spend 8 or 10 hours a day on these streets, and they know where the worst traffic is, or where Con Ed has dug up an intersection that should be avoided. A

knowledgeable driver will know how to get you to your destination quickly and efficiently.

Another important tip: **Always make sure the meter is turned on at the start of the ride.** You'll see the red LED readout register the initial $2.50 and start calculating the fare as you go. I've witnessed unscrupulous drivers buzzing unsuspecting visitors around the city with the meter off, and then overcharging them at drop-off time.

Always ask for the receipt—it comes in handy if you need to make a complaint or have left something in a cab. In fact, it's a good idea to make a mental note of the driver's four-digit medallion number (usually posted on the divider btw. the front and back seats) just in case you need it later. You probably won't, but it's a good idea to play it safe.

A taxi driver is obligated to take you to your desired destination. If a taxi driver is on duty but refuses to take you to your desired destination (which happens on occasion when you want to go to an outer borough destination or very far uptown), get the driver's name and medallion number and file a complaint with the Taxi and Limousine Commission.

For all driver complaints, including the one above, and to report lost property, call ✆ **311** or 212/NEW-YORK (639-9675; outside the metro area). For details on getting to and from the local airports by taxi, see "By Plane," under "Getting There," earlier in this chapter. For further taxi information—including a complete rundown of your rights as a taxi rider—point your Web browser to **www.ci.nyc.ny.us/taxi**.

BY CAR

Forget driving yourself around the city. It's not worth the headache. Traffic is horrendous, and you don't know the rules of the road (written or unwritten) or the arcane alternate-side-of-the-street parking regulations (in fact, precious few New Yorkers do). You don't want to find out the monstrous price of parking violations or live the Kafkaesque nightmare of liberating a vehicle from the tow pound. Not to mention the security risks.

If you do arrive in New York City by car, park it in a garage (expect to pay at least $25–$45 per day) and leave it there for the duration of your stay. (In our hotel chapter, we note if a hotel has a garage or offers discounted parking, and the rate). If you drive a rental car in, return it as soon as you arrive and rent another when you leave.

Just about all of the major car-rental companies have multiple Manhattan locations. For websites of the major car-rental agencies in New York City, please see the "Airline, Hotel & Car-Rental Websites" section of chapter 10.

Traveling From The City to the Suburbs

The **PATH** (✆ **800/234-7284;** www.panynj.gov/path) system connects cities in New Jersey, including Hoboken and Newark, to Manhattan by subway-style trains. Stops in Manhattan are at the World Trade Center, Christopher and 9th streets, and along Sixth Avenue at 14th, 23rd, and 33rd streets. The fare is $1.75 one-way.

New Jersey Transit (✆ **973/275-5555;** www.njtransit.com) operates commuter trains from Penn Station, and buses from the Port Authority at Eighth Avenue and 42nd Street, to points throughout New Jersey.

The **Long Island Rail Road** (✆ **718/217-LIRR** [217-5477]; http://mta.info/lirr) runs from Penn Station, at Seventh Avenue between 31st and 33rd streets, to Queens (ocean beaches, Citi Field [the new home of the New York Mets], Belmont Park) and points beyond on Long Island, to even better beaches and summer hot spots such as the Hamptons. You can also connect to the Fire Island ferry from the LIRR.

Metro-North Railroad (✆ **800/METRO-INFO** [638-7646] or 212/532-4900; http://mta.info/mnr) departs from Grand Central Terminal, at 42nd Street and Lexington Avenue, for areas north of the city, including Westchester County, the Hudson Valley, and Connecticut.

MONEY & COSTS

THE VALUE OF THE U.S. DOLLAR VS. OTHER POPULAR CURRENCIES

US$	Can$	UK£	Euro (€)	Aus$	NZ$
1	C$1	.65£	.74€	A$1.08	NZ$1.40

New York City can be one of the most expensive destinations in the United States (and the world). You can pay more for lodging, dining, and transportation than almost anywhere else . . . though, of course, in this book we steer you to the best values for your money at every level.

For the last couple of years, with the dollar taking a beating on the international market, the city was flooded with overseas visitors taking advantage of the lopsided exchange rate.

Since most other currencies took a hit in the worldwide financial crisis of late 2008, the city's not such a bargain for international visitors at the moment, though as we discuss elsewhere, hoteliers and restaurants have lowered their prices in response to the downturn.

In terms of how much to bring: not that much in cash. You never have to carry too much cash in New York, and while the city's pretty safe, it's best not to overstuff your wallet (although always make sure you have at least $20 in cash for small purchases).

ATMs

In most Manhattan neighborhoods, you can find a bank with **ATMs** (automated teller machines) every couple of blocks.

Most delis, many restaurants and clubs, and other stores have an ATM on premises, so if you need cash quickly, you're probably never more than about 100 feet away from one. (Though keep an eye on the fees imposed for using the ATM; they will go on top of whatever fee your bank charges; and note that in some bars and clubs, where you can't leave once you've paid your admission, the withdrawal fee is hefty.)

Beware of hidden credit card fees while traveling. Check with your credit or debit card issuer to see what fees, if any, will be charged for overseas transactions. Recent reform legislation in the U.S., for example, has curbed some exploitative lending practices. But many banks have responded by increasing fees

WHAT THINGS COST IN NEW YORK CITY

Cab from JFK airport to Manhattan (plus tolls)	$45.00
Single full-fare subway or bus ride	$2.25
7-Day Unlimited-Ride MetroCard for bus or subway	$27.00
Double room at the Ritz-Carlton, Central Park view (very expensive)	$915.00
Double room, Casablanca Hotel (moderate)	$339.00
Double room, at the Hotel Newton (inexpensive)	$150.00
Lunch for one at Becco (moderate)	$20.00
Lunch for one at Nizza (inexpensive; lunch special)	$10.00
Dinner for one, without wine, at The Post House (very expensive)	$95.00
Dinner for one, without wine, at Marseille (moderate)	$35.00
Massage (50 min.) at Elizabeth Arden	$120.00
Bicycle rental Central Park (1 hr.)	$15.00
Ticket to a N.Y. Yankees game (Terrace)	$85.00
Pint of beer (draft pilsner or lager)	$7.00
Cup of coffee in a cafe or bar	$2.50
Coca-Cola in a cafe or bar	$3.00
Admission to Museum of Modern Art	$20.00
Movie ticket	$12.00
Ticket to a Broadway show (orchestra)	$125.00

in other areas, including fees for customers who use credit and debit cards while out of the country—even if those charges were made in U.S. dollars. Fees can amount to 3% or more of the purchase price. Check with your bank before departing to avoid any surprise charges on your statement.

STAYING HEALTHY

If You Get Sick

If you get sick, consider asking your hotel concierge to recommend a local doctor—even his or her own. This will probably yield a better recommendation than any toll-free telephone number would.

There are also several walk-in medical centers, like **DOCS at New York Healthcare,** 55 E. 34th St., between Park and Madison avenues (✆ **212/252-6000**), for nonemergency illnesses. The clinic, affiliated with Beth Israel Medical Center, is open Monday through Sunday from 8am to 8pm.

The **NYU Downtown Hospital** offers physician referrals at ✆ **212/312-5000.** You can also try the emergency room at a local hospital. Many hospitals also have walk-in clinics for emergency cases that are not life threatening; you

may not get immediate attention, but you won't pay the high price of an emergency-room visit. We list more hospitals and emergency numbers in chapter 10.

Pack **prescription medications** in their original containers in your carry-on luggage. Also bring along copies of your prescriptions in case you lose your pills or run out. Don't forget an extra pair of contact lenses or prescription glasses.

If you have dental problems on the road, a service known as **1-800-DENTIST** (✆ **800/336-8478**) will provide the name of a local dentist.

We list **additional emergency numbers** in the "Fast Facts: New York City" section in chapter 10.

CRIME & SAFETY

Staying Safe

The FBI consistently rates New York City as one of the safest large cities in the United States, but it is still a large city and crime most definitely exists. Here are a few tips for staying safe in New York:

- Trust your instincts, because they're usually right.
- You'll rarely be hassled, but it's always best to walk with a sense of purpose and self-confidence. Don't stop in the middle of the sidewalk to pull out and peruse your map.
- Anywhere in the city, if you find yourself on a deserted street that feels unsafe, it probably is; leave as quickly as possible.
- If you do find yourself accosted by someone with or without a weapon, remember to keep your anger in check and that the most reasonable response (maddening though it may be) is not to resist.

SUBWAY SAFETY TIPS In general, the subways are safe, especially in Manhattan. There are panhandlers and questionable characters like anywhere else in the city, but subway crime has gone down to 1960s levels. Still, stay alert and trust your instincts. Always keep a hand on your personal belongings.

When using the subway, **don't wait for trains near the edge of the platform** or on extreme ends of a station. During non–rush hours, wait for the train in view of the token-booth clerk or under the yellow DURING OFF HOURS TRAINS STOP HERE signs, and ride in the train operator's or conductor's car (usually in the center of the train; you'll see his or her head stick out of the window when the doors open). Choose crowded cars over empty ones—there's safety in numbers.

Avoid subways late at night, and splurge on a cab after about 10 or 11pm—it's money well spent to avoid a long wait on a deserted platform. Or take the bus.

SPECIALIZED TRAVEL RESOURCES

In addition to the destination-specific resources listed below, please visit Frommers.com for additional specialized travel resources.

LGBT Travelers

Gay and lesbian culture is as much a part of New York's basic identity as yellow cabs, high-rises, and Broadway theater. Indeed, in a city with one of the world's largest, loudest, and most powerful GLBT populations, homosexuality is squarely in the mainstream. So city hotels tend to be neutral on the issue, and gay couples shouldn't have a problem. Check out "The Gay & Lesbian Scene," in chapter 9 for nightlife suggestions.

All over Manhattan, but especially in such neighborhoods as the **West Village** (particularly Christopher St., famous the world over as the main drag of New York gay-male life) and **Chelsea** (especially Eighth Ave., from 16th to 23rd sts., and W. 17th to 19th sts., from Fifth to Eighth aves.), shops, services, and restaurants have a lesbian and gay flavor.

The **Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual & Transgender Community Center,** familiarly known as "the Center," is at 208 W. 13th St., between Seventh and Eighth avenues (✆ **212/620-7310;** www.gaycenter.org). The center is the meeting place for more than 400 lesbian, gay, and bisexual organizations. You can check the online events calendar, which lists hundreds of happenings—lectures, dances, concerts, readings, films—or call for the latest. Their site offers links to gay-friendly hotels and guesthouses in and around New York, plus tons of other information; the staff is also friendly and helpful in person or over the phone.

Other good sources for lesbian and gay events are the free bi-weekly newspaper ***Gay City News*** (www.gaycitynews.com) and the free magazines ***Next*** (www.nextmagazine.com) and ***GONYC*** (www.gomag.com), which is lesbian-oriented. You'll also find lots of information on their websites.

The weekly ***Time Out New York*** (www.timeoutny.com) boasts a terrific gay and lesbian section. The Center (see above) publishes a monthly guide listing many events (also listed on its website).

Travelers with Disabilities

New York is more accessible to travelers with disabilities than ever before. The city's bus system is wheelchair-friendly, and most of the major sightseeing attractions are easily accessible. Even so, **always call first** to be sure that the places you want to go to are fully accessible.

Most hotels are ADA compliant, with suitable rooms for wheelchair-bound travelers as well as those with other disabilities. But before you book, **ask lots of questions based on your needs.**

Many city hotels are in older buildings that have been modified to meet requirements; still, elevators and bathrooms can be on the small side, and other impediments may exist. If you have mobility issues, you'll probably do best to book one of the city's newer hotels, which tend to be more spacious and accommodating. At **www.access-able.com**, you'll find links to New York's best accessible accommodations (click on "World Destinations"). Some Broadway theaters and other performance venues provide total wheelchair accessibility; others provide partial accessibility. Many also offer lower-priced tickets for theatergoers with disabilities and their companions, though you'll need to check individual policies and reserve in advance.

Hospital Audiences, Inc. (✆ **212/575-7676;** www.hospitalaudiences.org) arranges attendance and provides details about accessibility at cultural institutions as well as cultural events adapted for people with disabilities. Services

include "Describe!," which allows visually impaired theatergoers to enjoy theater events; and the invaluable **HAI Hot Line** (✆ **212/575-7676**), which offers accessibility information for hotels, restaurants, attractions, cultural venues, and much more. This nonprofit organization also publishes ***Access for All,*** a database on accessibility, available free of charge on the website **www.hospitalaudiences.org**.

Another terrific source for travelers with disabilities who are coming to New York City is **Big Apple Greeter** (✆ **212/669-8159;** www.bigapplegreeter.org). All of its employees are extremely well versed in accessibility issues. They can provide a resource list of city agencies that serve those with disabilities, and they sometimes have special discounts available to theater and music performances. Big Apple Greeter even offers one-to-one tours that pair volunteers with visitors with disabilities; they can even introduce you to the public transportation system if you like. Reserve at least 1 week ahead.

GETTING AROUND **SuperShuttle** (✆ **800/258-3826;** www.supershuttle.com) operates minibuses with lifts from Newark, LaGuardia, and JFK airports to Midtown hotels by reservation; arrange pickup 3 or 4 days in advance. **Olympia Trails** (✆ **877/863-9275;** www.coachusa.com/olympia) provides service from Newark Airport, with half-price fares for travelers with disabilities (be sure to prepurchase your tickets to guarantee the discount fare, as drivers can't sell discounted tickets). Not all buses are appropriately equipped, so call ahead for the schedule of accessible buses (press "0" to reach a real person).

Taxis are required to carry people who have folding wheelchairs and service dogs. However, don't be surprised if they don't run each other down trying to get to you; even though you shouldn't have to, you may have to wait a bit for a friendly (or fare-desperate) driver to come along.

Public buses are an inexpensive and easy way to get around New York. All buses' back doors are supposed to be equipped with wheelchair lifts (though the city has had complaints that not all are in working order). Buses also "kneel," lowering their front steps for people who have difficulty boarding. Passengers with disabilities pay half-price fares ($1.10). The **subway** isn't fully wheelchair accessible, but a list of about 30 accessible subway stations and a guide to wheelchair-accessible subway itineraries is on the MTA website. Call ✆ **718/596-8585** for bus and subway transit info, or go online to **http://mta.info/accessibility**.

You're better off not trying to rent your own car to get around the city. But if you consider it the best mode of transportation for you, **Wheelchair Getaways** (✆ **800/642-2042** or 800/536-5518; www.wheelchairgetaways.com) rents specialized vans, with wheelchair lifts and other features for travelers with disabilities, throughout the New York metropolitan area.

Family Travel

To locate accommodations, restaurants, and attractions that are particularly kid-friendly, refer to the "Kids" icon throughout this guide.

For more extensive recommendations, you might want to purchase a copy of ***Frommer's New York City with Kids*** by Alexis Lipsitz Flippin (Wiley), an entire guidebook dedicated to family visits to the Big Apple.

Good bets for the most timely information include the "Weekend" section of Friday's ***New York Times,*** which has a section dedicated to the week's best kid-friendly activities; the weekly ***New York*** magazine, which has a full calendar of children's events in its listings section; and ***Time Out New York,*** which also has a weekly kids section with a bit of an alternative bent. The *Big Apple Parent* is usually available, for free, at children's stores and other locations in Manhattan; you can also find good information from the folks behind the paper at **www.parentsknow.com**.

The first place to look for **babysitting** is in your hotel (better yet, ask about babysitting when you reserve). Many hotels have babysitting services or will provide you with lists of reliable sitters. If this doesn't pan out, call the **Baby Sitters' Guild** (✆ **212/682-0227;** www.babysittersguild.com). The sitters are licensed, insured, and bonded, and can even take your child on outings.

Recommended family travel websites include **Family Travel Forum** (www.familytravelforum.com), a comprehensive site that offers customized trip planning; **Family Travel Network** (www.familytravelnetwork.com), an online magazine providing travel tips; and **TravelWithYourKids.com,** a comprehensive site written by parents for parents, that offers advice for long-distance and international travel with children.

For a list of more family-friendly travel resources, turn to the experts at Frommers.com.

Senior Travel

New York subway and bus fares are half-price ($1.10) for people 65 and older. Many museums and sights (and some theaters and performance halls) offer discounted admittance and tickets to seniors, so don't be shy about asking. Always bring an ID card, especially if you've kept your youthful glow.

Many hotels offer senior discounts; **Choice Hotels** (which include Comfort Inns, some of my favorite affordable Midtown hotels; see chapter 5, "Where to Stay"), for example, gives 10% off the published rates to AARP members. Call ✆ **877/424-6423** or visit **www.choicehotels.com**.

RESPONSIBLE TOURISM

"Green" travel in New York City? That seems like an odd combination, yet there's a lot that New York does that makes it (in some ways) an environmentally friendly destination, not the least of which is its highly useful (and much-used) mass transit system.

Sustainable tourism is conscientious travel. It means being careful with the environments you explore, and respecting the communities you visit. Two overlapping components of sustainable travel are **ecotourism** and **ethical tourism. The International Ecotourism Society (TIES)** defines ecotourism as responsible travel to natural areas that conserves the environment and improves the well-being of local people. TIES suggests that ecotourists follow these principles:

- Minimize environmental impact.
- Build environmental and cultural awareness and respect.
- Provide positive experiences for both visitors and hosts.
- Provide direct financial benefits for conservation and for local people.

GENERAL RESOURCES FOR green TRAVEL

In addition to the advice listed above, the following websites provide valuable, wide-ranging information on sustainable travel. For a list of even more sustainable resources, as well as tips and explanations on how to travel greener, visit www.frommers.com/planning.

- **Responsible Travel** (www.responsibletravel.com) is a great source of sustainable travel ideas; the site is run by a spokesperson for ethical tourism in the travel industry. **Sustainable Travel International** (www.sustainabletravelinternational.org) promotes ethical tourism practices, and manages an extensive directory of sustainable properties and tour operators around the world.
- **Carbonfund** (www.carbonfund.org) and **TerraPass** (www.terrapass.org) provide info on "carbon offsetting," or offsetting the greenhouse gas emitted during flights.
- **Greenhotels** (www.greenhotels.com) recommends green-rated member hotels around the world that fulfill the company's stringent environmental requirements. **Environmentally Friendly Hotels** (www.environmentallyfriendlyhotels.com) offers more green accommodations ratings.
- **Sustain Lane** (www.sustainlane.com) lists sustainable eating and drinking choices around the U.S.; also visit **www.eatwellguide.org** for tips on eating sustainably in the U.S. and Canada.

- Raise sensitivity to host countries' political, environmental, and social climates.
- Support international human rights and labor agreements.

While much of the focus of ecotourism is about reducing impacts on the natural environment, ethical tourism concentrates on ways to preserve and enhance local economies and communities, regardless of location.

In New York City? You can embrace ethical tourism by using mass transit, staying at a hotel or B&B that makes an effort to be "green," shopping at a locally owned store, and eating at a diner, coffee shop, or mom-and-pop eatery instead of at a fast-food chain.

New York recycles its bottles and cans (including bottled water); look for containers for recyclables when you are discarding your litter.

You can even contribute to sustaining the environment by going to a baseball game. The new home of the New York Mets, Citi Field, was built with 95% recycled steel, has ultraefficient field lighting that cuts energy consumption by as much as 50%, and has an on-site irrigation system and low-flow plumbing fixtures such as waterless urinals and sensor-activated faucets that help save an estimated 4 million gallons of water a year.

STAYING CONNECTED

Generally, hotel surcharges on long-distance and local calls are astronomical, so you're better off using your **cellphone** or a **public pay telephone.** Many convenience stores and drugstores sell **prepaid calling cards** in denominations up

to $50; for international visitors these can be the least expensive way to call home. Many public pay phones at airports now accept American Express, MasterCard, and Visa credit cards. **Local calls** made from payphones cost either 25¢ or 50¢ (no pennies, please).

That said, there aren't as many payphones on the streets of New York City as there used to be because of the prevalence of cellphones, and the ones that are there are often out of order.

To make a **local call** in one of the five boroughs, **dial 1,** followed by the area code and the seven-digit number. Most long-distance and international calls can be dialed directly from any phone. **To make calls within the United States and to Canada,** dial 1. **For other international calls,** dial 011, followed by the country code, city code, and the number you are calling.

Calls to area codes **800, 888, 877,** and **866** are toll-free. However, calls to area codes **700** and **900** (chat lines, bulletin boards, "dating" services, and so on) can be expensive—charges of 95¢ to $3 or more per minute. Some numbers have minimum charges that can run $15 or more.

For **reversed-charge or collect calls,** and for person-to-person calls, dial the number 0 then the area code and number; an operator will come on the line, and you should specify whether you are calling collect, person to person, or both. If your operator-assisted call is international, ask for the overseas operator.

For **directory assistance** ("Information"), dial 411 for local numbers and national numbers in the U.S. and Canada. For dedicated long-distance information, dial 1, then the appropriate area code plus 555-1212.

Mobile Phones

Just because your cellphone works at home doesn't mean it'll work everywhere in the U.S. (thanks to our nation's fragmented cellphone system). It's a good bet that your phone will work in New York City, but take a look at your wireless company's coverage map on its website before heading out.

If you need to stay in touch at a destination where you know your phone won't work, **rent** a phone that does from **InTouch USA** (✆ **800/872-7626;** www.intouchglobal.com) or a rental-car location, but beware that you'll pay $1 a minute or more for airtime.

You may even consider purchasing a cheap, pay-as-you-go phone in many locations (including convenience stores!) throughout the city.

If you're not from the U.S., you'll be appalled at the poor reach of the **GSM (Global System for Mobile Communications) wireless network,** which is used by much of the rest of the world. Your phone will probably work in most major U.S. cities; it definitely won't work in many rural areas. And you may or may not be able to send SMS (text messaging) home.

Internet & E-Mail

WITH YOUR OWN COMPUTER

New York is rife with Wi-Fi (wireless fidelity) "hotspots" that offer free Wi-Fi access or charge a small fee for usage. A good directory of free hotspots in the city can be found at **www.openwifinyc.com**.

Your hotel may also provide Wi-Fi or broadband access in your room . . . sometimes for a hefty daily fee. It's always surprised us that the higher-end hotels

WHERE TO CHECK YOUR e-mail IN THE CITY THAT NEVER SLEEPS

If your hotel doesn't offer free access to its business center or a terminal in the lobby to check your e-mail (and many do), where can you go to check it if you don't have a computer or smartphone with you?

All branches of the **New York Public Library** (**www.nypl.org**) feature computers that offer free access to the Internet, electronic databases, library catalogs, and Microsoft Office. Many branches also offer free Wi-Fi.

More free access is available at the **Times Square Visitors Center,** 1560 Broadway, between 46th and 47th streets (✆ **212/768-1560;** Mon–Fri 9am–7pm, and Sat–Sun 8am–8pm), which has computer terminals that you can use to send e-mails courtesy of Yahoo! You can even send an electronic postcard, with a photo of yourself, home to Mom.

CyberCafe (www.cyber-cafe.com)—in Times Square at 250 W. 49th St., between Broadway and Eighth Avenue (✆ **212/333-4109**)—can get expensive at $6.40 per half-hour, with a half-hour minimum (you're billed $3.20 for every subsequent 15 min.). But their T1 connectivity gives you superfast access, and they offer a full range of other cyber, copy, fax, and printing services.

FedEx Office (www.fedex.com/us/office/services/computer/index.html) charges 30¢ per minute ($15 per hr.) and there are dozens of locations around town.

are the ones who charge for Internet access, while the budget places are more likely to use free Internet as a selling point.

Newspapers & Magazines

There are three major daily newspapers: the *New York Times,* the *Daily News,* and the *New York Post*. There are also two free daily papers, *AM-New York* and *Metro,* usually distributed in the morning near subway stations and in self-serve boxes around town.

If you want to find your hometown paper, visit **Universal News & Magazines,** at 234 W. 42nd St., between Seventh and Eighth avenues (✆ **212/221-1809**), and 977 Eighth Ave., between 57th and 58th streets (✆ **212/459-0932**). Other good bets include the **Hudson News** dealers, located in Grand Central Terminal, at 42nd Street and Lexington Avenue, and Penn Station, at 34th Street and Seventh Avenue.

There are several weekly and biweekly newspapers and magazines (such as the glossies *New York Magazine* and *TimeOut New York*), as well as *The Village Voice* and *Gay City News,* which are excellent sources of information about events, dining, and attractions in the city. We list them and their websites throughout the book.

4

NEW YORK CITY NEIGHBORHOODS & SUGGESTED ITINERARIES

There are a lot of neighborhoods on the (relatively) small island of Manhattan, and more to explore in the other boroughs. Each has its own vibe, and here we'll lay out a thumbnail description of the major parts of town, as well as mentioning how they rank in terms of places to stay, eat, and see the sights.

Once we've given you the lay of the land, we'll give you some itineraries that make the most of your time in New York City, whether you're here for just a day or a bit longer than that.

NEW YORK CITY NEIGHBORHOODS IN BRIEF

Because they grew up over the course of hundreds of years, Manhattan neighborhoods have multiple, splintered personalities and fluid boundaries. Still, it's relatively easy to agree upon what they stand for in general terms—so if you stop New Yorkers on the street and ask them to point you to, say, the Upper West Side or the Flatiron District, they'll know where you want to go. From south to north, here is how we've defined Manhattan's neighborhoods throughout this book.

Downtown

LOWER MANHATTAN: SOUTH STREET SEAPORT & THE FINANCIAL DISTRICT At one time, this was New York—period. Established by the Dutch in 1625 (hence the city's original name, Nieuw-Amsterdam, or New Amsterdam), the first settlements sprang up on the southern tip of Manhattan island; everything uptown was farm country and wilderness. This is the best place in the city to search for the past.

Lower Manhattan constitutes everything south of Chambers Street. **Battery Park,** the point of departure for the Statue of Liberty, Ellis Island, and Staten Island, is on the southern tip. The **South Street Seaport,** touristy but still a reminder of times when shipping was the lifeblood of the city, is a bit north on the East Side; it's south of the Brooklyn Bridge, which stands proudly as the ultimate achievement of New York's 19th-century industrial age.

The rest of the area is considered the **Financial District,** but may be more famous now as **Ground Zero.** Until September 11, 2001, the Financial District was anchored by the **World Trade Center,** with the World Financial Center complex and Battery Park City to the west, and **Wall Street** running crosstown a little south and to the east. Construction has begun on the new complex, but it will take years to complete. What won't take so long to build are the hundreds of new condo developments in the

PREVIOUS PAGE: **Chinatown's bustling streets are a great place to shop, eat, and people-watch.**

New York City Neighborhoods
HARLEM
UPPER WEST SIDE
MIDTOWN WEST
TIMES SQUARE
GARMENT DISTRICT
CHELSEA
MEATPACKING DISTRICT
GREENWICH VILLAGE
SOHO
TRIBECA
FINANCIAL DISTRICT
NOHO
NOLITA
LITTLE ITALY
CHINATOWN
LOWER EAST SIDE
EAST VILLAGE
GRAMERCY PARK
FLATIRON DISTRICT
MURRAY HILL
MIDTOWN EAST
UPPER EAST SIDE
YORKVILLE
MANHATTAN
CENTRAL PARK
LINCOLN CENTER
ROCKEFELLER CENTER
American Museum of Natural History
Central Park Zoo
Carnegie Hall
Radio City Music Hall
St. Patrick's Cathedral
Grand Central Station
United Nations
N.Y. Public Library
Port Authority Bus Terminal
Jacob Javits Convention Center
Macy's
Penn Station
Empire State Bldg.
Flatiron Bldg.
Union Square Park
Madison Square Park
Washington Square Park
Tompkins Square Park
East River Park
World Trade Center Site (Ground Zero)
Wall St.
New York Stock Exchange
South Street Seaport
Battery Park
Brooklyn-Battery Tunnel
Intrepid Sea-Air-Space Museum
Lincoln Tunnel
Holland Tunnel
Queensborough (59th St.) Bridge
Queens-Midtown Tunnel
Williamsburg Bridge
Manhattan Bridge
Brooklyn Bridge
Long Island Expwy.
QUEENS
LONG ISLAND CITY
ASTORIA
GREENPOINT
WILLIAMS-BURG
DUMBO
BROOKLYN HEIGHTS
BROOKLYN
NEW JERSEY
Hudson River
East River
ROOSEVELT ISLAND
Henry Hudson Pkwy.
West Side Expwy.
FDR Dr.
Columbus Ave.
Amsterdam Ave.
West End Ave.
Central Park West
Columbus Circle
Central Park So.
Lexington Ave.
3rd Ave.
2nd Ave.
1st Ave.
5th Ave.
Madison Ave.
Park Ave.
11th Ave.
10th Ave.
9th Ave.
8th Ave.
7th Ave.
Ave. of the Americas (6th Ave.)
Broadway
Greenwich Ave.
Hudson St.
Canal St.
W. Broadway
Church St.
Park Row
Bowery
Mott St.
Delancey St.
Ave. A
Ave. B
Ave. C
Ave. D
21st St.
Flatbush Ave.
Fulton St.
W. 79th St.
W. 72nd St.
W. 57th St
W. 42nd St.
W. 34th St.
W. 23rd St.
W. 14th St.
E. 79th St.
E. 72nd St.
E. 57th St.
E. 50th St.
E. 42nd St.
E. 40th St.
E. 34th St.
E. 23rd St
E. 14th St.
E. 1st St.
E. Houston St.
W. Houston St.
0
1/2 mi
0
0.5 km

area (whether they will be able to sell them with the current economic downturn remains to be seen).

City Hall remains the northern border of the district, abutting Chambers Street (look for City Hall Park on the map). Most of the streets around here are narrow concrete canyons, with Broadway serving as the main uptown-downtown artery.

Just about all of the major subway lines congregate here before they either end or head to Brooklyn.

Downtown

For those New Yorkers who live Uptown, lower Manhattan is practically a different planet, but one which has much to offer. The website for the Alliance for Downtown New York (www.downtownny.com), updated daily, is a trusty source to keep abreast on new developments and exciting downtown events.

TRIBECA Bordered by the Hudson River to the west, the area north of Chambers Street, west of Broadway, and south of Canal Street is the *Tri*angle *Be*low *Ca*nal Street, or TriBeCa. Since the 1980s, as SoHo became saturated with chic, the spillover has been transforming TriBeCa into one of the city's more cutting-edge, exclusive neighborhoods, where celebrities and families coexist in cast-iron warehouses converted into expensive apartments. Artists' lofts and galleries as well as hip antiques and design shops pepper the area, as do some of the city's best restaurants.

Robert De Niro gave the neighborhood a huge boost when he established the TriBeCa Film Center, and Miramax headquarters gave the area further capitalist-chic cachet. Still, such historic streets as White (especially the Federal-style building at no. 2) and Harrison (the stretch west from Greenwich St.) evoke a bygone, more human-scale New York, as do a few holdout businesses and pubs.

The main uptown-downtown drag is **West Broadway** (2 blocks west of Broadway). Consider the Franklin Street subway station on the 1 line to be your gateway to the action.

CHINATOWN New York City's most famous ethnic enclave has burst past its 19th- and 20th-century boundaries and has encroached on Little Italy. The former marshlands northeast of City Hall and below Canal Street, from Broadway to the Bowery, are where Chinese immigrants arriving from San Francisco were forced to live in the 1870s. This booming neighborhood is a conglomeration of Asian populations. It offers tasty cheap eats from Szechuan to Hunan to Cantonese to Vietnamese to Thai. Exotic shops offer strange foods, herbs, and souvenirs; bargains on clothing and leather are plentiful. It's a blast to walk down Canal Street, peering into the stores and watching crabs escape from their baskets at the fish markets.

The Canal Street (J, M, Z, N, R, 6, Q) station will get you to the heart of the action. The streets are crowded during the day and empty out after around 9pm; they remain quite safe, but the neighborhood is more enjoyable during the bustle.

LITTLE ITALY Little Italy, traditionally the area east of Broadway between Houston and north of Canal streets, is a shrinking community, due to the encroachment of thriving Chinatown. It's now limited mainly to **Mulberry**

Street, where you'll find most restaurants. With rents going up in the trendy Lower East Side, the chic spots are moving in, further intruding upon the old-world landscape. The best way to reach Little Italy is to walk east from the Spring Street station (on the no. 6 line) to Mulberry Street; turn south for Little Italy (you can't miss the year-round red, green, and white street decorations).

THE LOWER EAST SIDE The Lower East Side (or LES) boasts the best of both old and new New York—though the new is eking out what is left of the old. But still, witness the stretch of Houston between Forsyth and Allen streets, where Yonah Shimmel's Knish Shop sits shoulder to shoulder with the Sunshine Theater, an art-house cinema. Some say the Lower East Side has come full circle: Self-important hipsters with well-honed senses of entitlement (and trust funds) have come back to the neighborhoods their immigrant grandparents worked to escape.

Of all the successive waves of immigrants and refugees who passed through this densely populated tenement neighborhood from the mid–19th century to the 1920s, Eastern European Jews left the most lasting impression. The Jewish communities, which popped up between Houston and Canal streets east of the Bowery, are now just part of history. The neighborhood has experienced quite a renaissance over the last few years and makes a fascinating stop for both nostalgists and nightlife hounds.

There are some remnants of what was once the largest Jewish population in America along **Orchard Street,** where you'll find great bargain hunting in its old-world fabric and clothing stores still thriving between the club-clothes boutiques and lounges. Keep in mind these shops close early on Friday afternoon and all day on Saturday (the Jewish Sabbath). The exponentially expanding trendy set can be found in the blocks between Allen and Clinton streets south of Houston and north of Delancey, with more new shops, bars, and restaurants popping up every day.

Sample Katz's famous corned beef, pastrami, and brisket on the Lower East Side.

This area is not well served by the subway system (one cause for its years of decline), so your best bet is to take the F train to Second Avenue (you can get off closer to First) and walk east on Houston; when you see Katz's Deli, you've arrived. You can also reach the LES from the Delancey Street station on the F line, and the Essex Street station on the J, M, and Z lines.

Visiting the Lower East Side

The Lower East Side Business Improvement District operates a neighborhood visitor center at 54 Orchard St., between Hester and Grand streets (✆ 866/224-0206 or 212/226-9010), that's open daily from 10am to 4pm. Stop in for a GO EAST! shopping and restaurant guide (which you can also download online or request in advance), plus other information on this historic yet freshly hip 'hood. You can also find shopping, dining, and nightlife directories at www.lowereastsideny.com.

SOHO & NOLITA No relation to the London neighborhood of the same name, **SoHo** got its moniker as an abbreviation of "*So*uth of *Ho*uston Street." This fashionable neighborhood extends down to Canal Street, between Sixth Avenue to the west and Lafayette Street (1 block east of Broadway) to the east. It's easily accessible by subway: Take the N or R to the Prince Street station; the C, E, or 6 to Spring Street; or the F, B, D, or M train to the Broadway/Lafayette stop.

An industrial zone during the 19th century, SoHo retains the impressive cast-iron architecture of the era, and in many places, cobblestone peeks out from beneath the street's asphalt. In the early 1960s, artists began occupying the drab, deteriorating buildings, turning this into the trendiest neighborhood in the city. SoHo is now a prime example of urban gentrification and a major New York attraction thanks to its restored buildings, fashionable restaurants, and stylish boutiques. On weekends, the cobbled streets and narrow sidewalks are packed with shoppers, with the prime action between Broadway and Sullivan Street north of Grand Street.

Some critics claim that SoHo is a victim of its own popularity—witness the departure of art galleries and boutiques that have fled to TriBeCa and Chelsea as well as the influx of mall-style stores such as J. Crew and Victoria's Secret. Still, SoHo is one of the best shopping neighborhoods in the city, and few are more fun to browse. High-end street peddlers set up along the boutique-lined sidewalks, hawking jewelry, books, and their own art. At night the neighborhood is transformed into a terrific (albeit pricey) dining and barhopping neighborhood.

In recent years SoHo has been crawling east, taking over Mott and Mulberry streets—and Elizabeth Street—north of Kenmare Street, an area now known as **Nolita** for *No*rth of *Li*ttle *Ita*ly. Nolita is becoming known for its hot shopping prospects, which include a number of pricey antiques and home-design stores. Taking the no. 6 train to Spring Street will get you closest by subway, but it's just a short walk east from SoHo proper.

THE EAST VILLAGE & NOHO The **East Village,** which extends between 14th and Houston streets, from Broadway east to First Avenue and beyond to Alphabet City—avenues A, B, C, and D—is where you can still find some of the city's real bohemians. Once, flower children tripped along St. Marks Place and listened to music at the Fillmore East; now the East Village is a

mix of affordable ethnic and trendy restaurants, clothing designers and kitschy boutiques, some music clubs, and Ukrainian dive bars. Several Off- and Off-Off Broadway theaters also call this place home.

The gentrification that has swept the city has made a huge impact on the East Village, but there's still a seedy element some won't find appealing—and some will. It's here where you can spend an afternoon at the sparkling new New Museum of Contemporary Art, and then have a drink at the celebrity-magnet bar of the Bowery Hotel, while around the corner you'll see a line of homeless people making their way to a nearby soup kitchen. It's here where yuppies and other ladder-climbing types make their homes alongside old-world Russian immigrants, who have lived in the neighborhood forever, and the drag queens and squatters who settled here in between. The neighborhood still embraces ethnic diversity, with strong elements of its Ukrainian and Irish heritages, while 6th Street, between First and Second avenues, is referred to as Little India.

The East Village isn't very accessible by subway unless you're traveling along 14th Street (the L line will drop you off at Third and First aves.) or take the 4, 5, 6, N, Q, or R to 14th Street/Union Square; the N or R to 8th Street; or the 6 to Astor Place and walk east.

Until the 1990s, **Alphabet City** resisted gentrification and remained a haven of drug dealers and other unsavory types—no more. Bolstered by a major real-estate boom, this way-east area of the East Village has blossomed. French bistros and smart shops have popped up on every corner. Nevertheless, the neighborhood can be deserted late at night, since it's generally the province of locals. It's far off the subway lines, so know where you're going if you venture out here.

The southwestern section of the East Village, around Broadway and Lafayette between Bleecker and 4th streets, is called **NoHo** (for *No*rth of *Ho*uston), and has a completely different character. As you might have guessed from its name, this area has developed much more like its neighbor to the south, SoHo. Here you'll find a crop of trendy lounges, stylish restaurants, cutting-edge designers, and upscale antiques shops. NoHo is fun to browse; the Bleecker Street stop on the no. 6 line will land you in the heart of it, and the Broadway/Lafayette stop on the B, D, and F lines will drop you at its southern edge.

GREENWICH VILLAGE Tree-lined streets crisscross and wind, following ancient streams and cow paths. Each block reveals yet another row of Greek Revival town houses, a well-preserved Federal-style house, or a peaceful courtyard or square. This is "the Village," from Broadway west to the Hudson River, bordered by Houston Street to the south and 14th Street to the north. It defies Manhattan's orderly grid system with streets that predate it, virtually every one chockablock with activity, and unless you live here, it may be impossible to master the lay of the land—so be sure to take a map along as you explore.

The Seventh Avenue line (1, 2, 3) is the area's main subway artery, while the West 4th Street station (where the A, C, and E lines meet the B, D, and F lines) serves as its central hub.

Nineteenth-century artists such as Mark Twain, Edgar Allan Poe, Henry James, and Winslow Homer first gave the Village its reputation for embracing the unconventional. Groundbreaking artists such as Edward Hopper and Jackson Pollock were drawn in, as were writers such as Eugene O'Neill, E. E.

Cummings, and Dylan Thomas. Radical thinkers from John Reed to Upton Sinclair basked in the neighborhood's liberal ethos, and beatniks Allen Ginsberg, Jack Kerouac, and William Burroughs dug the free-swinging atmosphere.

Now, like so many neighborhoods, gentrification and escalating real estate values have just about pushed out the artistic element, but culture and counterculture still rub shoulders in cafes, renowned jazz clubs, neighborhood bars, Off- and Off-Off Broadway theaters, and an endless variety of tiny shops and restaurants.

Free New York City Tours

If you'd like to tour a specific neighborhood with an expert guide, call Big Apple Greeter (✆ 212/669-8159; www.bigapplegreeter.org) at least 3 to 4 weeks ahead of your arrival. You can also go to the website and fill out a visit request form. This nonprofit organization has specially trained volunteers who take visitors around town for a free 2- to 4-hour visit of a particular neighborhood. And they say New York isn't friendly!

The Village is probably the most chameleonlike of Manhattan's neighborhoods. Some of the highest-priced real estate in the city runs along lower Fifth Avenue, which dead-ends at **Washington Square Park.** Serpentine **Bleecker Street** stretches through most of the neighborhood and is emblematic of the area's historical bent. The anything-goes attitude in the Village has fostered a large gay community, still in evidence around **Christopher Street** and Sheridan Square (including the landmarked Stonewall Bar). The streets west of Seventh Avenue, the **West Village,** boast some of the city's most charming, historic brownstones. Three colleges—New York University, Parsons School of Design, and the New School for Social Research—keep the area thinking young.

Streets are often crowded with weekend warriors and teenagers, especially on Bleecker, West 4th, 8th, and surrounding streets, and have been known to become increasingly sketchy west of Seventh Avenue in the very late hours, especially on weekends. Keep an eye on your wallet when navigating the weekend throngs.

Midtown

CHELSEA & THE MEATPACKING DISTRICT **Chelsea** has come on strong in recent years as a trendy address, especially for gay urban professionals. A low-rise composite of town houses, tenements, lofts, and factories (though a lot of high-rise apartment buildings have replaced some of the former in the last several years), the neighborhood comprises roughly the area west of Sixth Avenue from 14th to 30th streets. (Sixth Ave. itself below 23rd St. is considered part of the Flatiron District; see below.) Its main arteries are Seventh and Eighth avenues, and it's primarily served by the C or E and 1 subway lines.

The **Chelsea Piers** sports complex to the far west and a host of shops (both unique boutiques and big names such as Williams-Sonoma), well-priced bistros, and thriving bars along the main drags have contributed to the area's rebirth. Even the Hotel Chelsea—the neighborhood's most famous architectural and literary landmark, where Thomas Wolfe, Edgar

The Meatpacking District is transforming into trendy.

Lee Masters, and Arthur Miller wrote; Bob Dylan composed "Sad-Eyed Lady of the Lowlands"; Viva and Edie Sedgwick of Andy Warhol fame lived (and filmed parts of Warhol's "Chelsea Girls"); and Sid Vicious killed Nancy Spungeon—has been renovated. Chelsea is also the home of the Joyce Theater, New York's principal modern-dance venue.

One of the most influential trends in Chelsea has been the establishment of far **West Chelsea** (from Ninth Ave. west) and the adjacent **Meatpacking District** (south of West Chelsea, roughly from 17th St. to Little W. 12th St.) as the style-setting neighborhoods for the 21st century. What SoHo was in the 1960s, this industrial west world (dubbed "the Lower West Side" by *New York* magazine) is today. New restaurants, shopping, and superhot restaurants pop up daily in the Meatpacking District (dubbed "MePa" by ironic wags), while the area from West 22nd to West 29th streets, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues, is home to numerous dance clubs and the cutting edge of today's New York art scene. This area is still in transition and continually evolving. Like much of Manhattan, sleek glass condo towers are rising and the ambitious "High Line" project, a park along Tenth Avenue—between 33rd and 14th streets in the remains of an old elevated railway—is in development. Since the first segment opened in spring 2009, *two million* people have visited. The city has taken the first small steps to expand it north at least to the West 30s.

THE FLATIRON DISTRICT, UNION SQUARE & GRAMERCY PARK These adjoining and at places overlapping neighborhoods are some of the city's most appealing. Their streets have been rediscovered by New Yorkers and visitors alike, largely thanks to the boom-to-bust dot-com revolution of the late 1990s; the Flatiron District served as its geographical heart and earned the nickname "Silicon Alley" in the process. These neighborhoods boast great shopping and dining opportunities and a central-to-everything location that's hard to beat. A number of impressive new hotels have been added to the mix over the last few years. The commercial spaces are often large, loftlike expanses with witty designs and graceful columns.

The **Flatiron District,** south of 23rd Street to 14th Street, between Broadway and Sixth Avenue, and centered on the historic Flatiron Building

on 23rd (so named for its clothes-iron shape) and Park Avenue South, is littered with celebrity-chef-run restaurants. Below 23rd Street along Sixth Avenue (once known as the Ladies' Mile shopping district), mass-market discounters and others have moved in. The shopping gets classier on Fifth Avenue, where you'll find a mix of national names and hip boutiques. Lined with Oriental-carpet dealers and high-end fixture stores, Broadway is becoming the city's home-furnishings alley; its jewel is the justifiably famous ABC Carpet & Home, with eight floors of gorgeous textiles, housewares, and gifts on one side of Broadway, and an equally dazzling display of floor coverings on the other.

Union Square is the hub of the entire area; the N, Q, R, 4, 5, 6, and L trains stop here, making it easy to reach from most other city neighborhoods. Long in the shadows of the more bustling (Times and Herald) and high-toned (Washington) city squares, Union Square has experienced a major renaissance. Local businesses joined forces with the city to rid the park of drug dealers a decade or so back, and now it's a delightful place to spend an afternoon. Union Square is best known as the setting for New York's premier Greenmarket every Monday, Wednesday, Friday, and Saturday from 8am to 6pm. In-line skaters take over the market space in the after-work hours. A number of hip restaurants rim the square, as do superstores such as the city's best Barnes & Noble superstore, Whole Foods supermarket, and a W Hotel.

From about 16th to 23rd streets, east from Park Avenue South to about Second Avenue, is the leafy, largely residential district known as **Gramercy Park.** The pity of the Gramercy Park district is that so few can enjoy the actual park: Built by Samuel Ruggles in the 1830s to attract buyers to the area, it is the only private park in the city and is locked to all but those who

New Yorkers crowd the Union Square Greenmarket.

live on its perimeter (the rule is that your windows have to overlook the park in order for you to have a key). At the southern endpoint of Lexington Avenue (at 21st St.), it is one of the most peaceful spots in the city. If you know someone who has a magic key, go there. Even if you don't, it's fun to stroll around its perimeter and soak in the pretty architecture.

At the northern edge of the area, fronting the Flatiron Building on 23rd Street and Fifth Avenue, is another of Manhattan's lovely little parks, **Madison Square.** Across from its northeastern corner once stood Stanford White's original Madison Square Garden (in whose roof garden White was murdered in 1906 by possibly deranged, but definitely jealous, millionaire Harry K. Thaw). It's now majestically presided over by the massive New York Life Insurance Building, the masterful New York State Supreme Court, and the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, whose tower in 1909 was the tallest building in the world at 700 feet. Madison Square is also the home of Danny Meyer's insanely popular Shake Shack, a modern day "roadside burger stand."

TIMES SQUARE & MIDTOWN WEST **Midtown West,** the vast area from 34th to 59th streets west of Fifth Avenue to the Hudson River, encompasses several famous names: Madison Square Garden, the Garment District, Rockefeller Center, the Theater District, and Times Square. This is New York's tourism central, where you'll find the bright lights and bustle that draw people from all over. As such, this is the city's biggest hotel neighborhood, with options running the gamut from cheap to chic.

Impressions

"I'm opposed to the redevelopment. I think there should be one neighborhood in New York where tourists are afraid to walk."
—Fran Leibowitz, on the "new" Times Square

The 1, 2, 3 subway line serves the massive neon-lit station at the heart of Times Square, at 42nd Street between Broadway and Seventh Avenue, while the F, B, D line runs up Sixth Avenue to Rockefeller Center. The N, R, Q line cuts diagonally across the neighborhood, following the path of Broadway before heading up Seventh Avenue at 42nd Street. The A, C, E line serves the west side, running along Eighth Avenue.

If you haven't been here in a few years, you'll be surprised by the "new" **Times Square.** Longtime New Yorkers like to *kvetch* nostalgic about the glory days of the old peep-show-and-porn-shop Times Square that this cleaned-up, Disneyfied version supplanted. And there really is not much here to offer the native New Yorker. The revival, however, has been nothing short of an outstanding success for tourism. Grand old theaters have come back to life as Broadway and children's playhouses, and scores of new family-friendly restaurants and shops have opened. Plenty of businesses have moved in—MTV studios overlook Times Square at 1515 Broadway, and *Good Morning America* has its own street-facing studio at Broadway and 44th Street. The neon lights have never been brighter, and Middle America has never been more welcome. Expect dense crowds, though; it's often tough to make your way along the sidewalks. ***Note:*** What began as an experiment has now become reality: Mayor Bloomberg has permanently closed parts of Times Square (and Herald Square) to automobile traffic. Pedestrians, rejoice.

Most of the great Broadway theaters light up the streets off Times Square, in the west 40s, just east and west of Broadway. At the heart of the **Theater District,** where Broadway meets Seventh Avenue, is the TKTS booth, where crowds line up daily to buy discount tickets for that day's shows.

To the west of the Theater District, in the 40s and 50s between Eighth and Tenth avenues, is **Hell's Kitchen,** an area that is much nicer than its ghoulish name and one of our favorites in the city. The neighborhood resisted gentrification until the mid-1990s but has grown into a charming, less touristy adjunct to the neighboring Theater District. Ninth Avenue, in particular, has blossomed into one of the city's finest dining avenues; just stroll along and you'll have a world of dining to choose from, ranging from American diner to sexy Mediterranean to traditional Thai. Stylish boutiques and bars have also popped up in this area in the last several years. Realtors have tried to rename the area Clinton, but locals have held fast to the Hell's Kitchen moniker with delight. In the last couple of years, it's become one of Manhattan's more popular gay neighborhoods, as rents in first the West Village, then Chelsea, have caused a northward migration.

Unlike Times Square, gorgeous **Rockefeller Center** has needed no renovation. Situated between 46th and 50th streets, from Sixth Avenue east to Fifth, this Art Deco complex contains some of the city's great architectural gems, which house hundreds of offices, a number of NBC studios (including *Saturday Night Live, Late Night with Jimmy Fallon,* and the famous glass-walled *Today* show studio at 48th St.), and some pleasing upscale boutiques (attention, shoppers: Saks Fifth Avenue is just on the other side of Fifth). If you can negotiate the crowds, holiday time is a great time to be here, as ice skaters take over the central plaza and the huge Christmas tree twinkles against the night sky.

Along Seventh Avenue, south of 42nd Street, is the **Garment District,** of little interest to tourists except for its sample sales, where some great new fashions are sold off cheap to serious bargain hunters willing to scour the racks. That part of town plays host to many small theater companies if you're venturing into the Off-Off Broadway scene. Other than that, it's a pretty commercial area. Between Seventh and Eighth avenues and 31st and 33rd streets, **Penn Station** sits beneath unsightly behemoth **Madison Square Garden,** where the Rangers, Liberty, and the Knicks play. Taking up all of 34th Street, between Sixth and Seventh avenues, is **Macy's,** the world's largest department store; exit Macy's at the southeast corner and you'll find more famous-label shopping around **Herald Square.** The blocks around 32nd Street just west of Fifth Avenue have developed into a thriving Koreatown, with midprice hotels and bright, bustling Asian restaurants offering some of the best-value stays and eats in Midtown.

Midtown West is also home to some of the city's most revered museums and cultural institutions, including **Carnegie Hall,** the **Museum of Modern Art,** and **Radio City Music Hall,** to name just a few.

MIDTOWN EAST & MURRAY HILL **Midtown East,** the area including Fifth Avenue and everything east from 34th to 59th streets, is the more upscale side of the Midtown map. This side of town is short of subway trains, served primarily by the Lexington Avenue 4, 5, 6 line.

MANHATTAN ADDRESS locator

To locate avenue addresses, cancel the last figure, divide by 2, and add (or subtract) the key number below. The answer is the nearest numbered cross street, approximately.

Avenue A:	add 3
Avenue B:	add 3
Avenue C:	add 3
First Avenue:	add 3
Second Avenue:	add 3
Third Avenue:	add 10
Sixth Avenue:	subtract 12
Eighth Avenue:	add 9
Ninth Avenue:	add 13
Tenth Avenue:	add 14
11th Avenue:	add 15
Amsterdam Avenue:	add 59
Columbus Avenue:	add 59 or 60
Lexington Avenue:	add 22
Madison Avenue:	add 27
Park Avenue:	add 34
Park Avenue South:	add 8
West End Avenue:	add 59
York Avenue:	add 4

Note special instructions for finding address locations on the following:

Fifth Avenue

63 to 108:	add 11
109 to 200:	add 13
201 to 400:	add 16
401 to 600:	add 18
601 to 775:	add 20

776 to 1286: Cancel last figure of house number and subtract 18 (do not divide house number by 2)

1310 to 1494: Cancel last figure of house number. For 1310, subtract 20, and for every additional 20 street numbers, increase deduction by 1

Seventh Avenue

1 to 1800:	add 12
above 1800:	add 20

Broadway

Anything from 1 to 754 is south of 8th Street, and hence a named street.

756 to 846:	subtract 29
847 to 953:	subtract 25
above 953:	subtract 31

Central Park West

Cancel last figure and add 60

Riverside Drive

Cancel last figure and

Up to 567:	add 72
568 and up:	add 78

Midtown East is where you'll find the city's finest collection of grand hotels, mostly along Park Avenue and near the park at the top of Fifth. The stretch of **Fifth Avenue** from Saks at 49th Street, extending to the 24-hour Apple Store and FAO Schwarz at 59th Street, is home to the city's most high-profile *haute* shopping, including Tiffany & Co. and Bergdorf Goodman, but more midprice names, such as Banana Republic and Gap, have moved their stores in over the last few years. The stretch of 57th Street between Fifth and Lexington avenues is also known for high-fashion boutiques (Chanel, Hermès) and high-ticket galleries, but change is underway since names such as Levi's and Niketown squeezed in. You'll find plenty of spillover along **Madison Avenue,** a great strip for shoe shopping in particular.

Magnificent architectural highlights include the recently repolished **Chrysler Building,** with its stylized gargoyles glaring down on passersby;

the Beaux Arts tour de force that is **Grand Central Terminal; St. Patrick's Cathedral;** and the glorious **Empire State Building.**

Far east, swank Sutton and Beekman places are enclaves of beautiful town houses, luxury living, and pocket parks that look out over the East River. Along this river is the **United Nations,** which isn't officially in New York City, or even the United States, but on a parcel of international land belonging to member nations.

Claiming the territory east from Madison Avenue, **Murray Hill** begins somewhere north of 23rd Street (the line btw. it and Gramercy Park is fuzzy), and is most clearly recognizable north of 30th Street to 42nd Street. This brownstone-lined quarter is largely a quiet residential neighborhood, most notable for its handful of good budget and midprice hotels. The stretch of Lexington Avenue in the high 20s is known as Curry Hill and has usurped the East Village's Little India as the destination for inexpensive, high-quality Indian and Pakistani food.

Uptown

UPPER WEST SIDE North of 59th Street and encompassing everything west of Central Park, the Upper West Side contains **Lincoln Center,** arguably the world's premier performing-arts venue; the **Time Warner Center** with its upscale shops such as **Hugo Boss, A/X Armani,** and **Sephora; Jazz at Lincoln Center;** the **Mandarin Oriental Hotel;** the gargantuan **Whole Foods Market,** and possibly the most expensive food court in the world, with restaurants such as **Masa** and **Per Se.** The Upper West Side is also the home of the **American Museum of Natural History,** whose Dinosaur Halls and magnificent Rose Center for Earth and Space garner rave reviews. You'll also find a growing number of midprice hotels, whose larger-than-Midtown rooms and nice residential location make them some of the best values—and some of our favorite places to stay—in the entire city.

Unlike the more stratified Upper East Side, the Upper West Side is home to an egalitarian mix of middle-class yuppiedom, laid-back wealth (lots of celebs and media types call the grand apartments along Central Park West home), and ethnic families here from before gentrification.

The neighborhood runs all the way up to Harlem, around 125th Street, and encompasses **Morningside Heights,** where you'll find **Columbia University** and the perennial construction project known as the **Cathedral of St. John the Divine.**

But prime Upper West Side—the part you're most likely to explore—is the area running from Columbus Circle at 59th Street into the 80s, between the park and Broadway. North of 59th Street is where Eighth Avenue becomes Central Park West, the eastern border of the neighborhood (and the western border of Central Park); Ninth Avenue becomes Columbus Avenue, lined with attractive boutiques and cafes; and Tenth Avenue becomes Amsterdam Avenue, less charming than Columbus to the east and less trafficked than bustling Broadway (whose highlights are the gourmet megamarts Zabar's and Fairway) to the west; still, Amsterdam has blossomed into quite a happening restaurant-and-bar strip over the last couple of years. You'll find Lincoln Center in the mid-60s, where Broadway crosscuts Amsterdam.

Two major subway lines service the area: The 1, 2, 3 line runs up Broadway, while the B and C trains run up Central Park West, stopping at the Dakota apartments (where John Lennon was shot and Yoko Ono still lives) at 72nd Street, and at the Museum of Natural History at 81st Street.

UPPER EAST SIDE North of 59th Street and east of Central Park is some of the city's most expensive residential real estate. This is New York at its most gentrified: Walk along Fifth and Park avenues, especially between 60th and 80th streets, and you're sure to encounter some of the wizened WASPs and Chanel-suited socialites that make up the most rarefied of the city's population. Madison Avenue, from 60th Street well into the 80s, is the moneyed crowd's main shopping strip, recently vaunting ahead of Hong Kong's Causeway Bay to become the most expensive retail real estate *in the world*—so bring your platinum card. You can also use it to stay at one of the neighborhood's luxurious hotels, such as the Carlyle or the Plaza Athénée, or to dine at four-star wonders such as Caravaggio and Daniel.

The main attraction of this neighborhood is **Museum Mile,** the stretch of Fifth Avenue fronting Central Park that's home to no fewer than 10 terrific cultural institutions, including Frank Lloyd Wright's **Guggenheim,** and anchored by the mind-boggling **Metropolitan Museum of Art.** But the elegant rows of landmark town houses are worth a look alone: East 70th Street, from Madison east to Lexington, is one of the world's most charming residential streets. If you want to see where real people live, move east to Third Avenue and beyond; that's where affordable restaurants and active street life start popping up.

A second subway line is under construction on and underneath Second Avenue, but years away from completion. For now, the Upper East Side is served solely by the crowded Lexington Avenue line (4, 5, 6 trains), so wear your walking shoes (or bring taxi fare) if you're heading up here to explore.

HARLEM Harlem has benefited from a dramatic image makeover in the last few years, and, with new restaurants, condos, clubs, and stores, is becoming a neighborhood in demand.

Harlem is actually several areas. **Harlem proper** stretches from river to river, beginning at 125th Street on the West Side, 96th Street on the East Side, and 110th Street north of Central Park. East of Fifth Avenue, **Spanish Harlem *(El Barrio)*** runs between East 100th and East 125th streets. Harlem proper, in particular, is benefiting greatly from the revitalization that has swept so much of the city, with national-brand retailers moving in, restaurants and hip nightspots opening everywhere, and visitors arriving to tour historic sites related to the golden age of African-American culture, when great bands such as the Count Basie and Duke Ellington orchestras played the Cotton Club and Sugar Cane Club, and literary giants such as Langston Hughes and James Baldwin soaked up the scene.

Some houses date from a time when the area was something of a country retreat, and represent some of the best brownstone mansions in the city. On **Sugar Hill** (from 143rd to 155th sts., btw. St. Nicholas and Edgecombe aves.) and **Striver's Row** (W. 139th St., btw. Adam Clayton Powell Jr., and Frederick Douglass blvds.) are a significant number of fine town houses. For cultural visits, there's the Morris-Jumel Mansion, the Schomburg Center, the Studio Museum, and the Apollo Theater.

The Historic Morris-Jumel Mansion in Harlem is one of the oldest buildings in Manhattan.

You'll find 125th a fun place to shop, with its mix of such national chains as Old Navy standing side by side with emporiums of hip-hop fashion.

By all means, come see Harlem—it's one of the city's most vital, historic neighborhoods, and no other feels quite so energized right now. Your best bet for seeing all the sights is to take a guided tour (see "Organized Sightseeing Tours," in chapter 7); if you head up on your own, come in daylight. Don't wander thoughtlessly, especially at night. If you head up after dark to a restaurant or nightspot, be clear and confident about where you're going, and stay alert.

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS & INWOOD At the northern tip of Manhattan, Washington Heights (the area from 155th to Dyckman sts., with adjacent Inwood running to the tip) is home to a large segment of Manhattan's Latino community, plus an increasing number of yuppies who don't mind trading a half-hour subway commute to Midtown for lower rents. **Fort Tryon Park** and **the Cloisters** are the two big reasons for visitors to come up this way. The Cloisters houses the Metropolitan Museum of Art's stunning medieval collection, in a building perched atop a hill, with excellent views across the Hudson to the Palisades. Committed off-the-beaten-path sightseers might also want to visit the **Dyckman Farmhouse,** a historic jewel built in 1783 and the only remaining Dutch Colonial structure in Manhattan.

The Outer Boroughs

Manhattan is just one of the five boroughs that make up the very Big Apple. The others are Brooklyn, the Bronx, Queens, and Staten Island. People who live in the outer boroughs are sometimes (insultingly) referred to by Manhattanites as "B&T" (bridge & tunnel), because they have to cross a bridge or go through a tunnel to get to Manhattan.

It's an outmoded attitude, because while Manhattan remains the capital (at least in its own mind) of all that is cool and hip, its rents are too high for most people who aren't independently wealthy or with very high-paying jobs, so the hipsters may hang in Manhattan, but are more likely to live in (and establish scenes in) Brooklyn and Queens, in neighborhoods ranging from Williamsburg to Greenpoint to Astoria to Long Island City. And, they have the best views of Manhattan.

There are a lot of things to see (and great places to eat) in B&T-land, and see if you can find the time to cross the waters and take a look.

BROOKLYN Brooklynites are quick to tell you that their borough is the fourth-largest city in the United States. That's because this borough is about pride and attitude. And though it has been over 50 years since the team left, don't even talk about the Dodgers.

Brooklyn is also about neighborhoods and diversity; the borough is a pleasure to explore, though gentrification is creeping into many of the once diverse neighborhoods. Some highlights include New York's first historic district, **Brooklyn Heights,** with its elegant brownstones; the Promenade, with its spectacular view of Manhattan; and the romantic River Café. Truman Capote lived here in the 1950s and wrote a wonderful essay about the experience, *A House on the Heights.* Luckily, it has now been reissued in book form, published by the Little Bookroom. He captures much of the magic of the place. (In fact, the novels and stories about, and set in, Brooklyn are legion—from *A Tree Grows in Brooklyn* to *The Fortress of Solitude.* If you have time, check out a few. A guidebook—even one as good as this one—can only take you so far.) To get to Brooklyn Heights, take the A, C, F to Jay Street; the 2, 3 to Clark Street; or the M (during rush hours) and R to Court Street.

One of the first Brooklyn neighborhoods to undergo major gentrification was **DUMBO (Down Under the Manhattan Bridge Overpass).** What was once a scattering of warehouses is now a thriving (far from starving) artist's colony, with those warehouses now converted into expensive lofts, and just about impossible for most artists to afford. The main drag is **Washington Street,** and businesses are beginning to populate the area. It's here where you'll find **Jacques Torres Chocolate,** the **Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory,** and **Grimaldi's Pizza.** The best way to get to DUMBO is the F train to York Street or the A or C to High Street.

Brooklyn's now-way-past-hip neighborhood (though the very hippest say it's "over") is **Williamsburg.** In the early 1990s, artists began to flee Manhattan's high rents to live here among the Hispanic and Hasidic communities already there. Now, though, the pioneers have seen their once

Brooklyn's Williamsburg neighborhood: both hip and traditional.

independent and inexpensive enclave being transformed into Brooklyn's version of SoHo. There are a number of funky, youth-oriented boutiques along the neighborhood's main drag, **Bedford Avenue,** but Williamsburg is also the home of that venerable red-meat institution, **Peter Luger.** The best train to take to get to Williamsburg from Manhattan is the L to Bedford Avenue.

Other emerging neighborhoods are **Carroll Gardens, Cobble Hill,** and **Boerum Hill. Smith Street** cuts through all three and has become a booming restaurant destination. To get to Smith Street, the best train is the F, with stops at either Carroll Street or Bergen Street.

Downtown Brooklyn off Flatbush Avenue is probably best known for **BAM,** the **Brooklyn Academy of Music.** You'll also find a number of department stores and one of the borough's most beloved landmarks, **Junior's,** the diner noted for its cheesecakes. Many subway lines converge in downtown Brooklyn at the Pacific Street/Atlantic Avenue station, including the 2, 3, 4, 5, B, D, M, N, Q, and R, as well as the LIRR commuter railroad (you can catch a train at Penn Station in Manhattan).

Park Slope is probably the heart of Brooklyn; it is here and in nearby Prospect Heights where you find the **Brooklyn Museum,** the **Brooklyn Botanical Gardens,** and **Prospect Park** and the **Richard Meier** glass condos, symbolic of the change that is enveloping Brooklyn. The 2, 3 trains to Grand Army Plaza will land you close to all of the above.

In its heyday during the early 20th century, **Coney Island** was to New York what South Beach is to Miami. This was where everyone flocked to escape the heat and grime of a New York summer day. Few remnants of Coney Island's past remain, such as the long-defunct parachute ride; but during the summer, you can still ride on one of the best roller coasters anywhere, the famous **Cyclone.** After several fits and starts, Astroland, the famous amusement park, closed in the fall of 2008, though the city took over the property and a new amusement park opened in the spring of 2010. For an idea of what the place was like in its heyday, have a look at Ric Burns's film, *Coney Island.* Coney Island is also the home of the **New York Aquarium** and the Mets' minor-league baseball team, the Cyclones. To get to Coney Island, take the F or Q to West 8th Street, Brooklyn.

THE BRONX Perhaps the most famous destination in the Bronx, and next to Rome's Colosseum maybe one of the most celebrated sports arenas in the world, is **Yankee Stadium**—although 2008 was the old stadium's last season. Even if you are a Yankee hater, you will be awed by the new Yankee Stadium, a modernized replica of the House that Ruth Built (some are calling the new stadium the House that Jeter Built). The 4, B, or D trains all stop there.

The Bronx is also the home of the United States' largest metropolitan animal park, the **Bronx Zoo,** and the **New York Botanical Gardens.** Both are wonders worthy of an excursion. To get to the Bronx Zoo, you can take the 2 train to Pelham Parkway and walk to the Bronxdale entrance of the zoo. To get to the Botanical Gardens, you can take Metro-North from Grand Central Station to the Botanical Gardens station.

While visiting the Bronx Zoo or the Botanical Gardens, stop at the Little Italy of the Bronx, **Arthur Avenue,** for a mouthwatering walk past meat markets, delis, vegetable stands, fish markets, cafes, and restaurants. To get to Arthur Avenue, take the 4, B, or D train to Fordham Road and transfer to the no. 12 bus east, or the no. 2 or 5 train to Pelham Parkway and the no. 12 bus west.

Head to the Bronx for the Botanical Gardens.

QUEENS Queens is the largest borough in New York and it's also the city's most ethnically diverse. There are more languages spoken in this 109 square miles than anywhere else on the planet. All that ethnicity translates into an adventurous eater's paradise. We've dined on Thai, Peruvian, Indian, Guyanese, Greek, Colombian, and Brazilian here, and we've barely scratched the surface. But there's more to Queens than just food.

Astoria, with its large Greek community, is also the home of the **Museum of the Moving Image,** dedicated to the movies—film, television, and digital. To get there, take the R to Steinway Street or the N or Q to 36th Avenue.

With former warehouses and factories being converted to expensive condos, **Long Island City,** directly across the river from Manhattan's Upper East Side, is becoming Queens's version of DUMBO. It is also where you will find a number of museums, including the **Noguchi Museum, Socrates Park,** and the **P.S. 1 Contemporary Art Center.** The best train to take to get to Long Island City is the no. 7, also known as the International Express, running through one ethnic community after another; get off at just about any spot and you'll see signs in an assortment of languages. The no. 7 train will also take you to Flushing, where you'll find the new **Citi Field,** home of the Mets, replacing the old Shea Stadium; the Louis Armstrong Stadium and the Arthur Ashe Stadium at **Flushing Meadow Park,** where the **U.S. Open** is held each September; and the **Queens Museum of Art** on the grounds of the 1964 World's Fair.

STATEN ISLAND Staten Island is the most remote of the boroughs and most enjoyably reached by ferry. There is a suburban feel to the borough, making it a haven for commuters. The free **Staten Island Ferry** gets you to the borough. If you decide to spend time in Staten Island, take in a **Staten Island Yankees** minor-league baseball game. The stadium is within walking distance of the ferry and has lovely views of downtown Manhattan.

SUGGESTED NEW YORK CITY ITINERARIES

I've lived in New York for more than half my life and I still haven't seen it all. That's not because I don't want to; it's just there is so much to see. So it's understandable if you feel a bit overwhelmed by all the options. Seeing the best of New York requires endurance, patience, perseverance, good walking shoes, a MetroCard, and a subway map. For some attractions—such as the Empire State Building or a Broadway play—you should score tickets *before* you come to New York to avoid long lines or a shutout. Besides your own two feet, the subway will be your best bet to cover the most ground. I also recommend a few bus routes that will not only get you to some of New York's best attractions, but will also act as your own tour bus on which you'll see sights on the way.

THE BEST OF NYC IN 1 DAY

If you want to have any chance of seeing the best of New York in just 1 day, you need to get an early start. You also need a plan of attack. You don't want to waste time zigzagging around the city to various attractions. So we recommend taking on New York by thirds. On the first third, we will concentrate on the best of midtown Manhattan. ***Start:*** *Pier 83 on 42nd Street.*

1 Circle Line Sightseeing Cruise ★★

By starting your day on the water on a 2-hour half-island "Semi-Circle" cruise, you'll get a good overview of Manhattan. You'll pass by the Statue of Liberty and Ellis Island; see the lower Manhattan skyline; head up the East River, where you will go under the Brooklyn, Manhattan, and Williamsburg bridges; and view the United Nations and the East Side skyline, including the Empire State and Chrysler buildings. See p. 326.

Afterward, take the M42 42nd Street crosstown bus to Fifth Avenue, where you'll come to the:

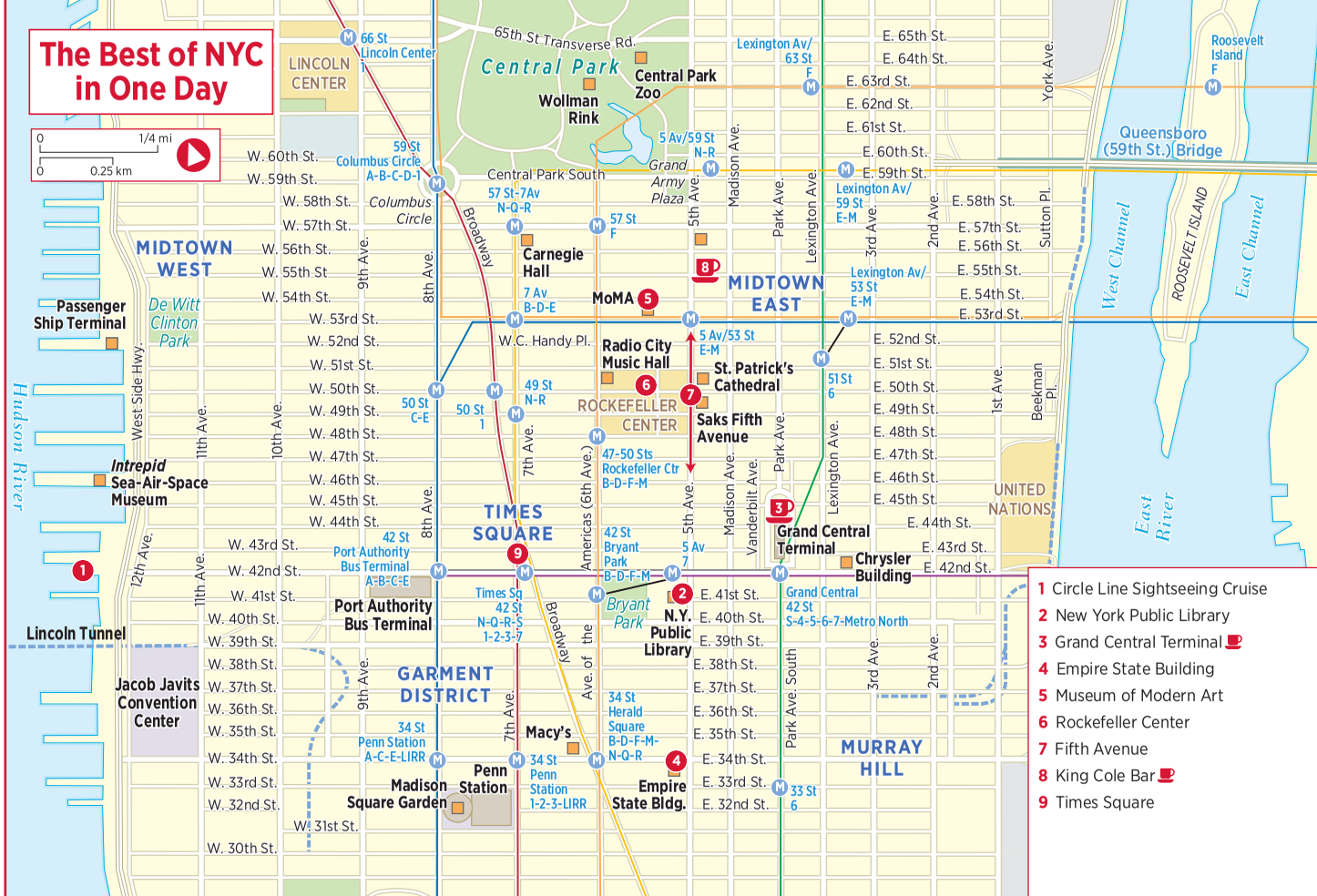
2 New York Public Library ★★

You'll recognize this building by the lion sculptures guarding its gates. Step inside for more grandeur, especially the incredible **Main Reading Rooms,** where you might want to take a break and read the paper (if you have time). While you're here, take a look at the library's backyard, **Bryant Park.** Between November and January, the **Pond** ice-skating rink will be up. You can also go round and round on **Le Carrousel.** See p. 301.

3 Grand Central Terminal ★★

Before stepping into this magnificent working train station, take a look east toward Lexington Avenue and then crane your neck up. You'll see my favorite skyscraper, the **Chrysler Building ★★**. Okay, now enter Grand Central, where approximately 500,000 commuters dash through daily. I hope it's not rush hour . . . but even if it is, you really won't have to worry about colliding with a commuter: The building and the stupendous main concourse were constructed so cleverly that despite the perceived chaos, people rarely bump into each other. You'll want to spend hours examining the beautiful

The Best of NYC in One Day



1 Circle Line Sightseeing Cruise
2 New York Public Library
3 Grand Central Terminal
4 Empire State Building
5 Museum of Modern Art
6 Rockefeller Center
7 Fifth Avenue
8 King Cole Bar
9 Times Square

detail throughout the terminal, but you don't have hours to spare. A walk through the main concourse and a look at the sky ceiling will be evidence enough. See p. 261.

Grand Central Terminal

You're hungry now and the choices in the Grand Central Terminal dining concourse are plentiful and good. Chow down on anything from Indian food to pizza. Or opt for a heartier (and more expensive!) lunch at the legendary Oyster Bar & Restaurant, or upstairs overlooking the concourse at Michael Jordan's the Steak House N.Y.C.

4 Empire State Building ★★★

It's an 8-block walk down Fifth Avenue from Grand Central Station to the Empire State Building. Let's hope it's a beautiful day because I want your view from the top of this historic structure, the tallest building in New York, to be pristine. You already have your tickets (don't you?), so you don't have to wait at the ticket booth (see box "Empire State Building Ticket Buying" on p. 261 for details). The elevator will zip you up to the 86th story, where you will get a panoramic view of Manhattan. See p. 260.

Take the B or D train uptown to Seventh Avenue. Walk east across 53rd Street to the:

5 Museum of Modern Art ★★

Yes, the $20 admission is outrageous, but this is New York and you are getting used to outrageous. And you'll forget about the admission charge once you peruse the exhibits in this beautiful museum. Airy and expansive, with sky-lit, open galleries along with smaller, intimate rooms, the museum is one of a kind. See p. 265.

6 Rockefeller Center ★★

A short walk from MoMA is the Rockefeller Center complex. If you are here during the Christmas holidays, you'll fight the crowds for a glimpse of the Christmas tree and the skaters in the small rink. If your timing is right, you might be able to squeeze in the 70-minute NBC Studio Tour. If not, you'll see **Radio City Music Hall ★** and **30 Rockefeller Plaza ★**. If you did not have advance tickets for the Empire State Building and the line was much too long, take the elevator up 70 floors to **Top of the Rock ★★** for,

Radio City Music Hall.

arguably, as good a view as you would have at the Empire State Building. Across the street (Fifth Ave.) you'll see **St. Patrick's Cathedral.** See p. 266.

7 Fifth Avenue

Is a street an attraction? When it's one of the most famous in the world, it is. Walk north up Fifth Avenue from Rock Center and pass such big-name stores as Saks Fifth Avenue, Henri Bendel, the NBA Store, Tiffany & Co., Cartier, Bergdorf Goodman, FAO Schwarz, and the Apple Store. You'll also see Trump Tower from the popular *Apprentice* TV series. At 59th Street, you'll see the ornate Plaza Hotel. Across the street you'll see the southern end of Central Park. See p. 375.

King Cole Bar
Now would be a good time to rest your legs as well as your senses. Head back down Fifth Avenue a few blocks to the lounge at the St. Regis Hotel. This is where the Bloody Mary was supposedly invented, and it's the perfect place for a late-afternoon or early-evening cocktail. 2 E. 55th St., at Fifth Avenue. ✆ **212/753-4500.** See p. 460.

8 Times Square ★

You've got tickets for a Broadway show, so before you head into the theater, this is your chance to see what Times Square is all about. The lights are blinding, the crowds are thick, and the noise is infernal, but that's Times Square. There's nowhere like it in the world. But don't linger too long! Broadway curtains rise promptly! See p. 272.

THE BEST OF NYC IN 2 DAYS

On your second day, you'll head downtown and explore the city where it began. You'll wander through streets that are as old as any in New York, and some that are curiously towered by ultramodern, gleaming steel-and-glass skyscrapers. Again, you'll want to get a very early start because there is so much to see and always too little time. ***Start:*** *Subway: 1 to South Ferry or 4 or 5 to Bowling Green.*

1 Statue of Liberty ★★★

You saw Lady Liberty on your Circle Line half-island tour yesterday, but now you want to get up close and personal with her. Ferries leave from Battery Park every 20 to 40 minutes beginning at 9:30am. On Liberty Island, you can take one of two tours. The Pedestal/Museum Ticket takes visitors to the base of the Statue and the Pedestal Observation Deck, while the Crown Ticket incorporates the pedestal/museum tour and makes a visit to the Crown of the Statue of Liberty. See p. 271.

2 Ellis Island ★★

Your Statue of Liberty ferry ticket also includes a stop at Ellis Island; ferries to Ellis Island leave Liberty Island every 20 to 15 minutes. The Immigration Museum is one of the most touching in the city. Incredible, personal details

of the immigrant experience are on display, from letters and jewelry to battered valises. You could spend all day there, but you don't have time! Wander through the Registry room and you'll hear the echoes of hundreds of different languages of immigrants who came through these doors to a better life. See p. 259.

3 Wall Street

Back in Manhattan, the walk up to the Financial District is not long. Along the way you'll see structures such as **Castle Clinton National Monument,** the remnants of a fort built in 1808 to defend New York Harbor against the British, and the impressive **U.S. Customs House,** which houses the Museum of the American Indian, part of the Smithsonian Institution. Once on Wall Street, stop for a photo op at the **Federal Hall National Memorial,** with the statue of George Washington in front, and the **New York Stock Exchange,** across the street. Unfortunately, the exchange is no longer open for tours, but if you are a person of some significance, they might let you ring the opening day's bell. See p. 273.

Take the free Downtown Connection bus that travels from Battery Park to South Street Seaport, with stops along the way including one at Wall Street. See the "Take a Free Ride" box in chapter 3 for details.

4 South Street Seaport

Here the streets are really old—so old they are rough with cobblestones. This is a 17th-century historic district with restored 18th- and 19th-century buildings still standing. The interesting South Street Seaport Museum will fill you in on more of the 11 square blocks of seafaring history. Also part of the seaport complex is Pier 17, a historic barge that now is the home to various stores that you are probably very familiar with. See p. 296.

Take the A or C train at Broadway–Nassau Street toward Brooklyn and get off at High Street, the first stop in Brooklyn.

Grimaldi's Pizzeria

You are now in Brooklyn and probably very hungry. You'll need nourishment for your next adventure, and where better than this famed pizzeria, in the shadow of the Brooklyn Bridge? 19 Old Fulton St., between Front and Water streets. ✆ **718/858-4300.** See p. 210.

5 Brooklyn Bridge ★★

You have been well fed, so now you have the energy to make the approximately half-hour stroll back to Manhattan across one of the greatest suspended bridges in the world. The view of the Manhattan skyline is spectacular—make sure you have plenty of room in the card of your digital camera. See p. 257.

6 Lower East Side Tenement Museum ★

When you visited Ellis Island, you learned about the immigrants' struggles to gain entry into this country. Now visit the prototype of a Lower East Side tenement where many of those immigrants lived. The only way to see the

museum is by guided tour, which takes place every 45 minutes on weekdays and more frequently on weekends. See p. 283.

Il Laboratorio del Gelato

Just across the street from the Lower East Side Tenement Museum is a wonderful ice-cream-and-gelato shop where you can experience a multitude of homemade ice cream and sorbet flavors. Pick up a cone or cup for the walk to the subway. 95 Orchard St., between Broome and Delancey streets. ✆ **212/343-9922.**

Take the F train at Second Avenue and Houston Street two stops uptown to West 4th Street.

7 Washington Square Park

Welcome to the center of Greenwich Village. This neighborhood's bohemian tradition is best represented by this park and the characters in it. It recently went through a major renovation and so is looking the best it has in years. On the north end of the park, you'll see a row of elegant late-19th-century town houses and Washington Square Arch, patterned after the Arc de Triomphe in Paris. See p. 323.

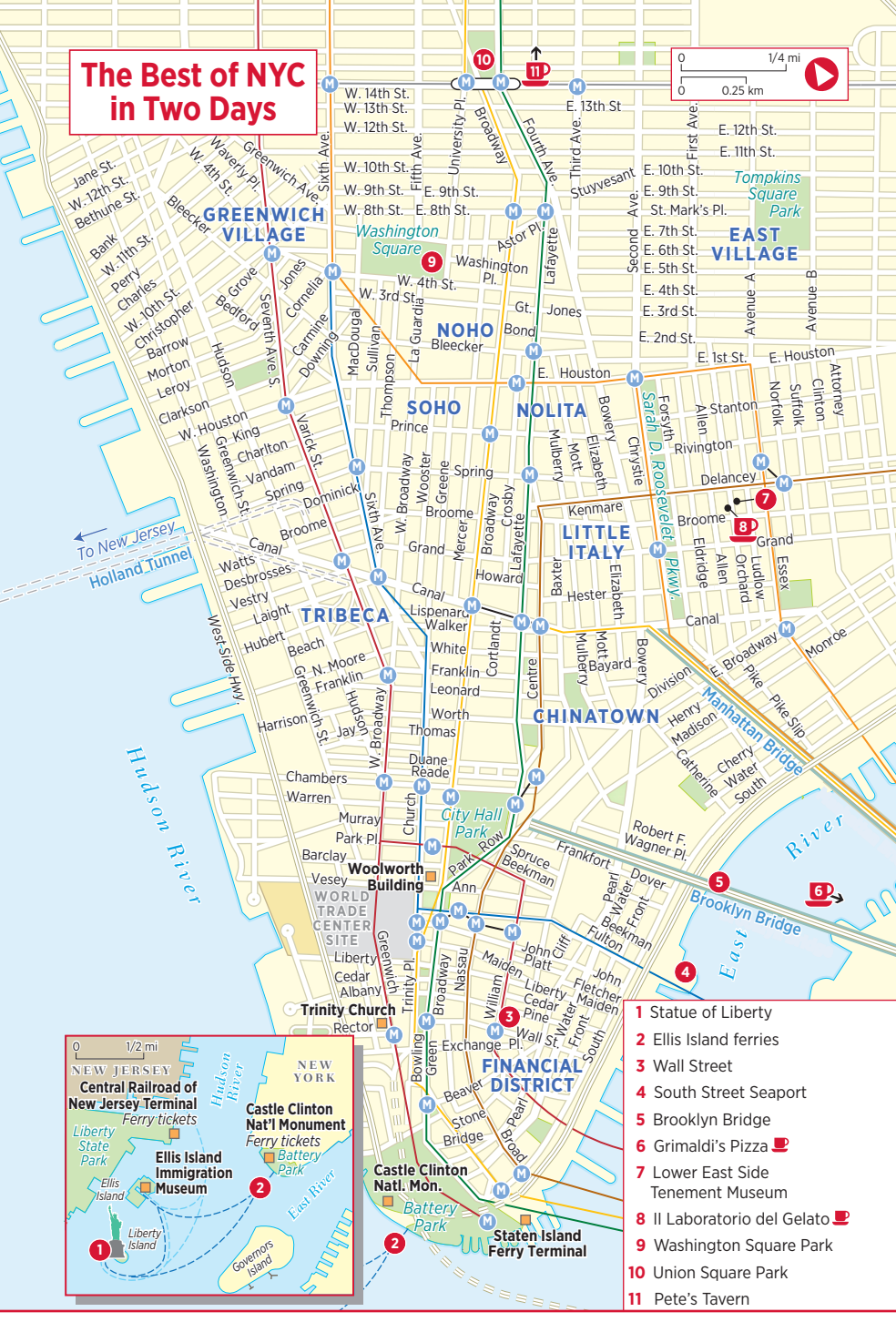
Washington Square Park.

8 Union Square Park

About 10 blocks north of Washington Square Park, you'll find this small but welcome bit of park. And if it is a Monday, Wednesday, Friday, or Saturday, you'll be in for a treat because the city's best greenmarket, the **Union Square Greenmarket ★★**, will be buzzing with activity. See p. 323.

Pete's Tavern

A few blocks east of Union Square Park is Pete's Tavern, the city's oldest continually operating drinking establishment. Look familiar? You may have seen it in an episode of *Seinfeld, Sex and the City,* or *Law & Order,* or else on the big screen. Stop in for a pint to quench your thirst after that full day of walking. 129 E. 18th St. (at Irving Place). ✆ **212/473-7676.** www.petestavern.com. Subway: L, N, R, Q, 4, 5, or 6 to 14th St./Union Sq. See p. 450.


The Best of NYC in Two Days
0 1/4 mi
0 0.25 km
GREENWICH VILLAGE
Washington Square
NOHO
SOHO
NOLITA
EAST VILLAGE
Tompkins Square Park
LITTLE ITALY
TRIBECA
CHINATOWN
FINANCIAL DISTRICT
Hudson River
East River
To New Jersey
Holland Tunnel
West Side Hwy
Manhattan Bridge
Brooklyn Bridge
City Hall Park
Woolworth Building
WORLD TRADE CENTER SITE
Trinity Church
Castle Clinton Natl. Mon.
Battery Park
Staten Island Ferry Terminal
0 1/2 mi
NEW JERSEY
NEW YORK
Central Railroad of New Jersey Terminal
Ferry tickets
Liberty State Park
Ellis Island Immigration Museum
Ellis Island
Liberty Island
Castle Clinton Nat'l Monument
Ferry tickets
Battery Park
Governors Island
1 Statue of Liberty
2 Ellis Island ferries
3 Wall Street
4 South Street Seaport
5 Brooklyn Bridge
6 Grimaldi's Pizza
7 Lower East Side Tenement Museum
8 Il Laboratorio del Gelato
9 Washington Square Park
10 Union Square Park
11 Pete's Tavern

HERE ARE SOME THINGS not to do IN NYC

New York has so much going for it, the good overwhelms the bad. But there is bad, and I'm not talking about the obvious. I'm talking about experiences that might be perceived as good, but take my word for it: They are not. So, despite what you have heard, the following are a few experiences you can avoid:

New Year's Eve in Times Square: You see it on television every year, and now you're here. This is your chance to be one of the thousands of revelers packed together in the frigid cold to watch the ball drop. *Don't do it!* Despite the happy faces you see on TV, the whole thing is a miserable experience and not worth the forced elation of blowing on a noise-maker at midnight with half a million others. You won't find many New Yorkers here; we know better.

Three-Card Monte: When you see a crowd gathered around a cardboard box with one man flipping cards, madly enticing innocent rubes into his game, while another guy scans the crowd for undercover cops, keep on walking. Don't stop and listen to the dealer's spiel or think you can be the one to beat him at his game. You can't. Buy a lottery ticket instead; your odds are much better.

Horse-Drawn Carriage Rides: Pity those poor beasts of burden. They get dragged out in the heat (though not extreme heat) and cold (though not extreme cold) with a buggy attached just to give passengers the feel of an old-world, romantic buggy ride through Central Park. But the horses look so forlorn, as if it's the last thing they want to do. And they don't even get a cut of the generous take: It's generally $34 for a 30-minute ride, $10 for each additional 15 minutes, excluding tip. There is also a periodic effort to totally ban these rides, but it hasn't taken hold—yet. If you want a slow, leisurely ride through Central Park, minus the ripe and frequent smell of horse poop, consider an alternative called **Manhattan Rickshaw Company** (✆ **212/604-4729;** www.manhattanrickshaw.com). The beast of burden has two legs, and pedals you and a companion in the back of a pedicab, where the rate is negotiable

THE BEST OF NYC IN 3 DAYS

You've seen a sizable chunk of the best of Manhattan, but there's still plenty left to fill up a day. We haven't even gotten to some of the city's great museums or that urban oasis called Central Park. We'll do all that and maybe even escape to the wilds of the Bronx before the day is done. If the weather's nice, plan on a picnic in Central Park. ***Start:*** *B or C to 72nd Street.*

1 The Dakota

We'll start our day in front of this 1884 apartment building. This was standing when the only thing around it was greenery. The building has a dubious past: It was here where John Lennon lived (and where Yoko Ono still lives), and where he was shot and killed. Across the street in Central Park is **Strawberry Fields** ★, named in honor of the former Beatle; fans gather here every year on the anniversary of his death, December 8. See p. 299.

but is usually about $1 per minute with a $10 pickup.

Chain Restaurants: Oh yes; they're here, probably to stay—and most likely with more to come. I'm referring to those restaurants with familiar names like Olive Garden, Applebee's, Red Lobster, and Domino's. When you begin to feel the pangs of hunger, ask yourself: Did I come to New York to eat what I can eat in every city or town in this country? Or did I come here to experience what makes New York so unique? Well, that includes the amazing variety of unchained restaurants, from the coffee shops and diners to the bargain-priced ethnic cuisine and higher-end dining experiences. So bypass the old standards, and try something different and exciting. You won't regret it.

The Feast of San Gennaro: At one time this was a genuine Italian feast (see the films *Godfather II* and *Mean Streets* for the feast in the good old days). Its decline has pretty much coincided with the decline of Little Italy, a neighborhood that is just a shell of what it once was. Now the feast, held annually for 10 days in September, is just an overblown and overcrowded street fair with bad food, cheap red wine, and games of chance you have no chance of winning.

Driving in the City: Do you really want to have to maneuver your car in heavy traffic, battling yellow cabs, and searching fruitlessly for a legal parking spot? With its subways and buses (and your feet), New York has the best and fastest public transportation. A car is a luxury you want no part of.

Waiting on Lines for Breakfast: (And please note, New Yorkers wait *on* line, not *in* line). Sometimes New Yorkers can be masochistic—and silly. They hear about a restaurant that serves a great breakfast, and they begin lining up on weekend mornings to eat. Sometimes they wait for over an hour, standing outside, winter or summer, to order pancakes, omelets, or whatever else the breakfast menu offers. They do this even though many coffee shops and diners are serving patrons the same foods at much less cost and without more than a minute's wait. Now what would you do?

2 American Museum of Natural History ★★★

Don't try to cover too much ground at this 4-square-block museum; you'll be here all day. Pick a few of the highlights, like the Fossils Halls where the dinosaurs reside, the Hall of Biodiversity, and the Culture Halls. On the 81st Street side of the building, you'll find the **Rose Center for Earth and Space,** where you can marvel at the beauty of the cosmos in the grand Hayden Planetarium. See p. 248.

3 Central Park ★★★

From the Museum of Natural History, cross the street to Central Park and enter at 81st Street. Follow the path east, and just south of the Delacorte Theater, you'll see Belvedere Castle. Climb to the top and soak in the view of the park. To the north, you'll see the Great Lawn, sight of so many concerts, and beyond that the Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis Reservoir. To the south you'll see the lake with its rowboats (rent one if you have time) and the skyline of Manhattan. See p. 309.

The Best of NYC in Three Days
HARLEM
E. 125th St.
Marcus Garvey Park
Madison Ave.
Park Ave.
Lexington Ave.
Lenox Ave.
Adam Clayton Powell Jr. Blvd.
St. Nicholas Ave.
Fredrick Douglass Blvd.
Morningside Park
Amsterdam Ave.
Broadway
BARNARD COLLEGE
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
RIVERSIDE PARK
Henry Hudson Pkwy.
Map Area
E. 116th St.
W. 115th St.
W. 114th St.
W. 113th St.
W. 112th St.
W. 111th St.
EAST HARLEM
W. 114th St.
W. 113th St.
Cathedral of St. John the Divine
Cathedral Pkwy.
Central Park North
E. 110th St.
E. 109th St.
E. 108th St.
E. 107th St.
E. 106th St.
E. 105th St.
W. 109th St.
W. 108th St.
W. 107th St.
W. 106th St.
W. 105th St.
W. 104th St.
Riverside Dr.
Harlem Meer
Lasker Rink & Pool
The Great Hill
Conservatory Garden
Museum of the City of New York
W. 103rd St.
The Pool
North Meadow
East Meadow
CENTRAL PARK
5th Ave.
Madison Ave.
Park Ave.
Lexington Ave.
3rd Ave.
2nd Ave.
UPPER EAST SIDE
West End Ave.
Broadway
Amsterdam Ave.
Columbus Ave.
Central Park West
97th St. Transverse Rd.
W. 97th St.
W. 96th St.
W. 95th St.
W. 94th St.
W. 93rd St.
W. 92nd St.
W. 91st St.
W. 90th St.
W. 89th St.
W. 88th St.
W. 87th St.
E. 96th St.
E. 95th St.
E. 94th St.
E. 93rd St.
E. 92nd St.
E. 91st St.
E. 90th St.
E. 89th St.
E. 88th St.
E. 87th St.
E. 86th St.
Tennis Courts
Jewish Museum
Joan of Arc Park
Soldiers and Sailors Monument
Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis Reservoir
Cooper-Hewitt Museum
Guggenheim Museum
Hudson River
Riverside Dr.
W. 86th St.
86th St. Transverse Rd.
Great Lawn
Metropolitan Museum of Art
E. 85th St.
E. 84th St.
E. 83rd St.
Children's Museum
W. 82nd St.
W. 81st St.
W. 80th St.
W. 79th St.
Delacorte Theater
Belvedere Lake
Rose Center for Earth & Space
Belvedere Castle
Obelisk
79th St. Transverse Rd.
American Museum of Natural History
W. 77th St.
W. 76th St.
W. 75th St.
W. 74th St.
W. 73rd St.
W. 72nd St.
The Ramble
Conservatory Pond
New York Historical Society
The Lake
Boat House
Strawberry Fields
UPPER WEST SIDE
Sheep Meadow
Bandshell
The Mall
East Green
West Side Hwy.
W. 66th St
W. 65th St
LINCOLN CENTER
Tavern on the Green
65th St. Transverse Rd.
Zoo
0
1/4 mi
0
0.25 km
1 The Dakota
2 American Museum of Natural History
3 Central Park
4 Metropolitan Museum of Art
5 Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum
6 Cathedral of St. John the Divine
7 Lenox Lounge
8 Apollo Theater

A Picnic in the Park

If you didn't pack a lunch, stop in the Zabar's (at 80th and Broadway), and get your lunch to go. Head to the park and grab a bench, or spread out a blanket and take in the sunshine.

4 Metropolitan Museum of Art ★★★

Continuing east across Central Park, you'll hit Fifth Avenue and the Met. As with the Museum of Natural History, there is no way you can see all the Met has to offer in one visit, but stop by the renovated Greek and Roman Galleries, and the museum's collection of European paintings—including 5 Vermeers (more than any other museum in the world) and 37 Monets. There are various free museum highlight tours. They last an hour and will give you a pretty good overview of this great museum. See p. 262.

5 Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum ★

Continuing on our minitour of Museum Mile, that stretch of artistic real estate that runs on upper Fifth Avenue, is the Guggenheim. You'll know it when you see it; there's nothing else like this Frank Lloyd Wright–designed museum, and now you have the chance to walk the spiraling rotunda. But get off the rotunda and take a look at some of the permanent collection that includes works by Picasso, Chagall, and Klee. Or wander into the Kandinsky Gallery for a dose of the master's eye-opening works. See p. 269.

Take the M96 crosstown bus at Fifth Avenue and 97th Street West. Get off at Amsterdam Avenue and 96th Street and transfer to an uptown M11 or M7 bus. Get off at 110th Street.

It's showtime at the Apollo!

6 Cathedral of St. John the Divine ★

On the east side of Amsterdam, you will see the world's largest Gothic cathedral. Construction began in 1892 and is still not finished. You can explore the inside of the cathedral on your own or opt for a tour. If you're here at Easter or during the Feast of St. Francis in October, don't miss the blessing of animals—where the creature congregation has been known to include an elephant or camel. See p. 306.

Take the M11 or M7 uptown bus to 125th Street.

Lenox Lounge

Stop at this classic (circa 1930s) Harlem bar for a beer or cocktail. You might get lucky and Patience Higgings and the Sugar Hill Quartet will be playing some straight ahead bebop when you're there. 288 Lenox Ave., between 124th and 125th streets. ✆ **212/427-0253.**

7 Apollo Theater ★

Here's a city landmark that is as well known as La Scala or the Taj Mahal. And if it's Wednesday, make sure you have tickets, because Amateur Night at the Apollo is an experience not to be missed. There would be no *American Idol* without this Harlem institution. But even if it's not Wednesday, you can tour this historic theater where Bessie Smith, James Brown, Stevie Wonder, and so many other greats played. See p. 428.

MMMM . . . THE ESSENTIAL NEW YORK EATING ITINERARY

New York has countless restaurants of quality and variety. If you want a sampling of true New York cuisine, follow the "required eating" itinerary below. Whether you jam the stops below into 1, 2, or 3 days, a gargantuan appetite is required. For full reviews of the places listed below, see chapter 6, "Where to Dine."

1 Bagels with Lox

Start your food tour at **Barney Greengrass, the Sturgeon King,** 541 Amsterdam Ave. (✆ **212/724-4707**), where they have been making that famous combination, bagels and lox, since 1908. If there is anything more satisfying than a fresh out-of-the-oven bagel with a schmear of cream cheese and a slice of lox, I don't know what it is. This might be one of the most popular breakfast items in New York.

2 Cuban/Chinese

There used to be dozens of Cuban/Chinese restaurants in Manhattan, most on the Upper West Side. The boom began in the late 1950s after the Cuban revolution and the beginning of the Castro regime. Chinese-Cubans emigrated to New York and opened up restaurants serving both Cantonese-style Chinese food and traditional Cuban food. A few are left, and my favorite is **Flor de Mayo,** 2651 Broadway (✆ **212/663-5520**). Here I can order a big bowl of wonton soup followed by a huge plate of yellow rice and black beans.

3 Chicken & Waffles

You're out late, maybe listening to jazz at one of Harlem's many clubs, it's getting near dawn, and you can't decide whether you want dinner or breakfast. You can't resist the fried chicken, but waffles sound good, too. So you try both—maple syrup melding with the hot sauce, sweet with savory. The birthplace of this dish is said to be Wells Chicken and Waffles in Harlem in 1938. Wells is long gone, but chicken and waffles live on. For the best rendition, as well as for grits and fish cakes—another outstanding combo—go to **Amy Ruth's,** 113 W. 116th St. (✆ **212/280-8779**).

1 Barney Greengrass, the Sturgeon King
2 Flor de Mayo (Cuban/Chinese)
3 Amy Ruth's (Chicken and Waffles)
4 Grand Central Oyster Bar
5 Joe's Pizza
6 Nathan's Famous (hot dogs)
7 Peter Luger (steaks)
8 Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory
W. 86th St.
E. 86th St.
HARLEM
Metropolitan Museum of Art
W. 79th St.
E. 79th St.
American Museum of Natural History
Columbus Ave.
Central Park West
5th Ave.
Henry Hudson Pkwy.
W. 72nd St.
E. 72nd St.
UPPER WEST SIDE
CENTRAL PARK
UPPER EAST SIDE
West End Ave.
Amsterdam Ave.
LINCOLN CENTER
Central Park Zoo
Lexington Ave.
3rd Ave.
2nd Ave.
1st Ave.
Columbus Circle
Central Park So.
W. 57th St
E. 57th St.
Carnegie Hall
5th Ave.
Madison Ave.
Park Ave.
MIDTOWN WEST
MIDTOWN EAST
Queensborough (59th St.) Bridge
QUEENS
LONG ISLAND CITY
Intrepid Sea-Air-Space Museum
Radio City Music Hall
St. Patrick's Cathedral
E. 50th St.
11th Ave.
10th Ave.
9th Ave.
8th Ave.
7th Ave.
ROCKEFELLER CENTER
Grand Central Terminal
United Nations
TIMES SQUARE
W. 42nd St.
E. 42nd St.
Long Island Expwy.
Port Authority Bus Terminal
N.Y. Public Library
E. 40th St.
Queens-Midtown Tunnel
Lincoln Tunnel
West Side Expwy.
Jacob Javits Convention Center
Macy's
W. 34th St
E. 34th St.
FDR Dr.
GREENPOINT
Penn Station
Empire State Bldg.
Ave. of the Americas (6th Ave.)
Broadway
GARMENT DISTRICT
GRAMERCY PARK
East River
11th Ave.
W. 23rd St.
Madison Square Park
E. 23rd St.
CHELSEA
Flatiron Bldg.
FLATIRON DISTRICT
MANHATTAN
Union Square Park
W. 14th St.
E. 14th St.
Hudson River
MEATPACKING DISTRICT
Greenwich Ave.
EAST VILLAGE
WILLIAMS-BURG
GREENWICH VILLAGE
Washington Square Park
Tompkins Square Park
East River Park
Hudson St.
Carmine St.
3rd Ave.
4th Ave.
2nd Ave.
1st Ave.
Ave A
Ave. B
Ave. C
Ave. D
NOHO
E. 1st St.
E. Houston St.
W. Houston St.
NOLITA
LOWER EAST SIDE
Williamsburg Bridge
NEW JERSEY
SOHO
Delancey St.
Holland Tunnel
Canal St.
Broadway
Mott St.
LITTLE ITALY
TRIBECA
CHINATOWN
FDR Dr.
Manhattan Bridge
West Side Expwy.
W. Broadway
Church St.
Park Row
Brooklyn Bridge
DUMBO
FINANCIAL DISTRICT
World Trade Center Site (Ground Zero)
Wall St.
New York Stock Exchange
South Street Seaport
BROOKLYN HEIGHTS
Flatbush Ave.
0 1/4 mi
0 0.25 km
Essential New York Eating

4 The New York Oyster

There was a time when New York was more the Big Oyster than the Big Apple. The local harbor beds overflowed with oysters, and the mollusk helped feed the city. You can recall those glory days at the **Grand Central Oyster Bar** in Grand Central Station (✆ **212/490-6650**) where, since 1913, oysters have been the specialty. Order them on the half-shell from Long Island, Washington State, Maine, Virginia, or Canada, with the Metro-North commuter trains rumbling in the background. It's a true New York eating experience if there ever was one.

5 A Slice of Pizza

Toss on some red pepper or garlic, and eat it standing up to capture the grease before it stains your clothes. That's the way we've been eating pizza in New York for years. The classic New York slice, however, has been on the decline ever since the chain pizzerias have corrupted the landscape. For the best slice, head to **Joe's Pizza,** 7 Carmine St. (✆ **212/255-3946**) in the Village, open late to satisfy your cravings.

6 The Hot Dog

This might be an obvious choice, but I don't think so. You can find carts selling cheap hot dogs throughout the city. You might be tempted to try one just to say you did. And I think you should; it definitely is a New York experience. But even better, take the train out to Coney Island and sample a **Nathan's Famous** dog right on the boardwalk, at 1310 Surf Ave. (✆ **718/946-2202**). Maybe it's the salty sea air. Maybe it's the crisp skin of the hot dog, or the way it's perfectly fried. Whatever it is, you won't forget your Nathan's hot dog on Coney Island.

Nathan's Famous at Coney Island.

7 The New York Strip

Some of New York's oldest restaurants are steakhouses, and for good reason. They keep it simple. Some might have sawdust on the floors, others clay pipes on the ceiling or photos of celebrities on the walls, but that is about as fancy as they get. What they do is serve quality, properly aged meat cooked to perfection and presented in a no-nonsense, no-frills manner. And no one does that better than **Peter Luger** in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, 178 Broadway (✆ **718/387-7400**).

8 Ice Cream with a View

If you've been able to sample the above essential New York eating experiences into 1, 2 or 3 days, finish your tour off at the **Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory,** 1 Water St. at the Fulton Ferry Landing Pier (✆ **718/246-3963**), where the homemade ice cream is absolutely delicious and the view at river's edge of Manhattan, just below the Brooklyn Bridge, is equally stunning.

WHERE TO STAY

5

At a press conference in early 2010, Mayor Bloomberg boasted that in 2009, for the first time in 20 years, New York was the most popular destination in the country, finally surpassing Orlando. But that was a mayor putting a positive spin on what was a difficult year. Despite the accomplishment, hotel occupancy rates declined in 2009, as well as room rates. And for the first time since I've been writing these books, with a few exceptions, I've listed lower rates than the previous year. Still, New York is far from cheap, but now, if you want to spend less than $100 a night, you might actually have a chance of finding that price for a room where you will even have your own private bath.

There are still many high-end luxury hotels in Manhattan, but in terms of value, you're likely to get more *luxe* for your buck if you have the money to spend. Keep an eye out for specials, bargains, and packages designed to get you to NYC and to fill up the rooms at a much lower cost than last year.

And, keep in mind, that even at a lot of the luxury places, New York hotel rooms give everybody a new perspective on "small." Space is the city's biggest asset, and getting some will cost you. If you're on a tight budget, don't be surprised if your room isn't much bigger than the bed that's in it and your bathroom has a sink so small you'll have difficulty spitting out your toothpaste without spilling it. Even expensive rooms can be on the small side, lack closet space, or have smallish bathrooms.

PRICE CATEGORIES & RACK RATES The **rates** quoted in the listings below are "rack rates"—the maximum rates that a hotel charges for rooms. I've used these rack rates to divide the hotels into four price categories, ranging from Very Expensive to Inexpensive, for easy reference. But rack rates are only guidelines, and there are often ways around them; see "Tips for Saving on Your Hotel Room," below.

The hotels listed below have provided their best rate estimates for 2010, and all quoted rates were correct at press time. Be aware, however, that **rates can change at any time.** Rates are always subject to availability, seasonal or even daily fluctuations, and plain-old rate hikes. The holiday season between Thanksgiving and New Year's always sees a shift upward in prices. So it's smart to expect price movement in both directions in late 2010 and 2011 as hoteliers adjust to new demand patterns.

PET POLICIES I've indicated in the listings below those hotels that accept pets. However, understand that these policies may have limitations, such as weight and breed restrictions; may require a deposit and/or a signed waiver

PREVIOUS PAGE: **The Algonquin Hotel has been welcoming visitors for over 100 years.**

against damages; and may be revoked at any time. Always inquire when booking if you're bringing Fluffy or Spike—*never* just show up with a pet in tow.

Tips for Saving on Your Hotel Room

In the listings below, I've tried to give you an idea of the kind of deals that may be available at particular hotels: which ones have the best packages, which ones offer AAA and other discounts, which ones allow kids to stay with Mom and Dad for free, and so on. But there's no way of knowing what the offers will be when you're booking, so also consider these general tips:

- **Ask about special rates or other discounts.** Always ask whether a room less expensive than the first one quoted is available, or whether any special rates apply to you. You may qualify for corporate, student, military, senior, or other discounts. Mention membership in AAA, AARP, frequent-flier programs, or if you are in the military, or a government or union worker, which may entitle you to special deals. Find out the policy on children—do kids stay free or is there a special rate?
- **Choose your season carefully.** Room rates can vary dramatically—by hundreds of dollars in some cases—depending on what time of year you visit. Winter, from January through March, is best for bargains, with summer (especially July–Aug) second best. Fall is the busiest and most expensive season after Christmas, but November tends to be quiet and rather affordable, as long as you're not booking a parade-route hotel on Thanksgiving weekend. All bets are off at Christmastime—expect to pay top dollar for everything.
- **Go uptown or downtown.** The advantages of a Midtown location are overrated, especially when saving money is your object. The subway can whisk you anywhere you want to go in minutes; even if you stay on the Upper West Side, you can be at the ferry launch for the Statue of Liberty in about a half-hour. You'll get the best value for your money by staying outside the Theater District, in the residential neighborhoods where real New Yorkers live, such as Greenwich Village, Chelsea, Murray Hill, the Upper West Side, or even Brooklyn. These are the neighborhoods where real New Yorkers hang out, too, so you won't want for good eats, nightlife, or Big Apple bustle.
- **Visit over a weekend.** If your trip includes a weekend, you might be able to save big. Business hotels tend to empty out, and rooms that go for $300 or more Monday through Thursday can drop dramatically, as low as $150 or less, once the execs have headed home. These deals are prevalent in the Financial District, but they're often available in tourist-friendly Midtown, too. Also, you'll find that Sunday nights are the least expensive. Check the hotel's website for weekend specials. Or just ask when you call.
- **Shop online.** Hotels often offer "Internet only" deals that can save you 10% to 20% or more over what you'd pay if you booked over the telephone. Also, hotels often advertise all of their available deals on their websites, so you don't have to rely on a reservation agent to fill you in. What's more, some of the discount reservations agencies (see below) have sites that allow you to book online. And consider joining the **Playbill Online Theater Club** (www.playbillclub.com), a free service that offers some excellent members-only rates at

WHAT'S NEW IN accommodations

Construction of new hotels was happening all over town before the bubble burst on the stock market in 2008. Now many of those hotels are ready to premiere in a much tougher environment than when they were conceived. In 2010, hotel capacity is expected to rise by 12 percent, and that added competition for traveler's dollars means, at least for now, possibilities of good deals for said traveler.

A success in the Meatpacking District, the Hotel Gansevoort is now a brand name, with properties in Miami and the Caribbean and, later in 2010, another in New York called **Gansevoort Park.** The 19-story, 248-room hotel which opened on 29th Street and Park Avenue South in July 2010 and features an indoor/outdoor rooftop pool, an Exhale spa, and views of the Empire State Building. At press time, midweek rates started at $325 a night.

Kimpton Hotels, which manages **the Muse** (p. 142), **70 Park Avenue** (p. 157), and the new-in-2009 **Ink48** (p. 147), opened the 54-story, 292-room **Eventi Hotel,** 851 Sixth Ave., between 29th and 30th streets (www.eventihotel.com), in June 2010.

Replacing the backpacker fave Portland Square Hotel will be the 125-room **Sanctuary Hotel,** 132 W. 47th St. (✆ **212/382-0600;** www.sanctuaryhotelnyc.com). At press time, they were promising a "December 2010" opening, but the Portland was accepting reservations (as it was at the same time last year . . . so don't hold your breath). The next incarnation is supposed to be totally renovated and upgraded.

Andaz Hotels, the luxury boutique brand by Hyatt, opened its first New York property in 2010, the **Andaz Wall Street** (p. 124), and added another property in August 2010 with the 184-room **Andaz Fifth Avenue** (www.andaz.com), across the street from the New York Public Library.

Another chain, Wyndham Hotels, is getting into the luxury boutique hotel arena, with the Spring 2010 opening of **Fashion 26,** 152 W. 26th St., between Sixth and Seventh avenues (✆ **212/858-5888;** www.wyndham.com), in the so-called "Fashion District."

The W Hotel brand also got into the expansion mode with the new Wall Street–located, 58-story **W New York–Downtown** at 123 Washington St. (✆ **646/826-8600;** www.starwoods.com), which opened in 2010.

Probably the first major hotel to open in that small stretch of landscape known as Nolita and appropriately named, **The Nolitan,** 30 Kenmare St., at Elizabeth St. (✆ **212/925-2555;** www.nolitanhotel.com), at press time was taking reservations for dates starting in November at $418 a night. The hotel will feature just 55 rooms, many with private terraces and decks and a rooftop lounge.

Harlem got its first major hotel when **Aloft Harlem,** a member of the Starwood Group, opened at 2296 Frederick Douglass Blvd., just a few blocks south of famed 125th Street, in October 2010.

Finally, in 2011, the **NoMad Hotel,** in a renovated 12-story French renaissance–style building on the corner of Broadway and 28th Street (✆ **212/796-1500;** www.thenomadhotel.com), will offer a chance to stay "green" in NYC, with the first LEED-certified renovated hotel in New York.

select city hotels, in addition to discounts on theater tickets. American Automobile Association members can often score the best discounts by booking at **www.aaa.com**. Travel search sites such as **Expedia** (www.expedia.com), **Priceline** (www.priceline.com), and **Travelocity** (www.travelocity.com) offer other discount options. Shop around. And if you have special needs—a quiet room, a room with a view—call the hotel directly and make your needs known after you've booked online.

- **Dial direct.** When booking a room in a chain hotel, you'll often get a better deal by calling the specific hotel's reservation desk rather than the chain's main number.
- **Make deals with the budget chains.** With a few exceptions, I have not listed budget chains in this chapter. In my opinion, they tend to lack the character and local feel that most independently run hotels have. And it's that feel, I believe, that is so much a part of the travel experience. Still, when you're looking for a deal, they can be a good option. Most hotels—particularly such chains as Comfort Inn and Best Western—are market sensitive. Because they hate to see rooms sit empty, they'll often negotiate good rates at the last minute and in slow seasons.

  You can also pull out all the stops for discounts at a budget chain, from auto-club membership to senior status. You might be able to take advantage of corporate rates or discounted weekend stays. Most chain hotels let the kids stay with parents for free. Ask for every kind of discount; if you find that you get an unhelpful reservation agent, call back. Of course, there's no guarantee.

  Two chains with franchises in Manhattan include **Best Western** (✆ **800/780-7234;** www.bestwestern.com), though their rack rates for New York hotels are higher than you'd expect, and **Howard Johnson** (✆ **800/446-4656;** www.hojo.com). There's a Best Western at South Street Seaport and at two Midtown locations, and a Howard Johnson in Queens. Check their websites for all the details.

  At these and other franchised hotels—such as the ones run by **Apple Core Hotels** (www.applecorehotels.com), a management company that handles the **Comfort Inn Midtown,** the **Ramada Inn Eastside,** Manhattan's first **Red Roof** (p. 149), the **Hotel Times Square,** and **La Quinta** (p. 149)—doubles can go for as little as $109. Check with the franchiser if you're not quoted a good advance-booking rate or through the management company's online reservations system; their global 800 and online reservations systems will often garner you a better rate, which might include a promotion—or, at minimum, an "Internet user's rate" that's 10% lower than the standard.

  A good source for deals is **Choice Hotels** (✆ **877/424-6423;** www.hotelchoice.com), which oversees Comfort Inn, Quality Hotel, and Clarion Hotel chains, all of which have Manhattan branches.

  Another hotel to try is the **Hilton Garden Inn,** 790 Eighth Ave., at 48th Street (✆ **212/581-7000;** www.hiltongardeninn.com).
- **Investigate reservations services.** These outfits usually work as consolidators, buying up or reserving rooms in bulk, and then dealing them out to customers at a profit. You can get 10% to 50% off; but remember, these discounts

STAYING ACROSS THE EAST RIVER IN queens

I've listed some Brooklyn accommodations in this edition (starting on p. 167), and a construction boom in Long Island City (LIC) in Queens has led to a number of brand-new chain hotels within viewing distance of the East Side (some of the hotels use their view of the Manhattan skyline as a selling point). Should you consider staying at one of them? You might want to cross the river if:

- You find a better price than at an equivalent Manhattan hotel, or can stay free with frequent-flier miles or a chain's reward program.
- You are planning on some Queens-based activities, such as Mets games or the U.S. Open; LIC hotels are somewhat closer to those venues, but Manhattan is a short hop away. LIC and the next neighborhood over, Astoria, also have an interesting restaurant and bar scene.
- You feel comfortable on the subway, and having to ride two or three stops out of Manhattan isn't going to faze you. That said: Make sure your hotel really *is* steps from the train; for example, the brand-new Holiday Inn in LIC (with fabulous Manhattan views) is a block from the 39th Avenue stop on the N or Q train, while the trendy Raval Hotel (which has popular parties on its roof with . . . you guessed it, a view of Manhattan) is 6 long blocks from the nearest subway stop.

If it's the sort of thing that matters to you, the new hotels will likely have larger rooms than you'd find in Manhattan, and newer fixtures and furniture, along with extras like exercise rooms and hot tubs.

Here are a few of the newest LIC choices (and in addition, 2009–10 saw the construction of a new Holiday Inn and Country Inn & Suites):

Best Western Plaza Hotel, 39–34 21st St., Long Island City (✆ **718/880-3853;** www.bestwesternnewyork.com; Subway: M to Queensbridge/21st St). This

apply to rack rates—inflated prices that people rarely end up paying. You may get a decent rate, but always call the hotel directly to see if you can do better.

Quikbook (✆ **800/789-9887,** or 212/779-7666 outside the U.S.; www.quikbook.com) is the best of the bunch. You might also try the **Hotel Reservations Network,** also known as HotelDiscount.com (✆ **800/715-7666;** www.hoteldiscount.com).

Note: Never just rely on a reservations service or an online-booking site. Do a little homework; compare the rack rates to the discounted rates being offered to see what kind of deal they're actually offering. If you're being offered a stay in a hotel I haven't recommended, do more research on it, especially if it isn't a reliable chain name such as Holiday Inn or Hyatt. It's not a deal if you end up at a dump.

- **Avoid excess charges and hidden costs.** When you book a room, ask whether the hotel charges for parking. Use your own cellphone, pay phones, or prepaid phone cards instead of dialing direct from hotel phones, which usually have exorbitant rates. And don't be tempted by minibar offerings: Most hotels

brand-new Best Western is a no-smoking hotel, offering 121 units, including 6 handicapped accessible rooms. Continental breakfast is included, and there's a 24-hour exercise room, a business center, and free Wi-Fi. The street is busy and not very attractive, but you're steps from the train, and you're probably staying here for the good rates. Rates ranged from just under $100 to around $150 in spring 2010, with various Internet specials and discounts (from AARP and AAA, for example).

Quality Inn, 30–03 40th Ave., Long Island City (✆ **718/391-0202;** www.qualityinn.com; Subway: N or Q to 39th Ave.). The new-in-2009 Quality Inn offers 48 rooms two stops into LIC; rates include continental breakfast, free Wi-Fi, and a business center. Rates were running from about $100 to about $150 a night in spring 2010.

Verve Hotel (an Ascend Collection Hotel), 40–03 29th St., Long Island City (✆ **718/786-4545;** www.ascendcollection.com; Subway: N or Q to 39th Ave.). Calling itself a "boutique hotel" with 87 units, the Verve is a no-smoking hotel, and rates include continental breakfast, free Wi-Fi, and an exercise and game room. Rates were as low as $99 for a double, to about $189 for a suite with a hot tub in spring 2010.

Fairfield Inn by Marriott New York Long Island City Manhattan View, 52–34 Van Dam St., Long Island City (✆ **718/389-7700;** www.mariott.com; Subway: 7 to 33rd/Rawson). The mouthful of a name is the reason for this hotel's popularity: It has a lovely view of Manhattan from many of the rooms as well as an outdoor patio/deck area. It's off the "International Express" (no. 7 train), and a complimentary shuttle runs to and from the hotel from the subway and nearby restaurants and attractions. The 154 rooms are no-smoking, and rates include an "expanded continental breakfast." Rates in spring 2010 ranged from $179–$229 for doubles, with last-minute specials dropping some weekend stays to less than $150 a night.

charge through the nose for water, soda, and snacks. Finally, ask about local taxes and service charges, which can increase the cost of a room by 15% or more. If a hotel insists upon tacking on an "energy surcharge" that wasn't mentioned at check-in, you can often make a case for getting it removed.

- **Buy a money-saving package deal.** A travel package that combines your airfare and your hotel stay for one price may just be the best bargain of all. In some cases, you'll get airfare, accommodations, transportation to and from the airport, plus extras—maybe an afternoon sightseeing tour or restaurant and shopping discount coupons—for less than the hotel alone would have cost had you booked it yourself. Most airlines and many travel agents, as well as the usual booking websites (Priceline, Travelocity) offer good packages to New York City.
- **Consider B&B accommodations or an apartment.** If Big Apple hotels seem too expensive, or you'd just like something a little more like home, consider renting a room in a genuine New York apartment—or even an entire apartment. These accommodations can range from spartan to splendid, from

a hosted bedroom in a private home to an unhosted, fully equipped apartment with multiple bedrooms. No matter what, you can pretty much guarantee that you'll get more for your money than if you book into a regular hotel. However, you need to be rather independent-minded to enjoy this option. For more, see the sidebar "Plenty of Room at the Inn," later in this chapter.

New Law May Affect Short-Term Stays

In July 2010, Governor David Paterson signed a law banning short-term apartment rentals in New York City. Does this mean the firms we list are going out of business (or at least undercover)? At press time, it wasn't clear how and when the law would be enforced. But a rental may be harder to find when you're planning your trip.

The place to start with is **Manhattan Getaways** (✆ **212/956-2010;** www.manhattangetaways.com). Judith Glynn maintains a beautifully kept and managed network of bed-and-breakfast rooms (from $110 nightly) and unhosted apartments (from $150) around the city. There's a 3-night minimum stay, and credit cards are accepted. Another decent bet is Metro Home (✆ **646/274-1505;** www.elitecitystays.com), which owns and manages 300 apartments around Manhattan starting at $149 a night, or $850 weekly for a basic studio. These are rather sparsely furnished apartments, and the company offers little in the way of service (it took me 5 days to get my TV fixed when I was displaced from my home by renovation), but the apartments are clean and do the trick. There's no minimum stay, and credit cards are accepted. Cleaning services are available for longer stays.

Additional agencies that can book you into a B&B room or a private apartment, with prices starting at $90 nightly, include **Abode Apartment Rentals** (✆ **800/835-8880** or 212/472-2000; www.abodenyc.com); **City Sonnet** (✆ **212/614-3034;** www.citysonnet.com); **Manhattan Lodgings** (✆ **212/677-7616;** www.manhattanlodgings.com); and **New York Habitat** (✆ **212/255-8018;** www.nyhabitat.com). Be sure to get all details in writing and an exact total upfront to avoid disappointments.

SOUTH STREET SEAPORT & THE FINANCIAL DISTRICT

Very Expensive

Ritz-Carlton New York, Battery Park ★★★ Perfect on almost every level, the only drawback to this Ritz-Carlton is that it's so far downtown. But the location, on the extreme southern tip of Manhattan, is also one of its strengths. Where else can you get, in most rooms anyway, magnificent views of New York Harbor from your bedroom—complete with telescope for close-ups of Lady Liberty? And where else can you have a cocktail in your hotel bar and watch the sun set over the harbor? This modern, Art Deco–influenced high-rise differs from the English-countryside look of most Ritz-Carltons, including its sister hotel on Central Park (p. 138), but that's where the differences end. You'll find the full slate of comforts and services typical of Ritz-Carlton, from Frette-dressed feather beds to

Where to Stay Downtown
Andaz Wall Street 18
Bowery Hotel 5
Cooper Square Hotel 4
Cosmopolitan Hotel–Tribeca 15
Crosby Street Hotel 9
Duane Street Hotel 14
Eurostars Wall Street 16
Greenwich Hotel 13
Hotel Gansevoort 1
Hotel on Rivington 10
Larchmont Hotel 2
The Mercer 6
Ritz-Carlton New York Battery Park 19
60 Thompson 8
Soho Grand 11
Tribeca Grand 12
Trump Soho 7
The Wall Street Inn 17
Washington Square Hotel 3
GREENWICH VILLAGE
EAST VILLAGE
NOHO
SOHO
NOLITA
LITTLE ITALY
TRIBECA
CHINATOWN
FINANCIAL DISTRICT
Washington Square
Tompkins Square Park
City Hall Park
Woolworth Building
WORLD TRADE CENTER SITE
Trinity Church
Rector
Battery Park
South Gardens
Castle Clinton Natl. Mon.
Staten Island Ferry Terminal
Vietnam Veterans Plaza
To New Jersey
Holland Tunnel
Hudson River
West Side Hwy
Manhattan Bridge
Brooklyn Bridge
East River
Sarah D. Roosevelt Pkwy.
W. 14th St.
Gansevoort St.
Horatio St.
Jane St.
W. 12th St.
Bethune St.
Bank St.
W. 11th St.
Perry St.
Charles St.
W. 10th St.
Christopher St.
Barrow St.
Morton St.
Leroy St.
Clarkson St.
W. Houston St.
King St.
Charlton St.
Vandam St.
Spring St.
Dominick St.
Broome St.
Canal St.
Watts St.
Desbrosses St.
Vestry St.
Laight St.
Hubert St.
Beach St.
N. Moore St.
Franklin St.
Harrison St.
Jay St.
Chambers St.
Warren St.
Murray St.
Park Pl.
Barclay St.
Vesey St.
Liberty St.
Cedar St.
Albany St.
2nd Pl.
1st Pl.
Battery Pl.
W. 13th St.
W. 12th St.
W. 10th St.
W. 9th St.
W. 8th St.
W. 4th St.
W. 3rd St.
Eighth Ave.
Greenwich Ave.
Waverly Pl.
Bleecker St.
Seventh Ave. S.
Sixth Ave.
Fifth Ave.
University Pl.
Broadway
Fourth Ave.
Third Ave.
Second Ave.
First Ave.
Astor Pl.
Lafayette St.
Washington Pl.
Gt. Jones
Bond St.
E. 13th St.
E. 12th St.
E. 11th St.
E. 10th St.
E. 9th St.
St. Mark's Pl.
E. 7th St.
E. 6th St.
E. 5th St.
E. 4th St.
E. 3rd St.
E. 2nd St.
E. 1st St.
E. Houston St.
Stuyvesant
Avenue A
Avenue B
Grove St.
Jones St.
Cornelia St.
Carmine St.
Downing St.
Bedford St.
Hudson St.
Varick St.
Greenwich St.
Washington St.
MacDougal St.
Sullivan St.
Thompson St.
La Guardia Pl.
Bleecker St.
Prince St.
W. Broadway
Wooster St.
Greene St.
Mercer St.
Crosby St.
Broadway
Lafayette St.
Mulberry St.
Mott St.
Elizabeth St.
Bowery
Chrystie St.
Forsyth St.
Allen St.
Stanton St.
Rivington St.
Delancey St.
Suffolk St.
Norfolk St.
Clinton St.
Attorney St.
Kenmare St.
Broome St.
Grand St.
Howard St.
Baxter St.
Hester St.
Eldridge St.
Allen St.
Orchard St.
Ludlow St.
Essex St.
Canal St.
Lispenard St.
Walker St.
White St.
Franklin St.
Leonard St.
Worth St.
Thomas St.
Cortlandt St.
Centre St.
Mulberry St.
Mott St.
Bayard St.
Bowery
Division St.
E. Broadway
Pike St.
Monroe St.
Pike Slip
Henry St.
Madison St.
Catherine St.
Cherry St.
Water St.
South St.
Duane St.
Reade St.
Chambers St.
Warren St.
Murray St.
Park Pl.
Barclay St.
Church St.
Park Row
Spruce St.
Beekman St.
Ann St.
Frankfort St.
Robert F. Wagner Pl.
Pearl St.
Water St.
Front St.
Dover St.
Fulton St.
Beekman St.
John St.
Cliff St.
Platt St.
Maiden Ln.
William St.
Liberty St.
Cedar St.
Pine St.
Fletcher St.
Maiden Ln.
Viaduct
Nassau St.
Broadway
Trinity Pl.
Greenwich St.
Wall St.
Exchange Pl.
Water St.
Front St.
South St.
Bowling Green
Beaver St.
Stone St.
Pearl St.
Broad St.
Bridge St.
State St.
Whitehall St.
0
1/4 mi
0
0.25 km

the chain's signature **Bath Butler,** who will draw a scented bath in your own deep soaking tub. If you don't mind the location and the commute to Midtown and beyond, you won't find a more luxurious choice.

2 West St., New York, NY 10004. ✆ **800/241-3333** or 212/344-0800. Fax 212/344-3801. www.ritzcarlton.com/batterypark. 298 units. $350–$545 double; from $750 suite. Extra person 12 and over $40 (starting from $100 on club level). Check website for promotional weekend packages. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking $60. Subway: 4 or 5 to Bowling Green. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; lobby lounge (w/outdoor seating) for afternoon tea and cocktails; 14th-floor cocktail bar w/light dining and outdoor seating; Ritz-Carlton Club Level w/5 food presentations daily; concierge; state-of-the-art health club w/views; room service; spa treatments; technology butler and bath butler services. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies and video games, DVD w/surround sound in suites and Club rooms, CD player, fridge, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi.

Expensive/Moderate

Andaz Wall Street ★★ The first of Hyatt Hotel & Resorts' new Andaz collection to open in New York debuted with a Wall Street address in early 2010. Offering a more personal, less corporate alternative to the Hyatt brand, Andaz delivers with stellar results: personalized check-in; a communal living room–like lobby where wine and coffee are complimentary daily; a state-of-the-art spa and fitness facility; and spacious rooms, many with bathrooms where huge soaking tubs peek into the bedroom. Like its neighborhood, the Andaz is high tech-y; rooms are economical in their use of space, with a rotating wall that includes a full-size mirror, closet, and minibar. Floor-to-ceiling soundproof windows offer plenty of light, including some with panoramic downtown views. The Andaz is a welcome new addition to an area that doesn't offer much boutique lodging.

75 Wall St. (at Water St.), New York, NY 10005. ✆ **212/590-1234.** Fax 212/590-1238. www.newyork.wallstreet.andaz.hyatt.com. 253 units. AE, DISC, MC, V. From $275 double. Parking from $35. Subway: 2 or 3 to Wall St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; fitness center and spa; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, complimentary wireless Internet, complimentary snacks and nonalcoholic-beverage minibar, Geneva sound system, unlimited local calls.

Eurostars Wall Street ★ This cozy hotel is a solid midpriced choice if you are looking for a downtown location. A short walk from Wall Street, the South Street Seaport, Brooklyn Bridge, and Chinatown, the Eurostars Hotel features personalized service and a few perks such as free Wi-Fi and a complimentary continental breakfast. Recently renovated in a sleek, contemporary style, standard and deluxe guest rooms are on the small size, but are outfitted nicely with plasma televisions, minifridges, and microwaves. The suites are roomy with a separate living room, black-leather furniture, and a full-size kitchen. Bathrooms are tight in both the guest rooms and suites, and sadly include those very fashionable marble bowl sinks that look good, but don't leave much space for any of your toiletries.

129 Front St. (btw. Wall and Pine sts.), New York, NY 10005. ✆ **212/742-0003.** Fax 212/742-0124. www.exchangehotel.com. 53 units. AE, DC, MC, V. $299–$389 double; $310–$469 suite. Parking $25. Subway: 2 or 3 to Wall St. **Amenities:** Lounge; access to nearby fitness club; free complimentary continental breakfast. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR, full-size kitchens in suites, microwave, minifridge, free Wi-Fi.

The Wall Street Inn ★ This intimate hotel is a good, moderate choice for those working on the Street. It's also a good choice for visitors who don't want to work. This intimate, seven-story hotel is ideal for those who want a lower

Manhattan location without corporate blandness. The lovely early American interiors boast a pleasing freshness. The hotel is warm, comforting, and serene, and the friendly, professional staff offers the kind of personalized service you won't get from a chain. Rooms aren't huge, but the bedding is top quality and all the conveniences are at hand. Rooms ending in "01" are smallest; seventh-floor rooms are best, as the bathrooms have extra counter space and whirlpool tubs.

9 S. William St. (at Broad St.), New York, NY 10004. ✆ **800/747-1500** or 212/747-1500. Fax 212/747-1900. www.thewallstreetinn.com. 46 units. $269–$450 double. Rates include continental breakfast. Ask about corporate, group, and/or deeply discounted weekend rates (as low as $265 at press time). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $36 nearby. Subway: 2 or 3 to Wall St.; 4 or 5 to Bowling Green. **Amenities:** Babysitting; concierge; well-outfitted exercise room w/sauna and steam; common guest kitchen w/microwave. *In room:* A/C, HDTV, fax, fridge, free Wi-Fi.

TRIBECA & THE LOWER EAST SIDE

To locate the hotels in this section, see the map on p. 123.

Very Expensive

The Greenwich Hotel ★★★ Robert De Niro has helped establish TriBeCa as a destination with his restaurants and film festival. Now he's expanded his empire as a co-owner of the impressive Greenwich Hotel. Built from the ground up, the Greenwich Hotel, like the **Bowery Hotel** (p. 129), is a combination of modern meets rustic in design. The building was crafted with handmade bricks, reclaimed wood, and furniture from antique stores and flea markets throughout the world. Each tile of the lobby terra-cotta–and-marble floors is hand-molded, and the courtyard features Turkish travertine. No guest room is alike, whether it is a Tibetan silk rug in one or the Moroccan tile used in the bathrooms. The uniqueness does not automatically make a great hotel. First and foremost for that qualification are comfort and service, and the Greenwich provides both. The rooms are airy and quiet; some have Hudson River views. The hotel has a Japanese-inspired spa, including a pool surrounded by a 250-year-old Japanese farmhouse assembled without using a single nail Also, chef Andrew Carmellini's very good **Locanda Verde** (p. 179) provides room service. You might find the location a bit too far away from the heart of the city, but maybe in this case, that's the point.

377 Greenwich St. (btw. N. Moore and Franklin sts.), New York, NY 10013. ✆ **212/941-8900.** Fax 212/941-8600. www.thegreenwichhotel.com. 88 units. $475–$695 double. Valet parking $55. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Subway: 1 to Franklin St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; lobby lounge and outdoor courtyard; concierge; fitness center; pool; room service; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, complimentary minibar (alcoholic beverages excluded), MP3 docking stations, free Wi-Fi.

Tribeca Grand Hotel ★ This sister to the **Soho Grand** (p. 128) is set on a triangular plot just south of SoHo; its decidedly retro brick-and–cast iron exterior blends perfectly with the surrounding neighborhood. Set along open atrium-facing corridors, the streamlined guest rooms boast generous built-in work space (with a Herman Miller Aeron chair) and state-of-the-art technology. But because the rooms face the atrium, noise levels can be a problem, so each room is equipped with a noise-masking device. The rooms, however, take a back seat to what's below: a dramatic eight-story atrium lobby, with its soaring proportions

consumed by the popular **Church Lounge** (see p. 449), an upscale lounge and restaurant.

2 Sixth Ave. (at White and Church sts.), New York, NY 10013. ✆ **877/519-6600** or 212/519-6600. Fax 212/519-6700. www.tribecagrand.com. 203 units. From $450 double; from $699 suite. Promotional and Internet-only rates as low as $259; ask about corporate rates and value-added packages. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $55. Subway: 1 to Franklin St.; A, C, or E to Canal St. Pets accepted. **Amenities:** Restaurant; lounge; CD libraries; coffee, tea, and cocoa bar on each floor; concierge; fitness center; room service; screening room. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD, CD player, fax/printer/copier, hair dryer, iPods (provided by request and based on availability), minibar, free Wi-Fi.

Expensive

The Hotel on Rivington ★★ The contrast of a 21-story, glass-tower luxury hotel in the midst of 19th- and early-20th-century Lower East Side tenement buildings is a striking, but an accurate representation of what that neighborhood has become. From the floor-to-ceiling windows of your room, surrounded by amenities such as flatscreen TVs, Japanese soaking tubs in the bathrooms, and Tempur-Pedic mattresses, not only do you have incredible, unobstructed city views, but you also can look down and spot Lower East Side landmarks such as the sign for the Schapiro Kosher wine factory. You will be in a location where old-world customs and institutions coexist with the new and the supercool. Along with the views, most of the rooms have terraces, the option of in-room spa services, and heated, tiled floors in the bathrooms where you can enjoy your view of the city as you bathe.

107 Rivington St. (btw. Ludlow and Essex sts.), New York, NY 10002. ✆ **212/475-2600.** Fax 212/475-5959. www.hotelonrivington.com. 110 units. From $395 double. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking $50. Subway: F to Delancey St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; concierge; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD players and JBL On Stage iPod speaker system available, fridge, hair dryer.

Thompson LES ★ Of all the Thompson properties, none better embody the Thompson urban chic trademark "industrial" look than this 18-story glass tower in the now chicly urban industrial-looking Lower East Side. I had no problem getting comfortable in my sizable (most average 425-sq.-ft. or larger) room, with a Lee Friedlander photograph illuminated above the bed's headboard. The art throughout the hotel comes from Andy Warhol and his circle of artists, and no disrespect to them, but I spent more time staring out my floor-to-ceiling window (all rooms have them) at the magnificent view it offered of lower Manhattan and beyond. The elevators feature televisions where you can watch clips of Fellini's *La Dolce Vita* and reminisce on the sweet life in pre-recession New York. On the rooftop is an outdoor pool with a portrait of Andy Warhol on the bottom, and a bar; just above the lobby is the highly rated restaurant, **Shang.**

190 Allen St. (btw. Houston and Ludlow sts.), New York, NY 10002. ✆ **212/460-5300.** Fax 212/542-8685. www.thompsonles.com. 141 units. $329–$429 double; $500–$2,500 suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $46. Subway: F to Second Ave. **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars; concierge; fitness club; outdoor heated pool; spa services. *In room:* A/C, TV, minibar, MP3 docking stations, free Wi-Fi.

Moderate

Duane Street Hotel ★ Small and cozy, the Duane Street Hotel is a perfect fit for vibrant TriBeCa. The rooms are on the small size and designed with IKEA-ish furnishings, but like the loft apartments in the neighborhood, the walls are

hardwood, the ceilings are high, and the windows are large, providing more of a sense of space. Bathrooms are spacious and well outfitted, with showers equipped with rain shower heads. Every room has a good-size desk and a 32-inch plasma HDTV. Best of all is the personable, extremely helpful staff that seems to enjoy doing the little extras to improve your stay.

130 Duane St. (at Church St.), New York, NY 10013. ✆ **212/964-4600.** Fax 212/964-4800. www.duanestreethotel.com. 45 units. $259–$799 double. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Subway: A or C to Chambers St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; concierge; off-site fitness center. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, hair dryer, spa services, free Wi-Fi.

Inexpensive

Cosmopolitan Hotel–Tribeca ★ Behind a plain-vanilla TriBeCa awning is one of the best hotel deals in Manhattan for budget travelers who prefer a private bathroom. Everything is strictly budget but nice: The modern IKEA-ish furniture includes a work desk and an armoire (a few rooms have a dresser and hanging rack instead); for a few extra bucks, you can have a love seat, too. Beds are comfy, and sheets and towels are of good quality. Rooms are small but make the most of the limited space, and the entire place is pristine. The two-level mini-lofts have lots of character, but expect to duck on the second level. Management does a great job of keeping everything fresh. The TriBeCa location is safe, super-hip, and subway convenient. Services are kept at a bare minimum to keep costs down, so you must be a low-maintenance guest to be happy here.

95 W. Broadway (at Chambers St.), New York, NY 10007. ✆ **888/895-9400** or 212/566-1900. Fax 212/566-6909. www.cosmohotel.com. 105 units. $200–$270 double (Internet specials as low as $129). AE, DC, MC, V. Subway: 1, 2, 3, A, or C to Chambers St. *In room:* A/C, ceiling fan, TV.

SOHO

To locate the hotels in this section, see the map on p. 123.

Very Expensive

Crosby Street Hotel ★★ Following the trend of the Gramercy Park Hotel, the Bowery, and the Greenwich, the Crosby Street Hotel features individually designed rooms complete with hand-picked art and furniture combined with the newest in high-tech amenities. The result is usually a unique hotel experience, a trend I heartily approve of. London-based Firmdale Hotels constructed the 11-story hotel on quiet, cobblestoned Crosby Street in the heart of SoHo; the hotel, recessed somewhat from the street, blends in with the neighborhood's distinctive cast-iron architecture. The rooms all feature floor-to-ceiling warehouse-style windows—some with amazing downtown Manhattan views, especially from the upper floors. Designed with bright colors, including some in pink and violet and unusual furniture, the spacious rooms are quirky yet cozy. The lavish bathrooms feature heated towel racks and bidets, making it a finalist for hotel "Bathroom of the Year" in my own informal ratings. A courtyard and garden, screening room, and "drawing room" add to the hotel's wonderfulness. And knowing that the hotel is environmentally responsible and aims for a GOLD LEED certification makes indulging in all that extravagance almost guilt-free.

79 Crosby St. (btw. Prince and Spring sts.), New York, NY 10012. ✆ **212/226-6400.** Fax 212/226-0055. www.crosbystreethotel.com. 86 units. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. From $495 double; from $795 suite. Parking $55–$65. Subway: N or R to Prince St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar;

concierge; fitness center; room service; screening room. *In room:* A/C, TV, complimentary wireless and high-speed Internet, Bose iPod docking stations, minibar.

The Mercer ★★★ One of the first and the best of the downtown hip and trendy hotels, the Mercer is a place where even those who represent the antithesis of hip (and I'm speaking personally) can feel at home. Though SoHo can be a bit over the top with its high-end boutiques, restaurants, and a constant parade of too-serious fashionistas, it is still an exciting place. And the hotel's location at the corner of Mercer and Prince streets is probably the epicenter of SoHo. Yet once inside, there is a pronounced calm—from the postmodern library lounge and the relaxed Mizrahi-clad staff, to the huge soundproof loftlike guest rooms; the hotel is a perfect complement to the scene outside your big window. The Mercer is one of the few New York hotels with ceiling fans, and even if you don't need them, they look nice whirring above your comfortable bed. The tile-and-marble bathrooms have a steel cart for storage, and an oversize shower stall or oversize two-person tub (state your preference when booking).

147 Mercer St. (at Prince St.), New York, NY 10012. ✆ **888/918-6060** or 212/966-6060. Fax 212/965-3838. www.mercerhotel.com. 75 units. $495–$695 double; $710–$895 studio; from $1,600 suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $55 nearby. Subway: N or R to Prince St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; lounge; food and drink service in lobby; concierge; free access to nearby Equinox fitness center; book, magazine, video, DVD, and CD libraries; room service. *In room:* A/C, ceiling fan, TV/DVD, CD player, minibar, MP3 docking stations, free Wi-Fi.

Soho Grand Even after 13 years, the Soho Grand still retains its cool. The **Grand Bar,** one level above the street and just a few feet from the check-in desk, with its sofas and comfy chairs, was one of the first "lounge bars" in New York and has remained a hot spot. Guest rooms, however, have not quite kept up with the times and could use a makeover; bathrooms are a good size but spare.

Make sure you ask for a no-smoking room; the hotel attracts a hip, European crowd that enjoys a nicotine fix and the cigarette stench can linger well after the guests have departed. But you choose the Soho Grand more for the name and all that it implies rather than for comfort and service.

310 W. Broadway (at Grand St.), New York, NY 10013. ✆ **212/965-3000.** Fax 212/965-3244 (reservations) or 212/965-3200 (guests). www.sohogrand.com. 363 units. From $454 double; from $5,000 loft suites. Corporate, promotional, and Internet-only rates as low as $259; your travel agent may be able to do even better. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $45. Subway: A, C, E, N, R, or 1 to Canal St. Pets accepted. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar and lounge; butler's pantry w/ complimentary coffee, tea, and hot cocoa on every floor; concierge; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD, CD player, hair dryer, iPods and MP3 docking stations, minibar, Wi-Fi.

Trump SoHo ★★ The 21st century rendition of the prototypical brooding Trump monolith debuted in early 2010 in a slightly more edgy SoHo location. What makes the 46-story hotel somewhat different than other Trump efforts is that it actually tries to incorporate some of the neighborhood's artistic tradition in its design. Despite those efforts, Trump bigness prevails—and in this case, that's not a bad thing. The lobby, created by the renowned Rockwell group, features soft chocolate tones, vertical screens, and slender columns that reflect the obvious verticality of space. Rooms are typically spacious, ranging from 420 to 540 square feet while one-bedroom suites are positively jumbo-sized, peaking at over 900 square-feet. Views are spectacular and unobstructed in all directions. The hotel also features an outdoor pool, indoor/outdoor bar, an 11,000 square-foot

spa, and the fine Miami-export specializing in Northern Italian cuisine, **Quattro Gastronomia Italiana.** Along with the excess and faux grandeur that typify a Trump creation comes personable and impeccable service. At a Trump hotel, the guests are always the boss, never the apprentice.

246 Spring Street (at Varick St.), New York, NY 10013. ✆ **212/842-5500.** Fax 212/842-5501. www.trumpsohohotel.com. 391 units. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Rates from $389 double. Parking $65. Subway: C, E to Spring St. **Amenities:** Restaurant, 2 bars, 24-hr. room service, pool, spa, fitness center, Trump attaché services, concierge, laundry/dry cleaning. *In room:* A/C, TV, wireless internet, MP3 player, Control 4 interface system.

GREENWICH VILLAGE, EAST VILLAGE & THE MEATPACKING DISTRICT

To locate the hotels in this section, see the map on p. 123.

Expensive

The Bowery Hotel ★★ Despite the history associated with its name and location, the Bowery Hotel is about as far from a flophouse as you could imagine. Standing alone in the heart of NoHo, the Bowery Hotel has that burnished, dark-wood look inside, most evident in the expansive lobby with a fireplace, comfy velvet draperies and furniture, vintage paneling, Moroccan tiles, and an adjoining outdoor area complete with plush lounge chairs. The rooms—and no two are the same—are very large and airy by New York standards with high ceilings and ceiling fans, many with huge terraces, and all with spectacular views. What the Gansevoort Hotel did for the Meatpacking District, the Bowery Hotel is doing for the Bowery—making a once-desolate area a hip destination.

335 Bowery (at 3rd St.), New York, NY 10003. ✆ **212/505-9100.** Fax 212/505-9700. www.theboweryhotel.com. 135 units. From $375 double; from $675 suite. AE, DISC, MC, V. Parking $31 self-parking, $45 valet. Subway: 4, 6 to Bleecker St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; room service. *In room:* A/C, HDTV/DVD, hair dryer, iPod stereo and MP3 docking system, minibar, Wi-Fi.

Cooper Square Hotel ★★ To many in the East Village where it's located, the shimmering 21-story glass-and-aluminum structure that is the Cooper Square Hotel is an eyesore, but when you are in one of the hotel's rooms with floor-to-ceiling windows and views that stretch across lower Manhattan, the view from up there is fine. Despite its cool exterior, inside you are treated warmly, with a welcome reception in a cozy lounge complete with fireplace and stacked bookshelves, and then you're escorted to your room. Rooms vary in size, but with those windows, even the smallest has an abundance of light that makes it feel bigger. In the room, you have a choice of three bathrobes, 400-thread-count Italian Sferra linens, fresh flowers, and old but interesting books to browse. Along with **the Bowery Hotel** (above), the Cooper Square Hotel has transformed what once was a decrepit area into a now-trendy destination.

25 Cooper Sq. (at 6th St.), New York, NY 10003. ✆ **212/475-5700.** Fax 212/475-8200. www.thecoopersquarehotel.com. 145 units. $275–$500 double; $550–$700 suite. AE, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking $45. Subway: 6 to Astor Place. Pet-friendly. **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars; indoor/outdoor dining; concierge; private garden. *In room:* A/C, TV, DVD, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking stations, cordless phones, free Wi-Fi.

PLENTY of room at the inn

When you think of accommodations in New York, you usually think big—tall monoliths with hundreds of rooms. You don't think of quaint antiques-laden guesthouses or inns where a home-cooked breakfast is served. But New York is a diverse city, and that diversity can be found in its accommodations, too. If you want an alternative to the quintessential huge hotel and would prefer a taste of urban hominess, here are a few options.

On the steep end of the economic scale, but worth the price (if 19th-century Victorian romance is what you are seeking), is the fabulous **Inn at Irving Place** ★★ (pictured at the right). Housed in a 170-year-old town house, its lodgings range from $445 to $645 a night and the rooms are named after late-19th- or early-20th-century New Yorkers, some inspired by the works of Edith Wharton and Henry James. Complimentary breakfast is served in Lady Mendl's parlor, where, if the weather is nippy, you'll find a comforting fire roaring. See p. 136 for a detailed review.

Breakfast prepared by culinary students of the New School is one of the highlights of the **Inn on 23rd Street** ★★★. Each of the inn's 14 rooms, which range from $219 to $359 a night, is distinctly decorated by the personable owners, Annette and Barry Fisherman, with items they've collected from their travels over the years. See p. 132 for a detailed review.

Now 25 years old, the first home of the Gay Men's Health Crisis, an 1850 brownstone in the heart of Chelsea, is now the charming **Colonial House Inn,** 318 W. 22nd St., between Eighth and Ninth avenues (✆ **800/689-3779** or 212/243-9669; www.colonialhouseinn.com). This 20-room four-story walk-up caters to a largely GLBT clientele, but everybody is welcome, and straight couples are a common sight. Some rooms have shared bathrooms; deluxe rooms have private bathrooms, and some have working fireplaces. There's a roof deck with a clothing-optional area.

Hotel Gansevoort ★★ Despite its potentially excessive trendiness, the 14-floor, zinc-colored Gansevoort offers excellent, personable service. As well, rooms are a good size with comfortable furnishings in soft tones and high-tech amenities such as plasma televisions and wireless Internet. Suites have a living room and separate bedroom, and some have small balconies and bay windows. Corner suites offer adjoining guest rooms for families or larger parties. The generous-size bathrooms are done up in ceramic, stainless steel, and marble and are

Breakfast is included in the rates, which range from $130 to $150 a night for a room with a shared bathroom or $180 for a deluxe room with private bath.

On the increasingly popular, yet still residential, Upper West Side is the very special **Inn New York City** ★★★, 266 W. 71st St., between Amsterdam and West End avenues (✆ **212/580-1900;** www.innnewyorkcity.com), where there are just four unique, rustic self-contained units so comfortable you will be hard pressed to leave and see much of the city. See p. 164 for a detailed review. Also on the Upper West Side is the aptly named **Country Inn the City** ★, 270 W. 77th St., between Broadway and West End Avenue (✆ **212/580-4183;** www.countryinnthecity.com). This 1891 town house has only four rooms, but all are spacious, quaintly decorated, and equipped with full kitchens. Rates range from $210 to $375 a night (check for last-minute specials as low as $200 per night), and include breakfast items in your refrigerator. But you're on your own in many respects; there is no resident innkeeper and a maid services your room only every few days. Still, if you are the independent sort, the inn's charm makes it an excellent choice.

If you want the genuine New York brownstone experience, go to Harlem. It's anything but a flophouse, but that's what they call **Harlem Flophouse,** 242 W. 123rd St., between Adam Clayton Powell and Frederick Douglass boulevards (✆ **212/662-0678;** www.harlemflophouse.com). Owner René Calvo has restored the historic row house to Harlem Renaissance splendor, when the "flophouse" was frequented by top musicians and artists of that era. If you visit in the summer, you just might get invited to one of Calvo's impromptu barbecues. Rates ($100–$175 a night) include Wi-Fi; for $15 extra you get a full breakfast.

Like Harlem, Brooklyn boasts a number of historic districts with restored brownstones, some of which have been converted to inns. One of the most interesting is **Akwaaba Mansion,** 347 MacDonough St. (✆ **866/INN-DULJ** [466-3855] or 718/455-5958; www.akwaaba.com), a restored 1860s Italianate villa in Bedford-Stuyvesant, outfitted with Afro-centric elegance. Four suites are available in the 18-room home, each with private bathroom with either a claw-foot or a Jacuzzi tub ($160–$175 double)—including a hearty, Southern-style breakfast.

The historic neighborhood of Park Slope is the heart of brownstone Brooklyn and home to **Bed & Breakfast on the Park,** 113 Prospect Park West (✆ **718/499-6115;** www.bbnyc.com). In an 1895 Victorian town house across the street from Prospect Park, this inn has two beautifully outfitted units (from $295). A sumptuous breakfast is served in the formal dining room. Six more rooms with private bathrooms are available for guests who are willing to splurge.

impeccably appointed. In all the guest rooms and throughout the hotel, original art by New York artists is on display. The **G Spa,** a 5,000-square-foot spa and fitness center, and the indoor/outdoor **O Bar** are destinations unto themselves.

18 Ninth Ave. (at 13th St.), New York, NY 10014. ✆ **877/426-7386** or 212/206-6700. Fax 212/255-5858. www.hotelgansevoort.com. 187 units. From $435 double; from $675 suite. Parking $40. Subway: A, C, or E to 14th St. Pet-friendly floors. **Amenities:** Restaurant; rooftop bar and lounge;

concierge; indoor/outdoor pool; rooftop garden; room service; spa and fitness center. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi.

Inexpensive

Larchmont Hotel If you're willing to share a bathroom, it's hard to do better for the money at this wonderful European-style hotel. Each bright guest room is tastefully done in rattan and outfitted with a writing desk, a minilibrary of books, an alarm clock, a wash basin, and a few extras that you normally have to pay a lot more for, such as cotton bathrobes, slippers, and ceiling fans. Every floor has two shared bathrooms (with hair dryers) and a small, simple kitchen. The management is constantly renovating, so everything feels clean and fresh. What's more, those looking for a hip downtown base couldn't be better situated, because some of the city's best shopping, dining, and sightseeing—plus your choice of subway lines—are just a walk away. This hotel has devoted followers who recommend it to all their friends, so book *well* in advance (the management suggests 6–7 weeks' lead time).

27 W. 11th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.), New York, NY 10011. ✆ **212/989-9333.** Fax 212/989-9496. www.larchmonthotel.com. 62 units, all with shared bathroom. $90–$125 single; $119–$165 double. Rates include continental breakfast. Children 12 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, MC, V. Parking $25 nearby. Subway: A, B, C, D, E, F, or M to W. 4th St. (use 8th St. exit). **Amenities:** Common kitchenette; MP3 docking stations. *In room:* A/C, ceiling fan, TV, hair dryer.

Washington Square Hotel Popular with a young international crowd, this affordable hotel sits behind a pretty facade facing Washington Square Park (historically Henry James territory, now the midst of NYU) in the heart of Greenwich Village. The lobby is a pleasant place for tea in the afternoon and cocktails in the evening. The rooms are tiny but pleasant. Each comes with a firm bed, a private bathroom, and a small closet with a pint-size safe. It's worth paying a few extra dollars for a south-facing room on a high floor, since the others can be a bit dark. Bathrooms were also renovated, with the addition of granite counters. On-site is a good restaurant and lounge, **North Square Lounge,** which even draws locals with its stylish design, well-priced cocktails, and international bistro fare, and Sunday jazz brunch.

103 Waverly Place (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.), New York, NY 10011. ✆ **800/222-0418** or 212/777-9515. Fax 212/979-8373. www.wshotel.com. 160 units. $199–$250 single; $210–$400 double; $225–$450 quad. Rates include continental breakfast. Inquire about special rates and jazz packages. AE, MC, V. Parking $30 nearby. Subway: A, B, C, D, E, F, or M to W. 4th St. (use 3rd St. exit). **Amenities:** Restaurant and lounge; exercise room. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, free high-speed Internet.

CHELSEA

To locate the hotels in this section, see the map on p. 134.

Moderate

Inn on 23rd Street ★★★ Behind an unassuming entrance on bustling 23rd Street is one of New York's lodging treasures: a real urban bed-and-breakfast with as personal a touch as you will find. All 14 guest rooms are spacious. Each has a king or queen bed outfitted with a comfy pillow-top mattress and top-quality linens, satellite TV, a private bathroom with Turkish towels, and a roomy closet. Rooms have themes: There's the Rosewood Room, with '60s built-ins; the elegantly Asian Bamboo Room; and Ken's Cabin, a lodgelike room with cushy,

well-worn leather furnishings and wonderful Americana relics. The inn features a library where the complimentary breakfast is served, and a (cheap!) honor bar, and where wine and cheese are served on Friday and Saturday. The only drawback is that the inn is so comfortable, you might be tempted to lounge around instead of getting out on the town.

131 W. 23rd St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.), New York, NY 10011. ✆ **877/387-2323** or 212/463-0330. Fax 212/463-0302. www.innon23rd.com. 14 units. $199–$300 double; $359 suite. Rates include continental breakfast. Extra person $25. Children 11 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $20 nearby. Subway: F or 1 to 23rd St. **Amenities:** Fax and copy service; complimentary computer to do e-mail and print boarding passes; cozy library w/stereo and VCR. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, free local and long-distance calling, free Wi-Fi.

Inexpensive

Also consider the intimate **Colonial House Inn** (✆ **800/689-3779** or 212/243-9669). For more information, see the sidebar "Plenty of Room at the Inn," above.

Chelsea Lodge ★ In a lovely brownstone on a landmark block in the heart of Chelsea, this small hotel is charming and a terrific value. Impeccable renovations have restored original woodwork to mint condition. The beds are the finest I've seen in this price category. The only place with a similar sensibility for the same money is the **Larchmont Hotel** (p. 132), but there, all bathroom facilities are shared; at Chelsea Lodge, each room has its own sink and in-room shower stall, so you only have to share a toilet room with your neighbors. The rooms are petite, the open closets are small, and beds are full size (queens wouldn't cut it). Considering the stylishness, the amenities, and the neighborhood, you'd be hard-pressed to do better for the money. It's best for couples rather than shares. ***Tip:*** Try to book no. 2A, which is bigger than most, or one of the first-floor rooms, whose high ceilings make them feel more spacious.

318 W. 20th St. (btw. Eighth and Ninth aves.), New York, NY 10011. ✆ **800/373-1116** or 212/243-4499. Fax 212/243-7852. www.chelsealodge.com. 22 units, all with semiprivate bathroom. $119 single; $129 double. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking about $27 nearby. Subway: 1 to 18th St.; C or E to 23rd St. *In room:* A/C, ceiling fan, TV, free Wi-Fi.

UNION SQUARE, FLATIRON DISTRICT & GRAMERCY PARK

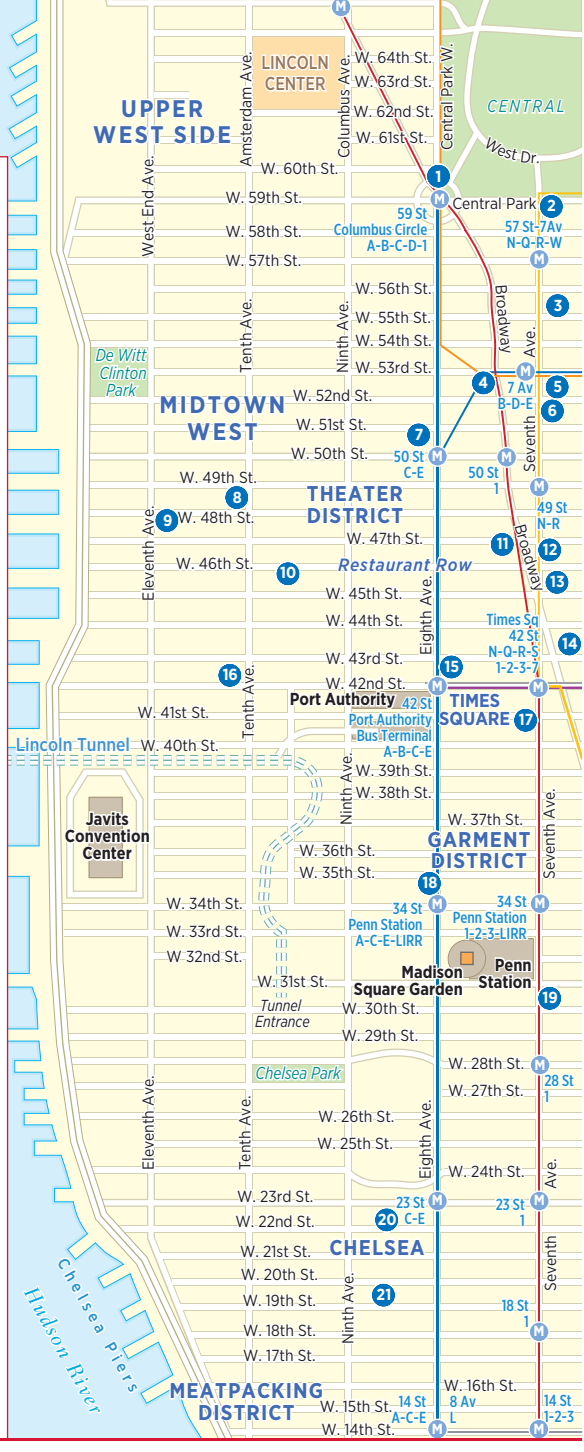
To find the hotels described in this section, see p. 134.

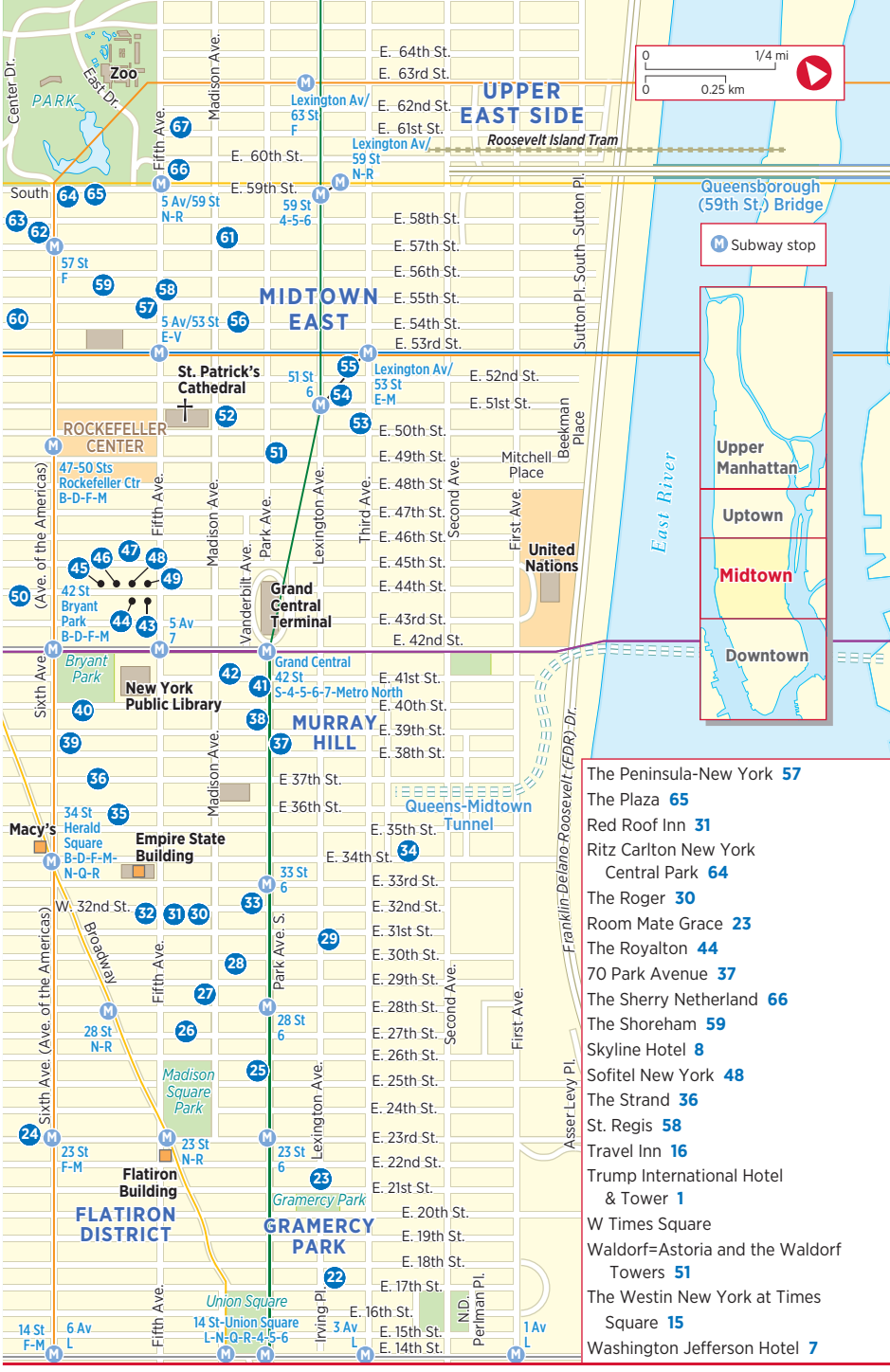
Very Expensive

Gramercy Park Hotel ★★★ This 1925-built legend bordering charming Gramercy Park is now famed hotelier Ian Schrager's signature hotel. More than half of the rooms are suites, some with views overlooking Gramercy Park, and all have mahogany English drinking cabinets where the minibar and DVD player are hidden, some variation of the overstuffed lounge chair, and a portrait of Schnabel's friend, the late Andy Warhol. Beds are velvet upholstered, tables feature leather tops, and photos by world-famous photojournalists adorn the walls. Bathrooms are large and feature wood-paneled walls. If you choose to leave your room, the hotel's magnificent **Rose Bar** is where you should venture first (p. 457), followed by the Danny Meyer-run restaurant, **Maialino.**

Midtown Accommodations

- Affinia Dumont **34**
- Affinia 50 **53**
- Affinia Manhattan **19**
- AKA Central Park **6**
- The Algonquin **45**
- Americana Inn **39**
- The Benjamin **54**
- The Blakeley-New York **60**
- Bryant Park Hotel **40**
- Casablanca Hotel **14**
- Chelsea Lodge **21**
- City Club **46**
- Colonial House Inn **20**
- Doubletree Guest Suites Times Square **12**
- Doubletree Metropolitan **55**
- Dylan Hotel **41**
- 414 Hotel **10**
- Flatotel **5**
- Four Seasons Hotel New York **61**
- Gershwin Hotel **26**
- Gramercy Park Hotel **23**
- Hotel Carlton on Madison Avenue **27**
- Hotel Elysée **56**
- Hotel 41 **17**
- Hotel Giraffe **25**
- Hotel Grand Union **33**
- Hotel Mela **49**
- Hotel Metro **35**
- Hotel Thirty Thirty **28**
- Ink 48 **9**
- Inn at Irving Place **22**
- Inn on 23rd Street **24**
- Iroquois Hotel **47**
- Jumeirah Essex House
- The Kitano New York **38**
- La Quinta Inn Manhattan **32**
- Le Parker Meridien **63**
- The Library Hotel **42**
- The London NYC **3**
- The Mansfield **43**
- The Michelangelo **6**
- Murray Hill Inn **29**
- The Muse **50**
- New York Palace **52**
- New Yorker Hotel **18**
- Novotel New York **4**
- The Pierre **67**





- The Peninsula-New York **57**
- The Plaza **65**
- Red Roof Inn **31**
- Ritz Carlton New York Central Park **64**
- The Roger **30**
- Room Mate Grace **23**
- The Royalton **44**
- 70 Park Avenue **37**
- The Sherry Netherland **66**
- The Shoreham **59**
- Skyline Hotel **8**
- Sofitel New York **48**
- The Strand **36**
- St. Regis **58**
- Travel Inn **16**
- Trump International Hotel & Tower **1**
- W Times Square
- Waldorf=Astoria and the Waldorf Towers **51**
- The Westin New York at Times Square **15**
- Washington Jefferson Hotel **7**

2 Lexington Ave. (at 21st St.), New York, NY 10010. ✆ **212/920-3300.** Fax 212/673-5890. www.gramercyparkhotel.com. 185 units. From $595 double; from $700 suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $55. Subway: 6 to 23rd St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars; concierge; fitness center and spa; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD, CD player, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking station, free Wi-Fi.

Expensive

Carlton Hotel on Madison Avenue ★★ This 1904 Beaux Arts hotel was getting worn around the edges when it was rescued by architect David Rockwell and refurbished magnificently a few years ago. The highlight is the grand, sweeping lobby complete with a marble curving staircase and a cathedral-like high ceiling. While the **Roger** (p. 156) a few blocks up, also recently renovated, went for a cool, sleek, modern-tropical look, the Hotel Carlton has tried to recapture the majestic glory of the past blended with New Age nods such as contemporary furnishings in the lobby along with a bubbling, two-story waterfall. Rooms are a generous size and retain that Beaux Arts motif with the addition of modern amenities such as wireless Internet and iPod clock radios. The marble bathrooms offer plenty of counter space; some rooms have bathtubs, while others just have showers.

88 Madison Ave. (btw. 28th and 29th sts.), New York, NY 10016. ✆ **800/601-8500** or 212/532-4100. Fax 212/889-8683. www.carltonhotelny.com. 316 units. $295–$550 double; from $750 suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking $40. Subway: 6 to 28th St./Lexington Ave. **Amenities:** Restaurant; concierge; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, MP3 docking station/clock radio, free Wi-Fi.

Hotel Giraffe ★★ In the fashionable Madison Park area, this hotel is a real charmer with a calm, intimate feel. Guest rooms are stylish, evoking an urban European character, with high ceilings, velveteen upholstered chairs, and black-and-white photographs from the 1920s and 1930s. All the rooms are good size, with high ceilings, while deluxe rooms and suites feature French doors that lead to small balconies with large windows and remote-controlled blackout shades. Bathrooms are spacious, with plenty of marble counter space and glass-paneled doors, and all rooms have marble-topped desks. But what really separates this hotel from so many others are its services: A continental breakfast is included in the rate and served in the hotel's lobby, where coffee, cookies, and tea are available all afternoon, and wine, cheese, and piano music are offered each evening. There is also a lovely rooftop garden.

365 Park Ave. South (at 26th St.), New York, NY 10016. ✆ **877/296-0009** or 212/685-7700. Fax 212/685-7771. www.hotelgiraffe.com. 73 units. $350–$421 double; from $460 1- or 2-bedroom suite; from $2,500 penthouse suite. Rates include continental breakfast and evening wine and cheese accompanied by piano music. Check website or ask about reduced rates (as low as $269 at press time). AE, DC, MC, V. Parking $28. Subway: 6 to 28th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars; concierge; complimentary access to nearby gym; room service; video and CD libraries; rooftop garden. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR, CD player, hair dryer, minibar, free Wi-Fi.

Inn at Irving Place ★★ This 170-year-old town house offers antique charm more easily found in the Berkshires than in the heart of what used to be Silicon Alley. All rooms are spacious, with period antique furniture and art, nonworking fireplaces, and big bathrooms with pedestal sinks and brass fixtures, while the junior suites feature small but luxurious sitting areas. The rooms are named for

famous 19th-century New Yorkers such as Edith Wharton, O. Henry, and Washington Irving. The Madame Olenska (bonus points if you know who she was) junior suite features a king bed and a window nook overlooking Irving Place where you can curl up with a glass of sherry or a cup of tea. Breakfast in bed, tea served in your room, or in-room massages can all be easily arranged by the inn's helpful staff.

56 Irving Place (btw. 17th and 18th sts.), New York, NY 10003. ✆ **800/685-1447** or 212/533-4600. Fax 212/533-4611. www.innatirving.com. 12 units. From $485 double; from $545 suite. Extra person $25. Rates include continental breakfast. 2-night minimum on weekends. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking $25–$30 nearby. Subway: N, R, 4, 5, or 6 to 14th St./Union Sq. No children 11 or under. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; lounge; concierge; access to nearby health club; room service; video and CD libraries. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR, CD player, fax machines and laptops on request, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking station.

Inexpensive

Gershwin Hotel ★☺ This Warholesque hotel caters to up-and-coming artistic types—and well-established names with an eye for good value—with its bold modern-art collection and wild style. The lobby was recently renovated, and along with a new bar, **Gallery at the Gershwin,** much of the original art remains. The standard rooms are clean and bright, with Picasso-style wall murals and Philippe Starck–ish takes on motel furnishings. Superior rooms are best, as they're newly renovated, and well worth the extra $10; all have a queen bed, two twins, or two doubles, plus a newish private bathroom with cute, colorful tile. If you're bringing the brood, two-room suites (aka family rooms), are a good option. For the *very* low budget traveler, the Gershwin also offers hostel-style accommodations (called "Bunkers") from $39 a night in 10-bed or 6-bed rooms.

The hotel is more service-oriented than you usually see at this price level, and the staff is professional.

7 E. 27th St. (btw. Fifth and Madison aves.), New York, NY 10016. ✆ **212/545-8000.** Fax 212/684-5546. www.gershwinhotel.com. 150 units. $109–$355 double; $329–$405 Family Room. Extra person $20. Check website for discounts or other value-added packages. AE, MC, V. Parking $25 3 blocks away. Subway: N, R, or 6 to 28th St. **Amenities:** Bar; babysitting. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, free Wi-Fi.

TIMES SQUARE & MIDTOWN WEST

To find the hotels described in this section, see p. 134.

Very Expensive

Jumeirah Essex House ★★★ Now managed by the Dubai-based Jumeirah Group, this Central Park icon is better than ever. The lobby has been spruced up but retains the Art Deco look with its black-and-white marble floor, white banquettes where afternoon tea is now served, and historic photos of New York lining the corridors. The rooms have been updated with wall-to-wall wooden cabinetry, leather-framed mirrors, and window blinds that mirror the leaf patterns you might see across the street in the park. State-of-the art technology, such as "stumble lights" underneath nightstands so your path to a late-night bathroom engagement won't be totally in the dark, has been added as part of the

renovations. You won't find tiny rooms here, nor should you; suites are magnificent, especially those overlooking the park.

160 Central Park South (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **888/645-5697** or 212/247-0300. Fax 212/315-1839. www.jumeirahessexhouse.com. 515 units. From $709 double; from $959 suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking $55. Subway: N, Q, or R to 57th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; lobby lounge; afternoon tea; concierge; fitness center; room service; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, minibar, speaker phones, Wi-Fi.

Le Parker Meridien ★★ ☺ Consider the many attributes of this hotel: Its location on 57th Street is not too far from Times Square and a short walk from Central Park and Fifth Avenue shopping; there's a 17,000-square-foot fitness center, **Gravity,** featuring basketball and racquetball courts, a spa, and a rooftop pool; three excellent restaurants, including **Norma's** (p. 212), for breakfast, and the aptly named **Burger Joint** (p. 218), rated by many as the best burger in the city; a gorgeous lobby that also serves as a public space off of which there is a very good espresso bar and elevators with TVs that show *Tom and Jerry* and Charlie Chaplin shorts. The spacious rooms, though a bit on the IKEA side, have a fun feel, with hidden drawers and twirling television platforms, making an economical use of space. Many have fantastic Central Park views. Rooms have wood platform beds with feather beds, built-ins that include large work desks, Aeron chairs, high-speed Internet, and 32-inch flatscreen TVs with VCR, CD, and DVD players. The bathrooms are large but come with shower only.

119 W. 56th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **800/543-4300** for reservations, or 212/245-5000. Fax 212/307-1776. www.parkermeridien.com. 731 units. $600–$800 double; from $780 suite. Extra person $30. Excellent packages and weekend rates often available (as low as $225 at press time). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $50. Subway: F, N, Q, or R to 57th St. Pets accepted. **Amenities:** 3 restaurants; espresso/cocktail bar; concierge (2 w/Clefs d'Or distinction); fitness center and spa w/Wii studio; rooftop pool; room service; sun deck. *In room:* A/C, TV w/DVD/CD player, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, minibar, complimentary shoeshine.

Ritz-Carlton New York, Central Park ★★★ ☺ There's a lot to like about this hotel—from its location overlooking Central Park to the impeccable, personable service—but what I like best is that this luxury hotel manages to maintain a homey elegance and does not intimidate you with an overabundance of style. Rooms are spacious and decorated in English-country style. Suites are larger than most New York apartments. Rooms facing Central Park come with telescopes, and all have flatscreen TVs with DVD players; the hotel has a library of Academy Award–winning films for you to borrow. The marble bathrooms are oversize and feature a choice of bathrobes. For families who can afford the steep prices, the hotel is extremely kid-friendly. Suites have sofa beds, and cribs and rollaway beds can be brought in. Children are given in-room cookies and milk. The adults can be pampered with services at the Switzerland-based **La Prairie Spa** or dine at the hotel's restaurant, **BLT Market** (p. 205).

50 Central Park South (at Sixth Ave.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **212/308-9100.** Fax 212/207-8831. www.ritzcarlton.com/centralpark. 259 units. $595–$1,195 double; from $995 suite. Package and weekend rates available. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $55. Subway: N or R to Fifth Ave.; F to 57th St. Pets under 6 lbs. accepted. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; lobby lounge for tea and cocktails; Ritz-Carlton Club Lounge; babysitting; concierge; fitness center; room service; La Prairie spa and facial center; technology butler and bath butler services. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, minibar, telescopes in rooms w/park view.

Expensive

One of New York's iconic skyscrapers, the **New Yorker Hotel,** 481 Eighth Ave., at 34th St. (✆ **212/244-0719;** www.newyorkerhotel.com), in the first half of the 20th century was one of Manhattan's biggest hotels with 2,500 rooms. In 1972 it was closed, and in 2008 reopened after a $65-million renovation, pared down to 912 rooms. Its location across the street from Madison Square Garden, a block from Herald Square shopping, and 2 blocks from the Empire State Building make it another good Midtown option.

Affinia Manhattan ★ You'll never forget you are in New York when you stay at the Affinia Manhattan. From the large lobby—sort of a miniversion of the Waldorf=Astoria's, where a Grand Central Station–like information booth in its center features a series of televisions with video images of New York landmarks. Furthering the New York theme, "New York Experience" kits are available, free of charge. Though the New York theme is fun, all you really need to do is look out your window, where you just might see the Empire State Building, and you'll know very well what city you are in. All rooms are suites with full kitchens. The room decor here is old school—no edgy furniture or amenities, but there is plenty of space. Bathrooms are small by comparison but include details such as black-and-white-tiled floors.

371 Seventh Ave. (at 31st St.), New York, NY 10001. ✆ **212/563-1800.** Fax 212/643-8028. www.affinia.com. 526 units (all suites). From $225. Check website for specials and Internet rates, which were as low as $199 at press time. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking $40. Subway: 1, 2, or 3 to 34th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, high-speed Internet, kitchen, 2-line cordless phone.

AKA Central Park ★ With four extended-stay residences with hotel-like amenities in locations such as Times Square, Sutton Place, the United Nations area, and Central Park, AKA offers combination apartment/hotel accommodations where your stay can be as brief as just 1 night. The rooms, all of them spacious studios to two bedrooms, feature full modern kitchens, marble bathrooms, two televisions, and services such as a concierge, fitness center, wireless Internet, and a complimentary weekday breakfast. I found the Central Park location, 1 block from Central Park South, the homiest of the group. It's a very attractive and more calming alternative to the nearby hotel hysteria.

42 W. 58th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **646/744-3100** or 888/aka-1500. Fax 646/744-3120. www.stayaka.com. 134 units. Rates from $395. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking $50 per day. Subway: N, Q, or R to 57th St. **Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast (weekdays); concierge; health club and spa services; room service. *In room:* A/C, 2 TVs, CD/DVD player, hair dryer, full kitchen, 2-line cordless phone w/complimentary local phone services, Wi-Fi.

The Algonquin ★ The atmosphere in this 1902 landmark is so steeped in writers' lore that you'll feel guilty turning on the television instead of reading the latest issue of the *New Yorker* that's provided in the guest rooms. Rooms can be cramped, but they are equipped with possibly the most comfortable beds in the city as well as 21st-century technology such as high-speed Internet and flatscreen TVs. If you have a tendency toward claustrophobia, head to the plush lobby, where you can sit and sip exquisite (and expensive) cocktails, have a snack, or just read or play on your laptop (the lobby is Wi-Fi equipped). For a splurge, stay in one of the roomy one-bedroom suites, where all that is missing to get you going on that novel is a manual Smith Corona typewriter.

Meals are served in the **Round Table Room,** while the fabulous **Oak Room** (p. 445) is one of the city's top cabaret rooms, featuring such talents as Andrea Marcovicci and Julie Wilson.

59 W. 44th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **888/304-2047** or 212/840-6800. Fax 212/944-1419. www.algonquinhotel.com. 174 units. $335–$499 double; from $415 suite. Check website or inquire about discounted rates or special package deals. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $28 across the street. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 42nd St. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; lounge; bar; concierge; exercise room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, hair dryer, high-speed Internet.

The Blakely New York ★★ The Blakely has a clubby yet modern feel to it, making it a more intimate Midtown-hotel option. The rooms are all generously sized: None are smaller than 300 square feet and, if it matters to you, some have views of the City Center dome across the street. The dark cherrywood furniture helps perpetuate the clubhouse aura that is contrasted, happily, by modern amenities such as flatscreen TVs and wireless Internet in all the rooms. Marble bathrooms are well sized and appointed; bathroom suites have separate tubs and showers. The lobby, though redesigned after the renovation, remains small and can get hectic at times, but the staff is helpful and efficient. Off the lobby is the acclaimed Italian restaurant **Abboccato** (p. 205).

136 W. 55th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **212/245-1800.** Fax 212/582-8332. www.blakelynewyork.com. 118 units. $260–$365 double; $585–$695 suite. Check the website for packages and seasonal specials. AE, DISC, MC, V. Parking $33. Subway: N or R to 57th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; concierge; complimentary access to nearby health club; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD/DVD player, fridge, microwave, minibar, Wi-Fi.

Bryant Park Hotel ★ Despite being housed in the stately 1924-built American Radiator Building, the Bryant Park Hotel falls into that hip/boutique category, with its whitewashed rooms filled with high-tech goodies like Bose Wave radios, iPod docking stations, and stacks of fashion magazines. The location overlooking Bryant Park is an enviable one and the reason for the fashion emphasis (Bryant Park was the home of the twice-yearly Fashion Week before it moved on to Lincoln Center). A screening room adds appeal to visitors with cinematic aspirations and movie mogul wannabes. Rooms are not grand but they are a good size and, because many have spectacular Bryant Park and Midtown views, bright. Deluxe rooms are outfitted with spacious bathrooms with separate tub and shower.

40 W. 40th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.), New York, NY 10018. ✆ **212/642-2200** or 212/861-0100. Fax 212/869-4446. www.bryantparkhotel.com. 128 units. $425–$595 double. From $555 suite. Parking $22, valet $45. AE, DISC, MC, V. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 42nd St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; fitness center; room service; screening room. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD, hair dryer, MP3 docking station, Wi-Fi.

Doubletree Guest Suites Times Square ★ ☺ For many, the location of this 43-story Doubletree, in the heart of darkness known as Times Square, where the streets are constantly gridlocked, the neon burns holes into your eye sockets, and the noise level is ear-splitting, might offer a more Vegas-like experience than a true New York one. But at times we all must make sacrifices for our children, and this Doubletree, location and all, is perfect for the kids. From the fresh-baked chocolate-chip cookies served upon arrival, the spacious, affordable suites big enough for two 5-year-olds to play hide-and-seek (as mine did), and the all-day children's room-service menu to the proximity to the gargantuan Toys "R" Us,

the TKTS booth, and other kid-friendly Times Square offerings, this Doubletree is hard to beat for families. Bathrooms have two entrances so the kids don't have to traipse through the parent's room.

1568 Broadway (at 47th St. and Seventh Ave.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **800/222-TREE** (222-8733) or 212/719-1600. Fax 212/921-5212. www.doubletree.com. 460 units. From $349 suite. Extra person $20. Children 17 and under stay free in parent's suite. Ask about senior, corporate, and AAA discounts and special promotions. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $35. Subway: N or R to 49th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; lounge; babysitting; concierge; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, 2 TVs w/pay movies and video games, fridge, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, microwave, minibar, wet bar.

Flatotel ★★ ☺ 🎁 In the heart of midtown Manhattan and surrounded by Sheratons and other brand name hotels, the Flatotel (Flat, like an apartment in London combined with hotel amenities) offers something those brands do not: space. All the hotel's sleek, apartment-like rooms, especially the suites, are large by New York standards and all feature refrigerators and microwaves, while suites have kitchenettes or full kitchens, two flatscreen TVs, and generous desks. The marble bathrooms are spacious and well equipped. The hotel features 60 one- to three-bedroom family suites with dining areas and full kitchens in each. In some suites on higher floors—the hotel is 47 stories—you have spectacular, river-to-river views. Though the hotel has the appearance of a corporate refuge, with its dark marble and metal tones, its services are personable and more like a boutique than the Midtown monolith it appears to be.

132 W. 52nd St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **800/FLATOTEL** [352-6835] or 212/887-9400. Fax 212/887-9795. www.flatotel.com. 288 units. From $399 double; from $549 suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $30 self-parking, $47 valet. Subway: B, D, or E to Seventh Ave. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, fridge, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, microwave.

Hotel Mela Advertised as a "luxury boutique" property—the hotel was converted from an office building—and that sleek, contemporary spirit, despite a few antique touches in design, prevails. The hotel has a corporate feel, but with a central location close to Times Square, Rockefeller Center, Bryant Park, and the rest of Midtown that makes it an ideal spot for the leisure traveler as well. Rooms, though a bit on the small side, are well equipped with comfortable beds, kings or queens; Egyptian combed cotton linen sheets; 310-thread-count duvet covers; LCD TVs; and free wireless Internet. The bathrooms make the most of space with plenty of shelf room. Service is personable, making the Hotel Mela a good, solid choice to those who seek something a bit more intimate in hectic Times Square.

120 W. 44th St. (btw. Broadway and Sixth Ave.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **877/452-6352.** Fax 212/704-9680. www.hotelmela.com. 230 units. From $439 double. Check the Internet for specials as low as $259 at press time. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $45. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 42nd St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD player, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi.

The London NYC ★ Its un–New York name aside, the London is the quintessential midtown Manhattan hotel. It features a sleek, airy look starting in the lobby, high-ceilinged and bright with white marble, and attended by black-coated, derby-wearing porters. The rooms are spacious, with big windows providing spectacular views—the hotel, with 54 floors, is one of the New York's tallest. Electronic amenities include flatscreen LCD televisions, iHome MP3 docking

stations, and wireless Internet (for a daily charge). The addition of oak-parquet floors gives the hotel's cool feel more of a rustic homey touch. The white-tiled bathrooms have been designed by the bathroom purveyor Waterworks and feature their amenities. The hotel's suites include two televisions, a separate parlor, some with French doors, and bathrooms with two shower heads.

151 W. 54th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **866/690-2029** or 212/468-8856. Fax 212/468-8747. www.thelondonnyc.com. 562 units. $499–$1,199 double. Check the website for specials; prices as low as $279 at press time. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking $55. Subway: B, D, or E to Seventh Ave. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, MP3 docking stations, Wi-Fi.

The Michelangelo ★★ Owned by the Italian-based Starhotel, this is the group's only U.S. property, and it offers a welcome dose of Italian hospitality in the heart of New York. From the moment you enter the spacious lobby, adorned with Italian marble, you feel you've left behind the rapid-fire sight-and-sound assault of nearby Times Square. Off the lobby is a lounge where coffee and cappuccino are served all day and a complimentary Italian breakfast of pastries and fruit is offered each morning. The recently renovated rooms come in various sizes, all of which are more than adequate by New York standards. Among other things, they feature marble foyers, Italian fabrics, king beds, and two television sets (one in the bathroom). The bathrooms are well maintained and feature deep whirlpool bathtubs.

152 W. 51st St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **800/237-0990** or 212/765-0505. Fax 212/581-7618. www.michelangelohotel.com. 179 units. From $395 double; from $625 suite. Rates include Italian breakfast. Visit website for (sometimes substantial) discounts. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking (1 block away) $32 per day self-park, $40 per day valet. Subway: N or R to 49th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; lounge; concierge; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, fax, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, minibar.

The Muse ★ The beauty of the Muse is that it is a Times Square hotel that feels like it's miles away, an inspired oasis in the bustle and noise that is Times Square. All the rooms are good sized, with feather beds and custom linens. There was a Muse statue in my room, but I'm not sure if it inspired me to do anything but get a good night's sleep. And for that I can't complain. The bathrooms are sumptuous and well outfitted. Service is solid and anticipatory. Like other Kimpton hotels, the Muse offers a complimentary wine reception in the lobby each afternoon.

130 W. 46th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **877/692-6873** or 212/485-2400. Fax 212/485-2789. www.themusehotel.com. 200 units. $309–$399 double; from $399 suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $43. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 42nd St. Pets accepted. **Amenities:** Restaurant; concierge; good fitness room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, CD player, hair dryer, high-speed Internet.

Royalton Hotel ★★ Formerly a fashion and Eurotrash magnet, the Royalton toned down its look and style a few years back and now has an understated elegance and sophistication to it. Once you locate the very unassuming entrance (for a hotel), you enter what is a marvel of a lobby. Dark and narrow with check-in counters that appear more like coat-check closets, a sprawling lounge area accentuated by a blazing two-sided glass-enclosed fireplace, a very lively bar just off the front entrance, and a restaurant in the rear. Rooms still retain the hotel's original cool Phillipe Starck minimalist feel with categories vary ranging from the standard

(no tub but decent sized) to deluxe standards with fireplaces and soaking tubs, to alcove suites with long couches and big Jacuzzi tubs, to penthouse suites. Despite the bustle of hotel heavy 44th Street and the action in the lobby, rooms are, thankfully, quiet and comfortable making the Royalton a very worthy Hotel Row (see the sidebar "Checking In on Hotel Row," below) option.

44 W. 44th St (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **800/697-1781** or 212/869-4400. Fax 212/869-8965. www.royaltonhotel.com. 169 units. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. From $259 double. From $700 suite. Check website for specials. Parking $58. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 42nd Street: Bryant Park. **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars; concierge; fitness room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, iPod docking stations, voicemail, wireless and high-speed Internet.

The Shoreham ★ No, it's not on the luxury level of the Peninsula or the St. Regis down the block, but after a multimillion-dollar renovation that spruced up the rooms with citrus tones, modernized the lobby, and added amenities such as champagne or sparkling water upon check-in and a 24-hour self-service coffee bar, and a charge of about half the price, the Shoreham is a more than worthy, less expensive alternative to those other hotels down the block. Rooms vary in size and amenities, and though all have been upgraded or totally renovated, it's better to spring for a deluxe or a suite where you will get a bigger bathroom, some with five-head rainshowers and Jacuzzis. The hotel offers the little extras that give you value, such as a complimentary shoeshine, *New York Times,* two bottles of Voss water, wireless Internet, and, for fashionistas, a complimentary daily copy of *Women's Wear Daily.*

33 W. 55th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **800/553-3347** or 212/247-6700. Fax 212/765-9741. www.shorehamhotel.com. 174 units. $309–$609 double. Check website for Internet rates and other special deals. AE, MC, V. Parking nearby $45 with in/out privileges. Subway: B, D, or E to Seventh Ave. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; cappuccino and coffee; fitness club; room service; complimentary shoeshine. *In room:* A/C, TV, VCR/DVD/CD player, hair dryer, minifridge.

Sofitel New York ★★★ There are many fine hotels on 44th Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues (see the sidebar "Checking In on Hotel Row," p. 145), but the best, in my estimation, is the soaring Sofitel. Upon entering the hotel and the warm, inviting lobby with check-in tucked off to the side, you wouldn't think you were entering a hotel that is this young, which is one of the reasons why the hotel is so special. The designers have successfully melded modern, new-world amenities with European old-world elegance. The rooms are spacious and ultracomfortable, adorned with art from New York and Paris. The lighting is soft and romantic, the walls and windows soundproof. Suites are extra special, equipped with king beds, two televisions, and pocket doors separating the bedroom from a sitting room. Bathrooms in all rooms are magnificent, with separate showers and soaking tubs.

45 W. 44th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **212/354-8844.** Fax 212/354-2480. www.sofitel.com. 398 units. $235–$599 double; from $700 suite. 1 child stays free in parent's room. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking $45. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 42nd St. Pets accepted. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; exercise room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, CD player, hair dryer, minibar, free Wi-Fi.

The Westin New York at Times Square The 10-color—mostly copper and blue—glass edifice looks more like a transplant from Miami Beach than

something familiar to New York City terrain. And if that isn't enough to distinguish itself, the hotel also boasts a beam of light that rises through an atrium, then up to the top of the 45-story tower and into the already well-illuminated sky of Times Square.

Rooms are spacious, with the Club Rooms and Suites being the biggest, and feature the same amenities, including Westin's Heavenly Bed—a custom Simmons Beautyrest pillow-top mattress set dressed in fluffy down and crisp white linen—and the signature Heavenly Bath, featuring a two-head shower. The hotel is on busy Eighth Avenue, taking up the block between 42nd and 43rd streets; rooms facing 42nd Street and Eighth can be loud.

270 W. 43rd St. (at Eighth Ave.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **800/WESTIN-1** [937-8461], 866/837-4183, or 212/201-2700. Fax 212/201-2701. www.westinny.com. 863 units. $349–$599 double; $469–$2,000 suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $27, $48 valet parking. Subway: A, C, or E to 42nd St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge and theater desk; 2,500-sq.-ft. fitness center and spa ($10 per day, $30 per week); room service; currency exchange; internal access to E Walk, a 200,000-sq.-ft. entertainment-and-retail complex featuring a 13-movie theater. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, minibar.

W Times Square ★ Take the elevator to the seventh floor to the ultramodern, loungelike lobby to check in, where the only way to distinguish employees from guests is the tiny "W" pin they (the employees!) wear. Otherwise, everyone is dressed in the dark tones of Kenneth Cole–designed "urban" attire. The lobby bar always seems to be busy—or maybe that's just the lounge music that plays continuously throughout all the hotel's public spaces. Most rooms boast magnificent views of the neon spectacle of Times Square, but double-paned windows keep the rooms surprisingly quiet. Standard rooms are roomy enough, with a big Plexiglas desk, mirrors everywhere, a 27-inch TV, and the W Signature Bed. Bathrooms in the standard rooms are small and a bit clumsy, featuring a semiopen shower stall and a huge sink that takes up what little counter space there is. Suites are similarly designed and will get you an extra bathroom and a flatscreen TV.

1567 Broadway (at 47th St.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **888/625-5144** or 212/930-7400. Fax 212/930-7500. www.whotels.com. 507 units. From $300 double; from $599 suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $52. Subway: N or R to 49th St. Pets up to 40 lb. accepted. **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars; concierge; fitness center and spa; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD/CD player, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, minibar.

Moderate

Casablanca Hotel ★★ Just off Broadway in the middle of Times Square, the Casablanca Hotel is an oasis in the middle of all that mayhem, where, in **Rick's Café,** the Casablanca's homey lounge, you can sit by a fire, read a paper, check your e-mail, watch television on the big screen TV, or sip a cappuccino from the serve-yourself machine. Or, if it's balmy, you can lounge on the rooftop deck or second-floor courtyard. The rooms might not be the biggest around, but they are well outfitted with ceiling fans, free bottles of water, and beautifully tiled bathrooms where, if you wish, you can open the window and let sounds outside remind you where you really are. The Casablanca is an HK Hotels property (the Library, Elysée, and Giraffe), and like those hotels, service is top-notch. Because of its location, moderate prices, and size (only 48 rooms), the Casablanca is in high demand, so book early.

CHECKING IN ON hotel row

There are hundreds of hotels in Manhattan, but most are spread out over a good chunk of real estate. There is, however, 1 block—West 44th Street, between Fifth and Sixth avenues—where the hotels stand practically side by side.

The block has a sophisticated, urbane, and literary feel to it, emanating from the legendary **Algonquin** ★, 59 W. 44th St. (p. 139), where the *New Yorker* was born, where Lerner and Loewe wrote *My Fair Lady,* and—most famously—where some of the biggest names in 1920s literati, among them Dorothy Parker, met to trade boozy quips at the celebrated Algonquin Round Table.

Next to the Algonquin, at 55 W. 44th St., sits the 65-room Jeffrey Bilhuber–designed **City Club** (✆ **212/921-5500;** www.cityclubhotel.com). The structure started out in 1904 as a gentlemen's club and saw many incarnations, but its latest life, as the ultrafashionable City Club, casts aside the usual style of the New York "boutique" property—cramped and minimalist decor that make a virtue of discomfort. City Club's modernist elements are tempered with touches like Queen Anne chairs, natural Frette linens, vintage books, chocolate marble, and Hermès bath products you'd be afraid to steal. This haven for mavens of fashion also is the home of one of Daniel Boulud's restaurants, **db Bistro Moderne.**

For many years there was a barbershop adjacent to the lobby of the **Iroquois Hotel,** 49 W. 44th St. (✆ **212/840-3080;** www.iroquoisny.com), called the Dumont Barbershop and Shoeshine. The shop's principal barber, Louis Fontana, used to notice a young man hanging out on the stoop of the hotel, which, at the time, was a men's residence. When Louie asked the kid why he was hanging around the barbershop, the kid stuttered that he needed a haircut but couldn't afford one; he was an actor looking for work. "Kid, what's your name?" the legend goes. The kid answered, "James Dean." Big-hearted Louis gave him a free haircut that day. That's a true story and part of the legend of the Iroquois. The 114-room hotel, after a full renovation some years ago, is now a member of the Small Luxury Hotels of the World and features a suite named after its former most famous resident.

Just next to the Iroquois, at 45 W. 44th St., is the **Sofitel New York** ★★★ (p. 143); from the appearance of the lobby and entrance, you might think you have entered a hotel built in the same era as the others. But take a look from across the street; the glittering curved tower was built less than 6 years ago. Despite its newness, the hotel blends in perfectly on historic Hotel Row.

Closer to Fifth Avenue and on the south side of the block at 12 W. 44th St. is the **Mansfield** ★ (✆ **800/255-5167** or 212/277-8700; www.mansfieldhotel.com), which was built as a bachelor's residence in 1905 and, in keeping with the block's literary and artistic tradition, was once the home of poet W. B. Yeats's father.

Closer to Sixth Avenue, at 44 W. 44th St., is the newly renovated **Royalton** ★★ (p. 142). Redesigned from a minimalist Starck look, the Royalton now has an understated sophistication worthy of the street where it is located. In an homage to the past is the presence of working fireplaces in 40 of the hotel's 169 rooms.

147 W. 43rd St. (just east of Broadway), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **888/922-7225** or 212/869-1212. Fax 212/391-7585. www.casablancahotel.com. 48 units. $249–$299 double; from $399 suite. Rates include continental breakfast, all-day cappuccino, and weekday wine and cheese. Check website for Internet rates and other special deals. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking $25 next door. Subway: N, R, 1, 2, or 3 to 42nd St./Times Sq. **Amenities:** Cyberlounge; concierge; free access to New York Sports Club; room service; video library. *In room:* A/C, ceiling fan, TV/VCR, CD player, hair dryer, minibar.

414 Hotel ★ A block from Times Square and close to Hell's Kitchen, this place offers 37-inch flatscreen TVs in every room, spacious, well-equipped bathrooms, complimentary bottled water, continental breakfast, Wi-Fi, in-room refrigerators, a newly renovated lobby, and a lovely courtyard. It all sounds too good for a budget hotel. But if you want all that and don't want to pay anything close to what hotels offering much less are asking, then you also have to endure the 414's thin walls; if stomping above you is a problem ask for a top-floor room, which would mean you would have to walk the four floors: There's no elevator. Despite these inconveniences, the 414 Hotel has comfortable, clean rooms, and all the perks make it a very good Midtown moderate choice.

414 W. 46th St. (btw. Ninth and Tenth aves.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **866/414-HOTEL** [414-4683] or 212/399-0006. Fax 212/957-8710. www.hotel414.com. 22 units. $169–$259 double. Subway: A, C, E, or 7 to 42nd St. **Amenities:** Complimentary continental breakfast; complimentary coffee, juice, and tea; concierge. *In room:* A/C, TV, fridge, hair dryer, MP3 docking stations, free Wi-Fi.

Hotel 41 ★ Like the **Casablanca Hotel** (p. 144) a few blocks up, Hotel 41 offers a stylish, comfortable, and moderate alternative to the many gleaming, glittering and more pricey hotels that tower over Times Square. Just seven floors, the Hotel 41 features minimalist modern decor in the guest rooms. Rooms, for these prices, are of decent size, but what sets the hotel apart are the freebies: high-speed Internet, complimentary continental breakfast, free espresso or cappuccino all day, in-room DVD players with the hotel's DVD library available for viewing, plush bathrobes in the rooms, double-paned windows (a necessity in Times Square), and refrigerators in all rooms. If you plan to stay for more than a few days, go for one of the junior suites or, for a splurge, Penthouse no. 2, which features a large outdoor deck. Service is boutique-friendly, and off the lobby is **Bar 2156,** a lively bar/restaurant (where breakfast is served) that draws a local after-work crowd.

206 W. 41st St. (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **212/703-8600.** Fax 212/302-0895. www.hotel41nyc.com. 47 units. $149–$399 double; $239–$899 suite. Check the website for Internet specials. AE, DISC, MC, V. Parking $32–$42. Subway: 1, 2, 3, 7, A, C, E, N, Q, R, or S to Times Sq. Pets accepted. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; continental breakfast; access to nearby fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD, fridge, hair dryer, free Wi-Fi.

Hotel Metro ★ The Metro is the choice in Midtown for those who don't want to sacrifice style or comfort for affordability. This Art Deco–style jewel has larger rooms than you'd expect for the price. They're outfitted with retro furnishings, playful fabrics, fluffy pillows, smallish but beautifully appointed marble bathrooms, and alarm clocks. Only about half the bathrooms have tubs, but the others have shower stalls big enough for two (junior suites have whirlpool tubs). The Family Room is a two-room suite that has a second bedroom in lieu of a sitting area; families on tighter budgets can opt for a roomy double/double.

The comfy, firelit library/lounge area, where a complimentary buffet breakfast is laid out and the coffeepot's on all day, is a popular hangout. Service is attentive, and the rooftop terrace boasts a breathtaking view of the Empire State Building and makes a great place to order up room service from the **Metro Grill.**

45 W. 35th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.), New York, NY 10001. ✆ **800/356-3870** or 212/947-2500. Fax 212/279-1310. www.hotelmetronyc.com. 179 units. $179–$365 double; $245–$420 triple or quad; $255–$425 Family Room; $275–$475 suite. Extra person $25. Check website for specials, rates as low as $180 at press time; check with airlines and other package operators for great-value package deals. 1 child 12 or under stays free in parent's room. Rates include continental breakfast. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking $20 nearby. Subway: B, D, F, N, R, or M to 34th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; alfresco rooftop bar in summer; good fitness room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, fridge, hair dryer, high-speed Internet.

Ink48 ★ Located in midtown on the far west side, 1 block from the Hudson River, is Kimpton Hotels' (the Muse, 70 Park Avenue, p. 142 and 157) newest New York property, Ink48. And if you don't mind the long walk (and sometimes windy, and cold in the winter, conditions) from the subway, the hotel is an intriguing, more serene alternative than those a few blocks east. Being next to car dealers and behind a Verizon truck depot may not seem very serene, but if your room faces west, with floor-to-ceiling windows of the Hudson River and the U.S.S. *Intrepid* or the east, with spectacular city views, you might just discover that serenity. The rooms, featuring standard Kimpton, minimalist furniture, are generously proportioned by New York City standards and offer now basic, high-tech amenities like iHome sound systems and flatscreen televisions with WebTV. Though it prides itself as a "boutique" hotel, the term and the design seem outdated. Still, what Ink48 lacks in in-room and design aesthetics it more than makes up for in service and in those amazing views.

653 11th Ave. (btw. 47th and 48th sts.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **212/757-0088.** Fax 212/757-2088. www.ink48.com. 222 units. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Rates from $279. Parking $55–$75. Subway: C or E to 50th St. Pet-friendly. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; fitness center; room service; spa; wine reception daily. *In room:* A/C, TV, wireless and high-speed Internet, iHome sound systems.

Novotel New York ★ Run expertly by the French company Accor (**Sofitel,** p. 143), this towering hotel on the northern fringe of Times Square, with its bilingual staff and a selection of international newspapers, attracts an international crowd. But domestic visitors shouldn't neglect what is a good moderate option in one of the busiest parts of the city. The vast, sunny lobby on the seventh floor, with open views of Times Square, is the hotel's pride and joy; it is also the location of the underrated **Café Nicole,** where a breakfast buffet is offered. Guest rooms, though pleasant and of a decent size, are more motel-like in decor. Rooms were recently renovated and many have spectacular views of Times Square and/or the Hudson River. All are soundproof. A family-friendly hotel, kids 15 and under can stay free in their parent's room and eat free (with some restrictions).

226 W. 52nd St. (at Broadway), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **212/315-0100.** Fax 212/765-5365. www.novotel.com. 480 units. From $189 double. 2 children 15 and under eat for free and stay free in parent's room. Check website for specials as low as $190 at press time. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $30. Subway: B, D, or E to Seventh Ave. Pets accepted. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; fitness room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, minibar, free Wi-Fi.

Room Mate Grace Hotel ★ From its Midtown location to its many extras, such as a swimming pool in the lobby, steam room and sauna, free high-speed Internet, complimentary continental breakfast, and good-size rooms, including a number with bunk beds, Grace Hotel is one of the better moderate options in the Times Square area. Upon entering, you check in at a kiosk/front desk where you pick up periodicals or essentials to stock your minibar. Making your way to the elevators, you might see guests swimming in the lobby pool or having a drink at the swim-up bar, an unusual sight in the Big Apple. The rooms are sparse in tone, but the queen- and king-size platform beds are plush and dressed with Egyptian cotton sheets. The biggest drawback is the bathrooms: There are no doors on the bathrooms—sliding doors conceal the shower (none of the rooms have tubs) and the toilet.

125 W. 45th St. (btw. Sixth Ave. and Broadway), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **212/354-2323.** Fax 212/302-8585. www.room-matehotels.com. 139 units. $179–$350 double. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking nearby $25. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center. **Amenities:** Bar; complimentary Spanish-inspired breakfast; gym; pool; sauna; steam room. *In room:* A/C, flatscreen TV, CD/DVD players, hair dryer, iHome docking port, free high-speed Internet, minifridge, 2-line speakerphones w/free local calls, blackout drapes.

The Strand Sandwiched between fashion wholesale outlets on the fringe of the Garment District, the Strand, new in 2009, is a good moderate midtown option. Though the neighborhood is not the most vibrant, it is close to Times Square, Macy's and the shopping of Herald Square, and to a conglomeration of subway lines which will speedily take you anywhere you need to go. The lobby is sleek with a wall waterfall while the rooms, equipped with Condé Nast photos from the 1930s, conveys the glamour of that era. The design withstanding, I found the decor of the rooms, which are nicely sized, to have more of an executive feel. They all have expansive desks, iPod docking systems, and dataports with modem, fax, and computer hookups. But welcome amenities like a very sumptuous complimentary buffet, free wireless service, a fitness center with massage services, and a beautiful rooftop bar with amazing views of the Empire State Building will please even nonexecutives.

33 W. 37th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.), New York, NY 10018. ✆ **212/448-1024.** Fax 212/448-0811. www.thestrandnyc.com. 177 units. AE, DISC, DC, MC, V. $249–$359 superior rooms. Check website for specials. Parking $33–$40. Subway: B, D, F, M, N, R, Q to 34th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; complimentary breakfast buffet; bar; concierge; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, complimentary wireless and high-speed Internet, iPod docking systems, VoIP phone system.

Washington Jefferson Hotel ★ This is one of the few affordable hotels in the heart of my favorite Manhattan neighborhood for dining, Hell's Kitchen. The lobby has a warm and welcoming ambience, with a friendly, snappily attired staff and more than a dash of designer style. Snazzy blue-carpeted halls lead to rooms that are *small*—don't say I didn't warn you—but attractively outfitted in a palette of soft grays. Nice touches include platform beds with generous cushioned headboards and fluffy goose-down comforters. The limestone-and-slate bathrooms are stylish and relatively spacious, although some have showers only. Score 1 of the 18 king rooms if you can; they're roomy and boast a pullout love seat as well as a Jacuzzi tub in the bathroom. The Japanese restaurant in the hotel is just a sample of some of the different ethnic cuisines you will find in the neighborhood.

318 W. 51st St. (btw. Eighth and Ninth aves.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **888/567-7550** or 212/246-7550. Fax 212/246-7622. www.wjhotel.com. 135 units. $130–$320 double. Ask about special deals. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $35 nearby. Subway: C or E to 50th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; exercise room; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies/video games, hair dryer, Internet access.

Inexpensive

Americana Inn ★ In the budget-basic category, the hotel is professionally run and immaculately kept. Rooms are mostly spacious, with good-size closets, private sinks, and an alarm built into the TV; the beds are the most comfortable I've found at this price. Most rooms come with a double bed or two twins; a few can accommodate three guests in two twin beds and a pullout sofa, or in three twins. One hall bathroom accommodates every three rooms or so; all are spacious and spotless. Every floor has a common kitchenette with microwave, stove, and fridge (BYO cooking utensils, or go plastic). The five-story building has an elevator, and four rooms are accessible for travelers with disabilities. The Garment District location is convenient for Midtown sightseeing and shopping; ask for a back-facing room away from the street noise.

69 W. 38th St. (at Sixth Ave.), New York, NY 10018. ✆ **888/HOTEL-58** (468-3558) or 212/840-6700. Fax 212/840-1830. www.theamericanainn.com 50 units, all with shared bathroom. $90–$150 double. Extra person $20. Check website for specials (winter rates as low as $60 double). AE, MC, V. Parking $30 nearby. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 34th St. **Amenities:** Common kitchen. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer (ask reception).

La Quinta Inn Manhattan The first and only La Quinta Inn in Manhattan is another top Midtown budget choice. Housed in a 1904 Beaux Arts structure on the block known as Little Korea, La Quinta Inn offers standard motel amenities along with motel-like prices. Like the other Apple Core properties, including the Red Roof Inn across the street, service is friendly and a continental breakfast adds to the value. The rooms are basic in motel-room decor and size, but there's nothing wrong with that, especially at these prices. Bathrooms are small but clean and well equipped. There's even a cozy rooftop bar that offers indoor and outdoor seating in the shadow of the majestic Empire State Building. And if you like Korean barbecue and dumplings, you won't have to travel far: The block is packed with some good Korean restaurants.

17 W. 32nd St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.), New York, NY 10001. ✆ **800/551-2303** or 212/736-1600. www.lq.com. 181 units. $109–$329 double (usually less than $189). Rates include continental breakfast. Children 12 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $26. Subway: B, D, F, N, R, or M to 34th St. **Amenities:** Bar; breakfast room; concierge; exercise room. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies and video games, free Wi-Fi.

Red Roof Inn ★ Manhattan's only Red Roof Inn offers occupies a former office building that was gutted and laid out fresh, allowing for more spacious rooms and bathrooms than you'd usually find at this price. The lobby feels smart, and elevators are quiet and efficient. In-room amenities—including coffeemakers and TVs with on-screen Web access—are better than most competitors', and furnishings are new and comfortable. Wi-Fi is available throughout the property. The location—on a bustling block lined with nice hotels and affordable Korean restaurants, a stone's throw from the Empire State Building and Herald Square—is excellent. Be sure to compare the rates offered by Apple Core Hotel's

FAMILY-FRIENDLY hotels

Lugging the kids to New York City can be a daunting experience. Finding a hotel that makes that experience (whether in the accommodations or in the amenities), a bit less overwhelming can be a huge help. Here are some of the city's best accommodations for families:

Doubletree Guest Suites Times Square (Times Sq.; p. 140) An entire floor of childproof suites, plus a Kids Club for ages 3 to 12.

Flatotel (Midtown West; p. 141) With one- to three-bedroom suites equipped with full kitchens, this is a great Midtown option for the family.

Gershwin Hotel (Flatiron District; p. 137) High space-to-dollar ratio with the Family Room, a two-room suite.

Hotel Beacon (Upper West Side; p. 163) In-room kitchenette, on-site laundromat, and spacious rooms in a kid-friendly neighborhood—what more do you want?

Hotel Metro (Midtown West; p. 146) The sitting rooms of the hotel's Family Room suites are smartly converted into second bedrooms.

Le Parker Meridien (Midtown West; p. 138) Cartoons playing in the elevators, a great swimming pool (pictured below), a kid-friendly burger joint in the lobby, and spacious rooms and suites.

The Lowell (Upper East Side; p. 166) Total *luxe,* but with the feel of a residential dwelling. Most units are equipped with a kitchenette or full kitchen.

Novotel New York (Midtown West; p. 147) Kids 15 and under stay free in their parent's room and eat free at the hotel's beautiful Café Nicole.

Ritz-Carlton New York, Central Park (Midtown West; p. 138) You'll pay dearly for it, but kids love the in-room cookies and milk.

Skyline Hotel and Travel Inn (Midtown West; p. 151) Inexpensive ($10) to free parking at the Skyline and Travel Inn, respectively, oversize rooms, and swimming pools (a rarity in affordable hotels).

reservation line (the management company) and those quoted on Red Roof's national reservation line and website, as they can vary significantly. Complimentary continental breakfast adds to the good value.

6 W. 32nd St. (btw. Broadway and Fifth Ave.), New York, NY 10001. ✆ **800/755-3194,** 800/REDROOF (733-7663), or 212/643-7100. Fax 212/643-7101. www.applecorehotels.com or www.redroof.com. 171 units. $109–$329 double (usually less than $189). Rates include continental breakfast. Children 12 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $26. Subway: B, D, F, N, R, or M to 34th St. **Amenities:** Breakfast room; wine-and-beer lounge; concierge; exercise room. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, fridge, hair dryer, free Wi-Fi, video games.

Skyline Hotel This fairly recently renovated motor hotel offers predictable comforts and some uncommon extras—inexpensive parking ($10 per day) and a lovely indoor pool—that make it a good value. A pleasant lobby leads to motel-standard rooms that are bigger than most in this price range. There are two room categories: standard, with two twin beds, and deluxe, with either a king bed with sofa or a queen bed. The deluxe with king and sofa is best for families. They boast decent-size closets, small work desks (in most), and double-paned windows that open to let fresh air in and shut out a surprising amount of street noise when closed. Everything is well kept. Another plus for the family is the pool, which has a tiled deck and plush deck chairs, but it's only open limited hours, so call ahead.

725 Tenth Ave. (at 49th St.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **800/433-1982** or 212/586-3400. Fax 212/582-4604. www.skylinehotelny.com. 230 units. $209–$389 standard; $219–$409 deluxe. Extra person $20. Children 14 and under stay free in parent's room. Check website or inquire about special rates. AC, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $10 (no in/out privileges). Subway: A, C, E to 50th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; fitness center; Internet access in lobby; indoor pool. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies/video games/high-speed Internet, dataport, hair dryer.

Travel Inn Extras such as a huge outdoor pool and sun deck, a sunny and up-to-date fitness room, and *free* parking (with in and out privileges!) make the Travel Inn another terrific deal, similar to the one offered by the **Skyline Hotel** (see above). Like the Skyline, the Travel Inn may not be loaded with personality, but it does offer the clean, bright regularity of a good chain hotel. Rooms are oversize and comfortably furnished, with extrafirm beds and work desks; even the smallest double is sizable and has a roomy bathroom, and double/doubles make great affordable shares for families. A total renovation over the last couple years has made everything feel like new, even the tiled bathrooms. Though a bit off the track, Off-Broadway theaters and affordable restaurants are at hand, and it's a 10-minute walk to the Theater District.

515 W. 42nd St. (just west of Tenth Ave.), New York, NY 10036. ✆ **888/HOTEL58** (468-3558), 800/869-4630, or 212/695-7171. Fax 212/967-5025. www.thetravelinnhotel.com. 160 units. $105–$250 double. Extra person $10. Children 15 and under stay free in parent's room. AAA discounts available; check website for special Internet deals. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Free self-parking. Subway: A, C, or E to 42nd St./Port Authority. **Amenities:** Coffee shop; fitness center; terrific outdoor pool w/deck chairs and lifeguard in season; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer.

MIDTOWN EAST & MURRAY HILL

To find the hotels described in this section, see map on p. 134.

Also consider the grandest of dames, the 282-room **Plaza,** at Fifth Avenue and Central Park South (✆ **212/759-3000;** www.fairmont.com/theplaza).

Very Expensive

Affinia Dumont ★★ The Affinia Dumont is the perfect choice for fitness-focused guests: When you book a room, you can request a complimentary "Fit Kit" that will be prepared based on your needs for an in-room workout. The hotel also has a terrific fitness spa, with weights, cardio equipment, and massage and skin treatments. But even if you don't want to break a sweat, the hotel features amenities that make it an attractive option. The suites range from studios to two bedrooms, and all include full kitchens, at least one 27-inch TV, a large desk with an ergonomic chair, the "Affinia Bed" with a custom-designed mattress and "pillow menu," and a minibar stocked with unusual options, such as health elixirs with such names as Depth Recharger or Virtual Buddha. The hotel is away from the center of Midtown, but still within easy walking distance of Herald Square shopping, the Empire State Building, Madison Square Garden, and Grand Central Terminal.

150 E. 34th St. (btw. Third and Lexington aves.), New York, NY 10016. ✆ **212/481-7600.** Fax 212/889-8856. www.affinia.com. 241 units. From $350 studio suite; from $450 1-bedroom suite; from $650 2-bedroom suite. AE, DC, MC, V. Valet parking $42. Subway: 6 to 33rd St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; concierge; health club and spa; room service; grocery-shopping service. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR, Fit Kit, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, full kitchen, minibar.

The Benjamin ★★★ From the retro sign and clock on Lexington Avenue to the high-ceilinged marble lobby, when you enter the Benjamin, it's as if you've stepped into the Jazz Era of 1920s New York. But the in-room amenities are definitely 21st-century high-tech. All rooms are airy, but the deluxe studios and one-bedroom suites are extra large. There are a few one-bedroom suites with terraces. The hotel features a "sleep concierge" who *guarantees* a good night's sleep, and a pillow menu with 11 options, including buckwheat and Swedish Memory. I chose the standard down pillow and did not have to exercise the guarantee. If you are a light sleeper, book a room off Lexington Avenue, which can get busy most weeknights and mornings. Bathrooms feature Frette robes, TV speakers, and water pressure from the shower head strong enough to make you think you've experienced a deep-tissue massage. The hotel also features a good fitness center and the Wellness Spa.

125 E. 50th St. (at Lexington Ave.), New York, NY 10022. ✆ **888/4-BENJAMIN** (423-6526) or 212/715-2500. Fax 212/715-2525. www.thebenjamin.com. 209 units. From $429 superior guest room; from $449 deluxe studio; from $489 suite. Call or check website for special offers. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $45. Subway: 6 to 51st St.; E or F to Lexington Ave.–53rd St. Pets accepted. **Amenities:** Restaurant; cocktail lounge; concierge; exercise room; room service; full-service spa; valet service. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies/video games/Internet access, fax/copier/printer, high-speed Internet, kitchenette, microwave, minibar.

Four Seasons Hotel New York ★★ Designed by überarchitect I. M. Pei, this modernist tower of honey-hued limestone rises 52 stories, making it the city's tallest hotel and providing hundreds of rooms with a view. Enter via the soaring lobby, with its marble floors and backlit onyx ceiling. From the stellar service—only surpassed by the Ritz-Carlton hotels and Trump International—to the fantastic facilities, including a luxurious spa, this is a stunner.

The soundproof guest rooms are among the city's largest, averaging 600 square feet, and feature massive windows (50% of which boast Central Park views). About two dozen of the priciest rooms also have terraces. The mammoth

Lobby of the Peninsula.

Florentine marble bathrooms have soaking tubs that fill in 60 seconds, and separate showers with pressure controls.

57 E. 57th St. (btw. Park and Madison aves.), New York, NY 10022. ✆ **800/819-5053,** 800/487-3769, or 212/758-5700. Fax 212/758-5711. www.fourseasons.com. 368 units. $725–$925 double; from $1,550 suite. Extra rollaway bed $50. Check for value-added packages and other deals. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $60. Subway: N, R, 4, 5, or 6 to 59th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar w/ evening entertainment; lobby lounge for afternoon tea and light fare; babysitting; children's program; concierge; 5,000-sq.-ft. fitness center and spa w/whirlpool, steam, and sauna; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, minibar.

The Peninsula New York ★★★ Housed in a beauty of a landmark Beaux Arts building, the Peninsula is the perfect combination of old-world charm and modern, state-of-the-art technology. Rooms are huge with plenty of closet and storage space, but best of all is the bedside control panel that allows you to regulate lighting, television, stereo, air-conditioning, and the DO NOT DISTURB sign on your door. Even though you really won't want to leave the comfort of your bed, eventually you will need to go to the bathroom, and when you do, you'll not be disappointed. The huge marble bathrooms all have soaking tubs with yet another control panel at your fingertips, including the controls for, in most rooms, a television so you can watch while taking your bubble bath (now that's happy excess). The Peninsula also features one of the best and biggest New York hotel health clubs and spas, the rooftop **Pen-Top Bar,** and a faultless concierge desk.

700 Fifth Ave. (at 55th St.), New York, NY 10019. ✆ **800/262-9467** or 212/956-2888. Fax 212/903-3949. www.peninsula.com. 239 units. $775–$1,125 double; from $1,275 suite. Extra person $50. Children 11 and under stay free in parent's room. Winter weekend package rates from $585 at press time. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking $55. Subway: E or M to Fifth Ave. Pets accepted. **Amenities:** Restaurant; rooftop bar; library-style lounge for afternoon tea and cocktails; babysitting; room service; tri-level rooftop health club and spa w/exercise classes, heated pool, sauna, sun deck, treatment rooms, and whirlpool. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, fax, hair dryer, minibar, complimentary "water bar" w/5 choices of bottled water, free Wi-Fi.

The Pierre ★★★ A property of India-based Taj Hotels, Resorts, and Palaces since 2005, the Pierre was shuttered soon after for an extensive $100-million renovation. When the landmark Fifth Avenue hotel reopened in mid-2009 it immediately reclaimed its position, along with the St. Regis, the Plaza, and the Sherry Netherland, as one of New York's grandest of grand dame hotels. The elegant white-glove service, elevator operators, sprawling hallways, and high-ceilinged, sumptuous rooms remain, but now are meshed with a more contemporary feel. Rooms are apartment-like, many with Central Park views, and now feature amenities like Bose wave studio music systems and 40-inch plasma televisions. The marble-clad bathrooms were redesigned, adding glass-walled showers and

many with tubs decadently equipped with flat-panel televisions. As part of the renovation, high tea is now served, along with cocktails at **2E**, the new lobby lounge off the hotel's 61st Street entrance. A stay at the Pierre, if you can afford it, is a one-of-a-kind New York experience.

Fifth Ave. (at 61st St.), New York, NY 10021. ✆ **800/838-8000.** Fax 212/940-8109. www.tajhotels.com/pierre. 189 units. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. From $495 double. Parking $60. Subway: N, R to 59th St./Fifth Ave. **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars; concierge; fitness center and spa; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, Bose Wave studios systems, fax machine, high-speed and wireless Internet.

St. Regis ★★★ When John Jacob Astor built the St. Regis in 1904, he set out to create a hotel that would reflect the elegance and luxury of hotels in Europe. Over a hundred years later, the St. Regis, now a New York landmark, still reflects that European splendor. This Beaux Arts classic is a marvel: Antique furniture, crystal chandeliers, silk wall coverings, and marble floors adorn both the public spaces and the high-ceilinged guest rooms. The suites are ornate, some with French doors, four-poster beds, and decorative fireplaces. The marble bathrooms are spacious and feature separate showers and tubs. Plasma televisions were recently added in all the rooms, along with LCD screens in the bathrooms. Service is efficiently white-gloved and every guest is assigned a personal, tuxedoed butler, on call 24 hours to answer any reasonable requests. **Afternoon tea** is served daily in the Astor Court and chef Alain Ducasse's *New York Times* three-star winner, **Adour,** is the hotel's restaurant.

2 E. 55th St. (at Fifth Ave.), New York, NY 10022. ✆ **212/753-4500.** Fax 212/787-3447. www.stregis.com. 256 units. $695–$995 double; from $1,150 suite. Check Internet for specials as low as $400 at press time. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $55. Subway: E or M to Fifth Ave./53rd St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; historic bar; tea lounge; babysitting; concierge; fitness center and spa; room service; butler service; valet service. *In room:* A/C, TV, DVD/CD player, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, minibar.

The Sherry-Netherland ★★★ One of New York's classic grande dame hotels, this 1927-built beauty, from the marble-and-bronze lobby and the Italian Renaissance–painted paneled elevators, the Sherry is pure old-school luxury. Though it's a big building, only 77 rooms are used for the hotel; the rest are private residential co-ops. Guest rooms vary in decor, but each is grandly proportioned with high ceilings, big bathrooms, and walk-in closets. The rooms are spacious and every one features high-quality furnishings and art. About half are suites with kitchenettes that have a cook-top or microwave, often both. Bathrooms are huge and impeccably designed and outfitted. And with an enviable location at Fifth and 58th, opposite Central Park and adjacent to the Plaza Hotel, most of the rooms have glorious views.

781 Fifth Ave. (at 59th St.), New York, NY 10022. ✆ **877/743-7710** or 212/355-2800. Fax 212/319-4306. www.sherrynetherland.com. 50 units. $549–$1,250 double; from $869 1- or 2-bedroom suite. Children stay free in parent's room. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $55. Subway: N or R to Fifth Ave. Pets accepted. **Amenities:** Babysitting; concierge; fitness room; room service; video library. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR, fax, fridge w/free soft drinks, free Wi-Fi.

Expensive

Also consider another all-suite hotel from Affinia, the **Affinia 50,** 155 E. 50th St., between Third and Lexington avenues (✆ **212/751-5710;** www.affinia.com).

Dylan Hotel In the landmarked 1903-built Chemist's Club building, the Dylan is a combination of Beaux Arts opulence and modern, sleek Jeffrey Beers–designed interiors. That combination is evident in the lobby with muted colors and glass paneling centered on a Gilded Age marble staircase. The rooms reflect that mix with 11-foot ceilings along with high-tech amenities. The marble bathrooms with Italian-porcelain-bowl style sinks look nice, but I find them cumbersome and lacking in shelf space. If you can, check out the Alchemy Suite, the former Chemist Club's mock laboratory with a vaulted ceiling, stained glass windows, and stone doorways; it's most definitely a one-of-a-kind room. The **Benjamin Steakhouse** (p. 199) is the hotel's restaurant and features a 10-foot working fireplace. Though the rates are comparable, the Dylan doesn't offer the services of the **Library Hotel** (across the street), but if you can't get a room there, it's a perfectly acceptable alternative.

52 E. 41st St. (btw. Park and Madison aves.), New York, NY 10017. ✆ **212/338-0500.** Fax 212/338-0569. www.dylanhotel.com. 107 units. From $250 double; from $899 suite. Check website for specials. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $45. Subway: 4, 5, 6, 7, or S to Grand Central/42nd St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; concierge; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, minibar, free Wi-Fi.

Hotel Elysée ★★ This romantic gem in the heart of Midtown might be easy to miss: It's dwarfed by glass towers on either side of it. But that it is so inconspicuous is part of the Elysée's immense appeal. Built in 1926, the hotel has a storied past as the preferred address for artists and writers, including Tennessee Williams, Jimmy Breslin, Maria Callas, and Vladimir Horowitz (who donated a Steinway, which still resides in the Piano Suite). The hotel retains that sexy, discreet feel. Rooms have many quirky features; some have fireplaces, others have kitchens or solariums, and all are decorated in country-French furnishings. Good-size bathrooms are done up in Italian marble and well outfitted. Off the gorgeous black-and-white marble-floored lobby is the legendary **Monkey Bar.** On the second floor is the Club Room, where a free continental breakfast is offered daily, along with complimentary wine and cheese weekday evenings.

60 E. 54th St. (btw. Park and Madison aves.), New York, NY 10022. ✆ **800/535-9733** or 212/753-1066. Fax 212/980-9278. www.elyseehotel.com. 103 units. From $249 double; from $409 suite. Check the website for seasonal specials. Rates include continental breakfast and evening wine-and-cheese reception. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $30. Subway: E or M to Fifth Ave. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; free access to nearby gym; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR, DVD on request, iPod docking stations/radio/alarm clock, hair dryer, minibar, complimentary Wi-Fi.

The Kitano New York ★★★ Owned by the Kitano Group of Japan, this elegant Murray Hill gem offers a unique mix of East and West sensibilities. The marble and mahogany lobby, with its Y-shaped staircase and Botero bronze *Dog,* is one of the most attractive in New York. The hotel was first opened in 1973; in the mid-1990s, along with acquiring an 1896 landmark town house next door, the Kitano was fully renovated. If you're a lucky (and wealthy) individual, you'll get the opportunity to stay in one of three one-bedroom town-house suites, each with sunken living room, bay windows, and original, eclectic art. Or if your sensibilities are Eastern-oriented, the hotel offers the Tatami suite, with tatami mats, rice paper screens, and a Japanese tea ceremony room. All rooms include mahogany furniture, soundproof windows, and, for a real taste of Japan, green tea upon arrival; marble bathrooms are large and have heated towel racks and

removable shower heads. On the mezzanine-level is a bar, where Wednesday through Saturday you can hear the acclaimed **Jazz at the Kitano.**

66 Park Ave. (at 38th St.), New York, NY 10016. ✆ **800/548-2666** or 212/885-7000. Fax 212/885-7100. www.kitano.com. 149 units. $249–$605 double; from $450–$750 junior suite. Check website for specials (as low as $235 at press time). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $40. Subway: 4, 5, 6, 7, or S to Grand Central. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar w/live jazz; concierge; complimentary access to a nearby health club; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, fax, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, complimentary green tea.

The Library Hotel ★★ Located 1 block from the New York Public Library, each of the Library Hotel's 10 guest-room floors is dedicated to 1 of the 10 major categories of the Dewey Decimal System. When I visited the hotel, I was appropriately booked into a "Geography and Travel" room. Overall, the hotel has a pleasing, informal feel. Guest rooms, which come in three categories—petite (really small), deluxe, and junior suites—feature mahogany built-ins, generous desks, and immaculate marble bathrooms; all are extremely comfortable. The Library's public spaces—a reading room where weekday wine and cheese and a complimentary daily breakfast are served, a writer's den with a fireplace and flatscreen TV, and a rooftop terrace—all help make it a welcome refuge in the heart of the city.

299 Madison Ave. (at 41st St.), New York, NY 10017. ✆ **877/793-7323** or 212/983-4500. Fax 212/499-9099. www.libraryhotel.com. 60 units. $239–$289 double; $329 Love Room or junior suite; $619 2-room family suite. Rates include continental breakfast buffet, all-day snacks, and wine and cheese nightly. Check the website for packages and weekend rates (as low as $329 at press time). AE, DC, MC, V. Parking $30 nearby. Subway: 4, 5, 6, 7, or S to 42nd St./Grand Central. **Amenities:** Restaurant; roof garden lounge; free access to nearby health club; room service; video library of American Film Institute's Top 100 films. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR, CD player, iPod docking station/radio/alarm, hair dryer, minibar, complimentary Wi-Fi.

The New York Palace ★★ In perhaps the most prime of prime locations, in the absolute heart of Midtown, a block from Rockefeller Center, St. Patrick's Cathedral, fashionable Fifth Avenue, and adorned by the magnificent, 19th-century Villard Mansion on Madison Avenue and 50th Street, the New York Palace has undergone many transformations in the past decade. Now a member of the prestigious, London-based Dorchester Collection of Hotels (the Beverly Hills Hotel, Hotel Plaza Athéneé in Paris, and Principe di Savoia in Milan), the Palace has been spruced up in appearance and service to match that company's esteemed reputation. Rooms have always been grand, some with amazing views of Rockefeller Center and St. Patrick's, but now they have added a sleeker, more contemporary look along with high-tech amenities such as iPod docking stations and high-definition flatscreen televisions. Still, for a hotel this opulent, better window soundproofing should have been part of the renovations; I could hear, clearly, trucks and construction from my room on the 49th floor.

455 Madison Ave. (at 50th St.), New York, NY 10022. ✆ **800/804-7035** or 212/888-7000. Fax 212/303-6000. www.newyorkpalace.com. 899 units. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. $349–$1,199 double. From $772 suite. Parking $51. Subway: 6 to 51st St.; E or M to 53rd St./Fifth Ave. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; bar; concierge; fitness center and spa; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, high-speed and wireless Internet, iPod docking stations.

The Roger ★★ Starting from the welcoming lobby with its odd assortment of mod yet comfortable seating, where small jazz combos entertain 3 nights a week,

to the many different varieties of rooms—some small, some generous, some with huge landscaped terraces, others with views of the Empire State building, and all with impressive amenities such as quilts, flatscreen TVs, complimentary high-speed and wireless Internet, and good-size marble bathrooms—the Roger is one of the top choices in what is a quiet yet convenient Midtown location. A floating granite staircase leads from the lobby to a mezzanine lounge, where you can have breakfast in the morning and drink cocktails by candlelight at night.

131 Madison Ave. (at E. 31st St.), New York, NY 10016. ✆ **888/448-7788** or 212/448-7000. Fax 212/448-7007. www.hotelrogerwilliams.com. 200 units. From $319 double. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Subway: 6 to 28th St./Lexington Ave. **Amenities:** Lounge; concierge; fitness center. *In room:* A/C, flatscreen TV, minibar, free Wi-Fi.

70 Park Avenue ★ New York's first Kimpton property, and in keeping with that company's New Age trademark, the hotel encourages environmental awareness (including guest recycling and water-saving programs) and guests get a yoga channel on their TVs.

The lobby is a beauty, with a long wooden table that serves as the concierge station and a 14-foot limestone-and-sandstone fireplace. Guest rooms, though not overly large, are efficiently constructed with an economical use of space: Note the minibar tucked into a dresser and the mahogany armoire that serves as the closet. In the room where I stayed, there were five huge mirrors, which could be a good thing or a bad thing depending on your self-esteem. Bathrooms in standard rooms are a bit tight but well outfitted, while a number of guest rooms offer two-person whirlpool spa tubs.

70 Park Ave. (btw. 37th and 38th sts.), New York, NY 10016. ✆ **877/707-2752** or 212/973-2400. Fax 212/973-2401. www.70parkave.com. 205 units. $275–$525 double; from $1,000 suites. Check website for Internet specials. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Valet parking $42. Subway: 4, 5, 6, 7, or S to Grand Central. Pets accepted. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; complimentary wine reception, concierge; access to nearby fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, DVD/CD player, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, minibar, phone, voice mail.

Waldorf=Astoria and the Waldorf Towers ★★ If you are looking for the epitome of old-school elegance, stop at the Waldorf=Astoria. This 1-square-block Art Deco masterpiece is not only a hotel icon, but also a New York City landmark. Here you'll find a lobby so big and grand, it's reminiscent of Grand Central Terminal, and with its own signature clock. With over 1,000 rooms, the pace can be hectic, and at times the lines for checking in might remind you of the post office. And what rooms they are; no two the same, yet all are airy, with high ceilings, traditional decor, comfortable linens and beds, and spacious marble bathrooms, along with fax machines and high-speed Internet access. For even more opulence, try a suite in the **Waldorf Towers,** where most rooms are bigger than most New York City apartments. Tower rooms include butler service, and Clefs d'Or concierge service.

Peacock Alley, off the main lobby, is open for breakfast, lunch, and dinner, and is also famous for the sumptuous Sunday brunch.

301 Park Ave. (btw. 49th and 50th sts.), New York, NY 10022. ✆ **800/WALDORF** (925-3673), 800/774-1500, or 212/355-3000. Fax 212/872-7272 (Astoria) or 212/872-4875 (Towers). www.waldorfastoria.com or www.waldorf-towers.com. 1,245 units (180 in the Towers). Waldorf=Astoria $259–$585 double; from $549 suite. Waldorf Towers $419–$959 double; from $799 suite. Extra person $35. Children 17 and under stay free in parent's room. Corporate, senior, seasonal, and

HOTEL pet peeves

In my research for this book, I spend a lot of (perhaps *too* much) time in hotels trying to weed out the good from the bad. Many think it's a glamorous job: staying at luxury New York hotels, indulging in room service, spa services, and lounging in plush robes while I do my "research." Yet, it is still a *job,* and while I certainly enjoy the fun parts, I have compiled an extensive list of things that bug me about hotels, little irritants that make me shake my head when they occur (particularly when it's an expensive room in New York City!). So here is my top 10 (. . . well, 11) list of hotel pet peeves, things that you should look out for next time you book a room . . . if you can.

1. **Noisy hallways:** Why is it that the storage rooms for housekeeping are always right next to my room? Or are they on every floor? The opening and closing of doors, chattering of housekeepers, rattling of carts—and it goes on well into the night and begins first thing in the morning.
2. **Temperature control:** I'll be the first to admit that I'm not very technologically savvy, but why can't I ever get the right temperature in any of my rooms? It's always too hot or too cold, no matter what I do.
3. **Smoking rooms:** I always request a smoke-free room. Why, then, when I check into a room, is there often that stale barroom smell, like a sense memory of the days when smoking was allowed in bars? If a two-pack-a-day smoker was staying in your suite before you, an air-purifying ionizer should be provided to you at no charge (and used to treat the room before you arrive).
4. **An extra charge to use the fitness facilities:** It seems that the hotels that practice this outrageous policy are the ones whose rates are equally outrageous. I can accurately call this greed.
5. **Charging extra for wireless Internet:** See above. (In fact, it's the budget hotels that are usually the best at offering free Internet service.)
6. **Overstuffed minibars:** You bought a beer at a local deli that you would like to drink while watching a game

weekend discounts may be available (as low as $189 at press time), as well as attractive package deals. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $55. Subway: 6 to 51st St. **Amenities:** 4 restaurants; 4 bars; concierge and theater desk; executive-level rooms; 3,000-sq.-ft. fitness center and excellent spa; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, hair dryer, high-speed Internet (in executive-level rooms and suites), minibar. Waldorf Towers suites include kitchenette or wet bar w/fridge.

Moderate

Doubletree Metropolitan Hotel With its retro 1960s look, this Doubletree brand hotel features a lobby stocked with mod furniture on which guests can lounge and surf the Internet on their laptops (the public spaces have Wi-Fi). Guest rooms are on the smallish side, and even with the renovations (including LCD televisions), they still have a cookie-cutter, motel feel to them. The beds, however, are like other Doubletree properties: extremely comfortable, guaranteeing the "Sweet Dreams by Doubletree Sleep Experience."

on the enormous HDTV in your room. You want to keep the beer cold, but, no matter how hard you try, you cannot squeeze it into that minibar . . . and if you take something out, sensors that monitor removal of items will record it and charge you, even if you didn't drink it.

7. **Complimentary bottled water, or lack thereof:** Many hotels now provide a bottle or two when you check in, yet, those same culprits who charge for wireless Internet and using the fitness facilities make you take it out of the overstuffed minibar and charge you several bucks for it. (Or they put it by the bed or in the bathroom with a note that tells you how much it costs.)
8. **Lack of bathroom counter space:** Many hotels now feature big glass or porcelain tub–like sinks, and they look great and are perfect for scooping big handfuls of water onto your face. But when I unpack my toiletries, I would like to keep my toothbrush, toothpaste, shaving cream, and razor close to the sink instead of on top of the toilet tank.
9. **Single-paned windows:** You might get away with them at a beachside resort, but in New York City it is *essential* to have double- or, better yet, triple-paned windows, especially if your room happens to overlook a busy street. *(WHAT? I COULDN'T HEAR YOU OVER THE GARBAGE TRUCK OUTSIDE!)*
10. **Showers without shower curtains or shower doors:** I know, designers think a half-pane of Plexiglas is sufficient to keep water from spilling onto the bathroom floor and it looks very hip. Why, then, do I think something is missing when I take a shower? (Well, except for a puddle on the floor. That's there.)
11. **Pounding dance music in the elevators:** Am I in a hotel or a nightclub? I would almost prefer catatonic Muzak to the monotonous "beat" of the bass in the comfy confines of an elevator.

569 Lexington Ave. (at 51st St.), New York, NY 10022. ✆ **800/836-6471 or** 212/752-7000. Fax 212/758-6311. www.dtnewyork.com. 755 units. $250–$350 single; $300–$450 double. Check website for specials as low as $199. AE, DC, MC, V. Parking $30 nearby. Subway: 6 to 51st St.; E or M to Lexington Ave. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; concierge; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, 2-line phone.

Inexpensive

Hotel Grand Union This centrally located hotel is big with budget-minded international travelers. A pleasant white-on-white lobby leads to clean and spacious rooms with nice extras that are uncommon in this price category, such as hair dryers and free HBO. Fluorescent overhead lighting, unattractive colonial-style furniture, and an utter lack of natural light dampen the mood—but considering the roominess, low rates, and central-to-everything location, the Grand Union is a good deal. Room no. 309, a nicely configured quad with two twins and a queen in a separate alcove, is great for families. The staff is helpful, and there's

a pleasant sitting room off the lobby and an adjacent coffee shop for morning coffee or a quick burger.

34 E. 32nd St. (btw. Madison and Park aves.), New York, NY 10016. ✆ **212/683-5890.** Fax 212/689-7397. www.hotelgrandunion.com. 95 units. $130–$180 single or double; $180–$265 twin or triple; $245–375 quad. Call or check website for special rates (as low as $90 at press time). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $22 nearby. Subway: 6 to 33rd St. **Amenities:** Coffee shop; fax service; Wi-Fi. *In room:* A/C, TV, fridge, hair dryer.

Hotel Thirty Thirty ★ Thirty Thirty is just right for bargain-hunting travelers looking for a splash of style with an affordable price tag. The design-conscious tone is set in the loftlike industrial-modern lobby. Rooms are mostly on the smallish side but do the trick for those who intend to spend their days out on the town rather than holed up here. Configurations are split between twin/twins (great for friends), queens, and queen/queens (great for triples, budget-minded quads, or shares who want more spreading-out room). A few larger units have kitchenettes, great if you're staying for a while, as you'll appreciate the extra room and the fridge. There's no room service, but delivery is available from nearby restaurants.

30 E. 30th St. (btw. Madison and Park aves.), New York, NY 10016. ✆ **800/804-4480** or 212/689-1900. Fax 212/689-0023. www.thirtythirty-nyc.com. 243 units. $114–$200 double; $225–$300 double with kitchenette; from $300 quad. Call for last-minute deals, or check website for special promotions (as low as $101 at press time). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $30 1 block away. Subway: 6 to 28th St. Pets accepted with advance approval. **Amenities:** Restaurant; concierge. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer.

Murray Hill Inn In a renovated five-story walk-up in a quiet residential neighborhood, the Murray Hill Inn is shoestring basic—but there's no arguing with its cleanliness. Rooms are tiny and outfitted with not much more than either one or two beds with motel-standard bedspread and furnishings, a wall rack, a phone, and a small TV; most rooms with shared bathroom also have private sinks (request one when booking). These Euro-style rooms share in-hall bathrooms that are new and spotless. Some of the doubles have alcoves that can accommodate third travelers on cots if you're on an extratight budget. Rooms with private bathrooms are the nicest; most also have pullout sofas that can accommodate an extra traveler or two. Don't expect much in terms of facilities beyond a pleasant (if tiny) lobby, plus a downstairs sitting area with a vending machine, an ATM, and a luggage-storage area.

143 E. 30th St. (btw. Lexington and Third aves.), New York, NY 10016. ✆ **888/996-6376** or 212/545-0879. Fax 212/545-0103. www.murrayhillinn.com. 45 units, 3 with shared bathroom. $89 double with shared bathroom; $109–$159 double with private bathroom; $95–$169 private deluxe. Extra person $15. Children 11 and under stay free in parent's room. AE, MC, V. Parking about $25 nearby. Subway: 6 to 28th St. *In room:* A/C, TV, Wi-Fi.

UPPER WEST SIDE

To find the hotels described in this section, see map on p. 162.

Very Expensive

Trump International Hotel & Tower ★★★ From the outside, it's a tall, dark monolith, hovering over Columbus Circle and lower Central Park. But go inside and spend a night or two, and experience services such as your own

"Trump Attaché," a personal concierge who will provide comprehensive services; take advantage of such first-class facilities as the 6,000-square-foot health club with lap pool and a full-service spa; or order room service from the hotel's signature restaurant, the four-star **Jean-Georges.**

Guest rooms are surprisingly understated, with high ceilings and floor-to-ceiling windows, some with incredible views of Central Park and all with telescopes for taking in the view, and marble bathrooms with Jacuzzi tubs. But if that's not enough—it certainly was for me—you also get two complimentary bottles of Trump water, complete with a picture of the Donald on each one. For a hotel this well run, you can forgive the man for his excesses.

1 Central Park West (at 60th St.), New York, NY 10023. ✆ **212/299-1000.** Fax 212/299-1150. www.trumpintl.com. 167 units. From $765 double; from $1,200 1- or 2-bedroom suite. Children stay free in parent's room. Check website for special rates and package deals; also try booking through www.travelweb.com for discounted rates. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $48. Subway: A, B, C, D, or 1 to 59th St./Columbus Circle. Pets allowed. **Amenities:** Restaurant; babysitting; concierge; health club w/spa and pool; butler (personal attaché); CD library room service. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR w/pay movies and video games, DVD/CD player, fax/copier/printer, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, minibar.

Expensive

The Empire Hotel ★ If the Upper West Side needs a gateway symbol, the Empire Hotel and its beaconlike neon sign is, and has been, that symbol for more than 50 years. Situated where Broadway and Columbus (9th) Avenue intersect at 63rd Street, across the street from Lincoln Center, and 1 block from Central Park, the Empire Hotel's location is as good as it gets. But despite its enviable location, the hotel was in danger of being converted to condominiums. Instead, in 2007, after a $50-million renovation, it was transformed into a hot property with a rooftop bar (including an outdoor venue under that famous neon sign) and pool, fitness center and spa, a redesigned lobby and lobby bar, and a China Grill Management restaurant, **Center Cut.** The rooms were enlarged and designed in rich earth tones while the bathrooms feature showers (no tubs) with rain shower heads. Though there is much to like about the new Empire Hotel, why, during the room renovations, were not double- or triple-paned windows installed to keep out the noise of what is a very busy intersection?

44 W. 63rd St (btw. Broadway and Columbus Ave.), New York, NY 10023. ✆ **212/265-7400.** Fax 212/265-7401. www.empirehotelnyc.com. 420 units. From $299 double. Check website for specials. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $60. Subway: 1 to 66th St.; A, B, C, D, or 1 to 59th St./Columbus Circle. **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars; concierge; fitness center and spa; rooftop pool. *In room:* A/C, TV, minibar, MP3 docking stations, free Wi-Fi.

Moderate

In addition to the hotels below, also consider the romantic **Country Inn the City ★**, 270 W. 77th St., between Broadway and West End Avenue (✆ **212/580-4183;** www.countryinnthecity.com), comprised of four self-contained units in a charming 1891 town house (see "Plenty of Room at the Inn," p. 130).

Excelsior Hotel The elegant Excelsior almost gives the **Lucerne** (see below) a run for its money. The chic location is across from the Museum of Natural History and steps from Central Park. However, the staff doesn't quite live up to the Lucerne's example. Freshly done in an attractive traditional style, the guest

rooms boast high-quality furnishings, commodious closets, two-line phones, thick terry bathrobes, a work desk, and free bottled water. The two-bedded rooms are large enough to accommodate budget-minded families (a few even have two queens), and suites feature pullout sofas and trouser presses. The museum-facing rooms are only worth the extra dough if a park view is important to you, as all rooms are relatively bright and quiet. On the second floor is a library-style lounge with working fireplace, books, games, leather seating, writing desks, and a large flatscreen TV. Chef Ed Brown's acclaimed restaurant, **Eighty One,** opened in the hotel in 2008.

45 W. 81st St. (btw. Columbus Ave. and Central Park West), New York, NY 10024. ✆ **212/362-9200.** Fax 212/580-3972. www.excelsiorhotelny.com. 198 units. $160–$499 double; $399–$699

1-bedroom suite; $499–$899 2-bedroom suite. Extra person $20. Children 12 and under stay free in parent's room. Inquire about seasonal rates and specials (winter rates can go as low as $199 double). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $27 nearby. Subway: B or C to 81st St./Museum of Natural History. **Amenities:** Restaurant; breakfast room w/2 open-air decks and daily breakfast buffet; concierge; exercise room. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies/video games, fax/copier, hair dryer, Wi-Fi.

Hotel Beacon ★★ ☺ For families, you won't find a better location—or value. Close to Central Park and Riverside Park, the Museum of Natural History and Lincoln Center, and major subway lines, the Beacon's location is ideal. Rooms were recently updated and are generously sized, featuring a kitchenette, a roomy closet, and a marble bathroom. Nearly all standard rooms feature two

double beds, and they're plenty big enough to sleep a family on a budget. The large one- and two-bedroom suites are some of the best bargains in the city; each has two closets and a pullout sofa in the well-furnished living room. The two-bedroom suites have a second bathroom, enough to house a small army—including my own. There's no room service, but a wealth of good budget dining options that deliver, along with such excellent markets as Fairway and Citarella, makes the Beacon even more of a home away from home.

2130 Broadway (at 75th St.), New York, NY 10023. ✆ **800/572-4969** or 212/787-1100. Fax 212/724-0839. www.beaconhotel.com. 265 units. Double from $205; 1-bedroom suite suites from $295. Extra person $15. Children 12 and under stay free in parent's room. Check website for special deals. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $55 1 block away. Subway: 1, 2, or 3 to 72nd St. **Amenities:** Coffee shop adjacent; concierge; access to nearby health club; Internet center. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies, hair dryer, fully stocked kitchenette.

Inn New York City ★★★ Tucked away in an Upper West Side brownstone in is a quaint, almost rustic retreat located, ironically, in the shadow of Donald Trump's mammoth and unrustic Trump Place. Featuring four delicious, self-contained units—each has a full kitchen—Inn New York City offers a very different experience than one you will find at your standard New York City hotel. Here, after a day of touring, you can relax in the huge Jacuzzi in the Spa Suite, or sip coffee on the terrace overlooking the tranquil backyard from the Inn's Opera Suite. If you have a family, the very spacious Library Suite comes equipped with a sofa bed and a pocket door that separates the sleeping areas. Along with all the rustic; the quilts, stained glass, and antique furnishings, you also get modern amenities like plasma televisions, wireless Internet, and telephone voice mail. A stay at the romantic Inn New York City is as special as it gets.

266 W. 71st St. (btw. Amsterdam and West End aves.), New York, NY 10023. ✆ **212/580-1900.** Fax 212/580-4437. www.innnewyorkcity.com. 4 units. AC, MC, V. $475–$645 double. Check website for Internet specials. Parking $38. Subway: 1, 2, 3 to 72nd St. *In room:* A/C, TV, CD/DVD players, kitchen, complimentary wireless Internet, complimentary snacks, wine and cheese on arrival, telephone voicemail.

The Lucerne ★★ As a longtime resident of the Upper West Side, I can easily say the Lucerne, in a magnificent 1903 landmark building, best captures the feel of that special neighborhood. Service is impeccable, especially for a moderately priced hotel, and everything is fresh and immaculate. The rooms are comfortable and big enough for kings, queens, or two doubles, with attractive bathrooms complete with travertine counters. Some of the rooms have views of the Hudson River. The suites are extraspecial and include kitchenettes, stocked minifridges, microwaves, and sitting rooms with sofas and extra TVs. The highly rated **Nice Matin** (p. 229) offers room service for breakfast, lunch, and dinner. But if you don't want to dine there, you can sample some of the neighborhood food at nearby Zabar's or H&H Bagels.

201 W. 79th St. (at Amsterdam Ave.), New York, NY 10024. ✆ **800/492-8122** or 212/875-1000. Fax 212/362-7251. www.thelucernehotel.com. 250 units. $280–$440 superior queen; $310–$470 superior double; $330–$490 superior king or deluxe double; $360–$520 deluxe king; $390–$600 1-bedroom suite. Extra person $20. Children 15 and under stay free in parent's room. AAA discounts offered; check website for Internet deals as low as $189 at press time. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $29 nearby, valet parking $42. Subway: 1 to 79th St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; fitness center; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV w/Nintendo, hair dryer, Wi-Fi.

Inexpensive

Hotel Belleclaire ★ This Beaux Arts hotel boasts a great Upper West Side location and renovated, stylish guest rooms that are larger than most. The accommodations, though simple, do the job, and the management seems intent on pleasing. The rooms have small, freshly tiled bathrooms with tub/shower combos (six have roll-in showers to accommodate travelers with disabilities). Beds have cushioned headboards, and there are nice fabric-covered cubes for modular seating; closets are small. The shared-bathroom units are the same but have in-room sinks and share hall bathrooms at a ratio of three to one. The family suite features two attached, semiprivate bedrooms with a bathroom, a minifridge, and a big walk-in closet. This is a decent choice in a first-class residential neighborhood.

250 W. 77th St. (at Broadway), New York, NY 10024. ✆ **877/HOTEL-BC** (468-3522) or 212/362-7700. Fax 212/362-1004. www.hotelbelleclaire.com. 189 units, 39 with shared bathroom. $109–$269 double with shared bathroom; $169–$469 double with private bathroom; $229–$569 family suite. Ask about AAA, group, and other discounts. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $25 nearby. Subway: 1 to 79th St. **Amenities:** Access to nearby health club. *In room:* A/C, TV w/pay movies and games, fridge, hair dryer, Wi-Fi.

Hotel Newton ★ On the northern edge of the Upper West Side, the Newton is one of the best choices in the city in the inexpensive category. As you enter the pretty lobby, you're greeted by a uniformed staff that's attentive and professional. The rooms are generally large, with good, firm beds, a work desk, and a sizable bathroom, plus roomy closets in most (a few of the cheapest have wall racks only). Some are big enough to accommodate families, with two doubles or two queen beds. The suites feature two queen beds in the bedroom, a sofa in the sitting room, plus niceties such as a microwave, minifridge, and iron, making them well worth the few extra dollars. The bigger rooms and suites have been upgraded with cherrywood furnishings, but even the older laminated furniture is much nicer than I usually see in this price range.

2528 Broadway (btw. 94th and 95th sts.), New York, NY 10025. ✆ **888/HOTEL58** (468-3558) or 212/678-6500. Fax 212/678-6758. www.thehotelnewton.com. 110 units. $95–$175 double or junior suite. Extra person $25. Children 14 and under stay free in parent's room. AAA, corporate, senior, and group rates available; check website for special Internet deals. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $27 nearby. Subway: 1, 2, or 3 to 96th St. **Amenities:** Room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, hair dryer, Wi-Fi.

UPPER EAST SIDE

To find the hotels described in this section, see map on p. 162.

Very Expensive

The Carlyle, a Rosewood Hotel ★★★ This 34-story grande dame towers over Madison Avenue, perfectly epitomizing the old-world, moneyed neighborhood where it stands. Service is white glove (literally) and doormen wear bowler hats; many celebrities and dignitaries, some with faces obscured by silk scarves, sip tea in the hotel's cozy Gallery. Guest rooms range from singles to seven-room suites, some with terraces and full dining rooms. All have marble bathrooms with whirlpool tubs and all the amenities you'd expect from a hotel of this caliber. The English manor–style decor is luxurious but not excessive, creating the comfortably

elegant ambience of an Upper East Side apartment. Many apartments have breathtaking views of downtown or the West Side and Central Park.

The marble-floored lobby with Piranesi prints and murals is a beauty. The hotel's supper club, **Cafe Carlyle** (p. 445), offers first-rate cabaret. Charming **Bemelmans Bar,** named after illustrator Ludwig Bemelmans, who created the *Madeleine* books and painted the mural (see "Checking into Hotel Bars," in chapter 9), is a great spot for cocktails.

35 E. 76th St. (at Madison Ave.), New York, NY 10021. ✆ **800/227-5737** or 212/744-1600. Fax 212/717-4682. www.thecarlyle.com. 180 units. $650–$950 double; from $950 1- or 2-bedroom suite. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $48. Subway: 6 to 77th St. Pets under 25 lbs. accepted. **Amenities:** 3 restaurants (including one of the city's best cabaret rooms); bar; tearoom; concierge; high-tech fitness room w/sauna, Jacuzzi, and spa services; room service; video library. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR, CD player, fax/copier/printer, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, pantry kitchenette or full kitchen w/minibar.

Hotel Plaza Athénée ★★★ This hideaway in New York's most elegant neighborhood (the stretch of Madison Ave. in the 60s) is elegant, luxurious, and oozing with sophistication. With antique furniture, hand-painted murals, and the Italian-marble floor that adorns the lobby, the Plaza Athénée has a European feel. In that tradition, service here is as good as it gets, with personalized check-in and attentive staff at every turn. The rooms come in a variety of shapes and sizes, and are all high ceilinged and spacious; entrance foyers give them a residential feel. They are designed in rich fabrics and warm colors that help set a tone that makes you want to lounge in your room longer than you should. Many of the suites have terraces large enough to dine on. The Portuguese-marble bathrooms are outfitted with thick robes made for the hotel. The lush, leather-floored lounge is called **Bar Seine** and is a welcome spot for a predinner cocktail. The restaurant, **Arabelle,** receives high praise for its weekend brunch.

37 E. 64th St. (btw. Madison and Park aves.), New York, NY 10021. ✆ **800/447-8800** or 212/734-9100. Fax 212/772-0958. www.plaza-athenee.com. 149 units. $755–$825 double; from $1,620 suite. Check for packages and seasonal specials (as low as $495 at press time). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $53. Subway: F to Lexington Ave.-63rd St. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; Clefs d'Or concierge; fitness center; room service; spa. *In room:* A/C, TV, fax, hair dryer, high-speed Internet, minibar.

The Lowell ★★★ ☺ The Lowell's style of luxury is best described as elegant, sophisticated 20th-century opulence. It has the feel of a residential dwelling; the lobby is small and clubby with first-rate European, old-world service. The rooms are the real treasures, each unique and all a good size. About two-thirds are suites with kitchenettes or full kitchens; some have terraces and most have working fireplaces. In the rooms you'll also find nice big, cushy armchairs, lots of leather, interesting artwork, and porcelain figurines scattered about. Bathrooms are Italian marble and outfitted with Bulgari amenities. On a quiet, tree-lined street 1 block from Central Park and right in the middle of Madison Avenue shopping, the Lowell's location is ideal for those who want (and can afford) an urban retreat away from the Midtown madness.

28 E. 63rd St. (btw. Madison and Park aves.), New York, NY 10021. ✆ **212/838-1400.** Fax 212/319-4230. www.lowellhotel.com. 70 units. From $735 doubles; from $935 suites. Ask about packages and weekend and seasonal rates. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $49. Subway: F to Lexington Ave.-63rd St. Pets under 15 lb. accepted. **Amenities:** 2 restaurants; tearoom; babysitting; concierge; well-outfitted fitness room; room service; video library. *In room:* A/C, TV/VCR/DVD, CD player, fax/copier, hair dryer, minibar, Wi-Fi.

Expensive

Affinia Gardens ★ This Upper East Side property has a residential feel that is true to the neighborhood. Affinia has transformed it into an oasis of tranquillity. Off the lobby is the lounge, called Serenity, a 24-hour quiet zone where you can sit in comfort, sip tea, and unwind. If you choose to relax in your room, you can order, free of charge, a "tranquillity kit." Or you can just lay back on the comfortable Affinia bed and snooze to the calming natural sounds of the ocean, brook, wind, or forest that come with the clock radio/CD player. This is an all-suite hotel and rooms range from junior suites to two bedrooms; all are generously sized and come with full kitchens. Bathrooms, proportionally, are on the smallish side but well outfitted. Though it's in a good, highly desirable New York neighborhood, the hotel is a bit out of the way from the center of things. But that can be a plus if tranquillity is truly what you seek.

215 E. 64th St. (btw. Second and Third aves.), New York, NY 10065. ✆ **866/AFFINIA** (233-4642) or 212/355-1230. Fax 212/758-7858. www.affinia.com. 129 units. From $399 suite. Check website for specials and Internet rates. Valet parking $45. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Subway: 6 to 68th St./Lexington Ave. **Amenities:** Fitness club; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV/DVD, high-speed Internet, kitchen, MP3 player/clock radio.

The Surrey ★ Set among town houses between Madison and Fifth avenues, the Surrey has always reeked of classic Upper East Side elegance. But after a $60-million "re-creation," when you step inside the Art Deco gray-marble lobby and notice graffiti splattered on a large dresser near the elevators, you understand the "re-creation" was to offer elegance with an edge. Along with the Beaux Arts grandeur of the building, the rooms and public spaces are adorned with art by Jenny Holzer, Richard Serra, and William Kentridge. It's this mix that sets the Surrey apart from its Museum Mile rivals the Mark and the Carlyle. Rooms vary in size from cozy to spacious suites that offer private terraces. All are very well equipped though most standard rooms do not have tubs and, unfortunately, the re-creation did not soundproof the walls; I could clearly hear incessant Caribbean patois coming from a next-door maid's room. Still, the hotel offers a beautiful rooftop garden; a new, intimate bar; and room service by the very good **Café Boulud.**

20 E. 76th St. (btw. Fifth and Madison aves.), New York, NY 10021. ✆ **212/288-3700.** www.thesurrey.com. 190 units. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. $450–$575 salon; from $899 suite. Subway: 6 to 77th St. Pet-friendly. **Amenities:** Restaurant; 2 bars; concierge; fitness center and spa; room service; rooftop garden. *In room:* A/C, TV, high-speed and wireless Internet, iPod docking station, minibar.

BROOKLYN

Hotel Le Bleu ★ Curiously located on raw, industrial Fourth Avenue sits a modern, steel-and-cobalt-blue structure that claims to be Brooklyn's first luxury boutique hotel (it opened in late 2007). And if you are looking for a genuine Brooklyn experience—the hotel is a block from bustling Fifth Avenue in Park Slope with its many restaurants, bars, and shops—with unobstructed views of lower Manhattan, the Statue of Liberty, and the rooftops and churches of Brooklyn, as well as comforts and amenities you would pay much more for in Manhattan and just a few blocks from a subway stop to "the city," then Hotel Le Bleu is a solid value option. Rooms are well equipped with either king or double/doubles though the glass showers and bathrooms bleed into the living area—tastefully. All

of the rooms have small terraces and the hotel provides a number of freebies, including a minibar, continental breakfast, high-speed Internet, and first-come, first-served parking in the hotel's small lot.

370 Fourth Ave. (btw. 3rd and 4th sts.), Brooklyn, NY 11215. ✆ **718/625-1500.** Fax 718/625-2600. www.hotellebleu.com. 48 units. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. $129–$219 double. Check the website for packages and specials. Complimentary parking. Subway: F, M, or R to 9th St./Brooklyn. **Amenities:** Restaurant; bar; complimentary continental breakfast; concierge; discount to local fitness clubs; room service. *In room:* A/C, TV, Bose integrated music system, CD player, hair dryer, free high-speed Internet, complimentary minibar, MP3 docking station.

Nu Hotel ★★ A few blocks from downtown Brooklyn and subway lines leading quickly into Manhattan, and across the street from Brooklyn's restaurant row, Smith Street, the Nu Hotel couldn't have found a better location. This eco-friendly hotel uses cork flooring in the guest rooms, organic Baltic linen, and recycled teak-wood furnishings. Eco-friendly doesn't always translate to guest friendly; however, I'm happy to report that the Nu Hotel was more than friendly to me. Rooms, though not enormous, have high ceilings and windows that allow an abundance of light; mine had a view of the iconic Williamsburg Savings Bank. The larger rooms, including the "friends suites," have queens and bunk beds for families, while the "urban suites" feature a sitting area and your own personal hammock, making the Nu Hotel the only hotel in New York City that I know of that has hammocks. A well-equipped gym, complimentary breakfast, and business center add to the hotel's enormous appeal.

85 Smith St. (at Atlantic Ave.), Brooklyn, NY 11201. ✆ **718/852-8585.** www.nuhotelbrooklyn.com. 93 units. $199–$249 double. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Parking $25. Subway: F to Bergen/Smith St.; A or C to Hoyt/Schermerhorn. **Amenities:** Lounge; complimentary continental breakfast; concierge; fitness club. *In room:* A/C, TV, jack packs to dock audio, video and computer electronics, Sangean radio, Sonus Satellite music systems in some rooms.

6

WHERE TO DINE

Okay, I'm a bit prejudiced, but I am sure that New York is the best restaurant town in the country, and maybe the top food destination in the world. In Boston, you think of seafood; New Orleans, Creole and Cajun; Paris and Rome—you get what you expect you would get. But you cannot define a specific "local food" of New York because there really isn't any—the city is an amalgamation of global cuisines that you won't find anywhere else. And this amazing variety ranges from hole-in-the-wall ethnic joints to the most hallowed (and wallet-draining) temples of food. One thing you will not do in New York: Go hungry.

New Yorkers can be fickle. One moment a restaurant is hot, the next it's passé. So, restaurants close with a frequency we wish applied to the arrival of subway trains. Always call ahead or check websites for the most up-to-date news.

Wherever you're from, particularly if you hail from the reasonably priced American heartland, New York's restaurants will seem *expensive*. Yet good value abounds, especially if you're willing to try ethnic cuisine (including types you may not have had before), and if you venture beyond tourist zones into such neighborhoods as Chinatown, Harlem, upper Manhattan, the East Village, the Upper West Side, and the boroughs. I include inexpensive restaurants in every neighborhood, including some of the city's best-kept secrets, so you'll know where to get good value for your money no matter where you are in Manhattan.

Reservations

Reservations are always a good idea in New York, and a necessity for popular restaurants if your party is bigger than two. Do yourself a favor and always call ahead so you won't be disappointed. If you're booking dinner on a weekend night, it's a good idea to call a few days in advance if you can.

Call *far* ahead for any special meal you don't want to miss—a month in advance is a good idea. Most top places start taking reservations 30 days in advance, so if you want to eat at a hot restaurant at a popular hour—Saturday at 8pm, say, at Aquavit—be sure to mark your calendar and start dialing 30 days prior at 9am. If you're booking a holiday dinner, call even earlier, or head to **OpenTable.com** (see below) as soon as you decide on the date of your dinner.

But if you didn't call well ahead and your heart's set on dinner at A Voce or SD26, don't despair. Often, early or late hours—between 5:30 and 6:30pm or after 9pm—are available, especially on weeknights. Try calling the day before or first thing in the morning, when you may be able to take advantage of a last-minute cancellation. Or go for lunch, which is usually much easier to book without lots of advance notice. If you're staying at a hotel with a concierge, don't be afraid to use him or her—a well-connected concierge can often get you into

PREVIOUS PAGE: **Hot dog! Gray's Papaya claims it serves the best in the city.**

Is that Table Open?

OpenTable (www.opentable.com) allows you to book a reservation—and get an instant confirmation—over the Web at about 150 restaurants throughout Manhattan (and in more than 20 other cities in the U.S. and Canada). You may need to hold the reservation with a credit card. You'll also find that an increasing number of restaurants offer online reservations through their own websites.

But what if they don't *take* reservations? Lots of restaurants, especially at the affordable end of the price continuum, don't take reservations at all. One of the ways they keep prices down is by packing people in as quickly as possible. Thus, the best cheap and midprice restaurants often have a wait. Again, your best bet is to go early. Often you can get in more quickly on a weeknight. Or just go, knowing that you're going to have to wait if you head to a popular spot; hunker down with a cocktail at the bar and enjoy the festivities around you.

hot spots that might otherwise be booked.

Smoking Policy

You cannot light up in any restaurant in the city. Some restaurants entice smokers with back gardens or patios where smoking is permitted, but otherwise, you'll have to step out to the sidewalk (or "Bloomberg Lounge") for a cigarette. Some restaurants provide benches, chairs, and ashtrays, but it gets mighty cold out there in the winter.

Tipping

Tipping is easy in New York. The way to do it: Double the 8.75% sales tax and *voilà,* happy waitstaff. In fancier venues, another 5% is appropriate for the captain. If the wine steward helps, hand him or her 10% of the bottle's price.

Leave $1 per item, no matter how small, for the checkroom attendant.

More Sources for Serious Foodies

Of course, New York has far more fabulous dining than I have room to discuss here—although the listings below are enough to keep you fat and happy for a year, much less the length of a vacation. But if you'd like a wider selection, a few good sources are available online or from your local bookstore.

Your best online sources are the online arm of the weekly ***New York*** magazine (**www.nymag.com**), which also features a daily food blog; **New York Today** (**www.nytoday.com**), the *New York Times*' arts and lifestyle site, where you can access a database of the paper's stellar restaurant reviews; and the ***Village Voice*** (www.villagevoice.com), especially for the cheap-eats reviews by Robert Sietsema. For a good online source with readers' reviews and menus, try **www.menupages.com**, which has more than 6,000 menus online.

Without a doubt, the best online source for the serious foodie is **www.chowhound.com**, a national website with message boards in local areas, including New York, where you can make an inquiry about a certain restaurant, type of food, location, and so on, and within a few hours, you might have several informative responses. The ***Zagat Survey,*** which has made a name for itself rating restaurants based on extensive diner surveys, maintains a searchable database of city restaurants at **www.zagat.com**, so if you're willing to do your research before you leave home (or if you're toting a laptop), there's no need to acquire a hard copy of the no-frills guide. They do, however, charge a fee to access the online information. At press time, a year's subscription of Zagat online was $24.95 and

new IN NYC THIS YEAR

The usually turbulent restaurant scene was somewhat quieter in the past year. The financial slowdown seemed to affect the number of restaurant openings and definitely changed the type of restaurants coming onto the scene. Expense-account, chef "tasting menu" palaces were fewer, replaced by a number of "small plate" easier-on-the-wallet venues. The biggest news was the closing of two of New York's established giants, **Chanterelle** and **Tavern on the Green.**

Big-name restaurateurs and chefs continued to prosper even during the hard times. Danny Meyer (Gramercy Tavern, Eleven Madison Park, Shake Shack) opened **Maialino,** 2 Lexington Ave. (✆ **212/777-2415;** www.maialinonyc.com), in the Gramercy Park Hotel to great fanfare and critical praise, while Jean Georges Vongerichten (Jean-Georges, Spice Market, Perry St.) found a new space in the Mark Hotel, 22 E. 77th St. (✆ **212/606-3030**), with his appropriately named **the Mark Restaurant by Jean-Georges.**

One of the hosts of *Top Chef,* a very top chef himself, Tom Colicchio, closed down his steakhouse **(Craftsteak)** in 2009 and opened a more *Top Chef*–like restaurant he named **Colicchio & Sons,** 85 10th Ave. (✆ **212/400-6699**) and almost instantly struck gold with a three-star review in the *New York Times.*

With more affordable venues in demand, the pizzerias kept coming. Joining the fray was big-name restaurateur Keith McNally (Minetta Tavern, Morandi, Balthazar), when, in 2010, he opened **Pulino's Bar & Pizzeria** in the suddenly very hot Bowery at 382 Bowery (✆ **212/226-1966**).

The trend of fine dining in museums continued with the addition of **the Wright,** in the Guggenheim, 1071 Fifth Ave., and **Robert@MAD Museum** (the Museum of Arts and Design), 2 Columbus Circle, featuring sprawling Central Park views.

On the other side of the river, in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, chef Zac Pelaccio (Fatty Crab) has delved into the world of slow-cooked smoked meat with the mid-2010 opening of **Fatty 'Cue,** 91 S. 6th St. (✆ **718/599-3090**), featuring barbecue with an Asian flair.

a 30-day subscription was $4.95. In my opinion, with so many similar food sources online for free, paying for a subscription is not worth it.

The slick weekly ***Time Out New York*** has an "Eat Out" section in every issue, as well as coverage of new openings and dining trends. Weekly ***New York*** magazine also maintains extensive restaurant listings in its listings section at the back of the magazine.

RESTAURANTS BY CUISINE

AMERICAN

See also "Contemporary American"

Aldea ★★ ($$$, p. 198)

Artie's New York Delicatessen ($, p. 214)

Big Nick's Burger and Pizza Joint ★ ($, p. 230)

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS:
$$$$** = Very Expensive **$$$** = Expensive **$$** = Moderate **$ = Inexpensive

Brgr ★ ($, p. 218)
Bubby's Pie Company ★ ($$, p. 180)
Burger Joint ★★ ($, p. 218)
Café Luxembourg ($$$, p. 223)
Char No. 4 ($$, p. 240)
City Bakery ★ ($, p. 204)
Clinton St. Baking Company ★ ($, p. 184)
Cookshop ★★ ($$$, p. 194)
Ed's Lobster Bar ★★ ($$, p. 185)
5 Napkin Burger ★ ($$, p. 218)
Good Enough to Eat ★ ($, p. 230)
The Grocery ($$, p. 240)
Gus & Gabriel Gastropub ★($$, p. 228)
Norma's ★★ ($$, p. 212)
New York Burger Co. ($, p. 218)
The Odeon ★ ($$, p. 180)
P.J. Clarke's ★ ($$, p. 219)
Prime Meats ★★ ($$, p. 239)
Rare Bar & Grill ★ ($$, p. 219)
Rouge Tomate ★ ($$$, p. 219)
Serendipity 3 ★ ($, p. 234)
Shake Shack ($, p. 219)
The Smith ($$, p. 188)
Telepan ★★ ($$$, p. 227)
Walker's ($, p. 181)

ASIA/PACIFIC RIM

Buddakan ★ ($$$, p. 194)
Double Crown ★ ($$$, p. 187)
Momofuku Noodle Bar ★ ($$, p. 188)
Nyonya ★ ($, p. 181)

BARBECUE/SOUTHERN

Blue Smoke ($$, p. 208)
Char No. 4 ($$, p. 240)
Charles' Pan Fried Chicken ★ ($, p. 236)
Daisy May's BBQ ($$, p. 208)
Dinosaur Bar-B-Que ($, p. 237)
Fette Sau ★★ ($$, p. 239)
Hill Country ★ ($$, p. 203)
Johnny Utah's ★ ($$, p. 209)
Rack & Soul ($$, p. 208)
RUB ★★ ($$, p. 198)
The Smoke Joint ($$, p. 208)
Virgil's Real BBQ ★★ ($$, p. 212)

BREAKFAST & BRUNCH

Absolute Bagels ($, p. 202)
Artie's New York Delicatessen ($, p. 214)
Barney Greengrass, the Sturgeon King ($, p. 214)
Big Wong King ★ ($, p. 232)
Bubby's Pie Company ★ ($$, p. 232)
Café Luluc ($$, p. 240)
Clinton St. Baking Company ★ ($, p. 232)
Ess-A-Bagel ($, p. 202)
Good Enough to Eat ★ ($, p. 232)
Katz's Delicatessen ★ ($, p. 185)
Lansky's ($, p. 214)
Murray's Bagels ($, p. 202)
Norma's ★★ ($$, p. 232)
Sylvia's ($, p. 236)

CHINESE

Big Wong King ★ ($, p. 181)
Great New York Noodletown ★★ ($, p. 181)
Little Pepper ($, p. 243)
Wo Hop ($, p. 190)

CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN

BLT Market ★★ ($$$$, p. 205)
Ouest ★★★ ($$$, p. 227)
Park Avenue Winter ★★ ($$$, p. 233)
The River Café ($$$$, p. 238)
Water's Edge ★★ ($$$, p. 241)

DELICATESSEN

Artie's New York Delicatessen ($, p. 214)
Barney Greengrass, the Sturgeon King ($, p. 214)
Carnegie Deli ($, p. 214)
Junior's ($, p. 241)
Katz's Delicatessen ★ ($, p. 185)
Lansky's ($, p. 214)
Stage Deli ($, p. 215)

FILIPINO

Ihawan ($, p. 243)

FRENCH

Bar Breton ($$, p. 203)

Café Boulud ★ ($$$, p. 232)
Café Luxembourg ★($$$, p. 223)
Capsouto Frères ★ ($$$, p. 176)
Landmarc ★★ ($$$, p. 178)
Le Bernardin ($$$$, p. 204)
Marseille ★ ($$, p. 212)
Mas ★★ ($$$$, p. 191)
Nice Matin ★ ($$, p. 229)
Nizza ★★ ($, p. 215)
Paradou ★ ($$$, p. 192)

GERMAN

Prime Meats ★★ (p. 239)

GREEK

Anthos ★★ ($$$$, p. 205)
Barbounia ★ ($$$, p. 200)
Kefi ★★★ ($$, p. 228)
Mia Dona ★★ ($$$, p. 217)
Molyvos ★★ ($$$, p. 207)
Thalassa ★★ ($$$, p. 179)
Uncle Nick's ($, p. 216)

INDIAN

Bombay Talkie ★ ($$, p. 195)
Brick Lane Curry House ★ ($$, p. 187)
Chola ★★ ($$, p. 221)
Dévi ★★ ($$$, p. 200)
Tamarind ★★ ($$$, p. 203)

ITALIAN

Abboccato ★ ($$$, p. 205)
A Voce Columbus Circle ★★★ ($$$, p. 223)
Barbetta ★★ ($$$, p. 206)
Becco ★ ($$, p. 209)
Bread ★ ($, p. 186)
Carmine's ★ ($$, p. 227)
Celeste ★★ ($, p. 230)
'Cesca ★★ ($$$, p. 223)
Covo Trattoria & Pizzeria ★ ($, p. 236)
Dominick's ($$, p. 237)
Faustina ($$$, p. 186)
Ferdinando's Focacceria ★ ($, p. 241)
Frankie and Johnnie's Pine Restaurant ($$, p. 238)
Frankie's Spuntino ★★★ ($$, p. 239)
Harry's Italian (p. 180)
Hearth ★★ ($$$, p. 187)
'inoteca ★★ ($$, p. 184)
La Lunetta ($$, p. 240)
Landmarc ★★ ($$$, p. 178)
La Pizza Fresca Ristorante ★★ ($$, p. 211)
L'Artusi ★★ ($$, p. 193)
Locanda Verde ★★★ ($$$, p. 179)
Mario's Restaurant ($$, p. 237)
Mia Dona ★★ ($$$, p. 217)
Motorino ★ ($, p. 211)
Naples 45 ★ ($$, p. 211)
Nick's Family-Style Restaurant and Pizzeria ★ ($, p. 234)
Nizza ★★ ($, p. 215)
SD26 ★($$$, p. 201)
Scarpetta ★★ ($$$, p. 192)

JAPANESE

En Japanese Brasserie ★★★ ($$$, p. 192)
Hakubai ★ ($$$, p. 206)
Morimoto ★★ ($$$, p. 195)
Sapporo ★ ($, p. 216)
Tanuki Tavern ★ ($$$, p. 193)

KOREAN

Han Bat ★ ($, p. 213)
Mandoo Bar ★ ($, p. 214)

LATIN AMERICAN/ SOUTH AMERICAN/ NUEVO LATINO

Flor de Mayo ($, p. 230)
Rayuela ★★ ($$$, p. 182)

LIGHT FARE/TAKEOUT

Absolute Bagels ($, p. 202)
Artie's New York Delicatessen ($, p. 214)
Barney Greengrass, the Sturgeon King ($, p. 214)
Bread ★ ($, p. 186)
Carnegie Deli ($, p. 214)
Eisenberg's Coffee Shop ($, p. 204)
Ess-A-Bagel ($, p. 202)
Gray's Papaya ($, p. 178)
H&H Bagels ($, p. 202)

Junior's ($, p. 222)
Katz's Delicatessen ★ ($, p. 185)
Kossar's Bialys ($, p. 202)
Lansky's ($, p. 214)
Murray's Bagels ($, p. 202)
Nathan's Famous ($, p. 178)
2nd Avenue Deli ★ ($, p. 215)
Shorty's ★ ($, p. 179)
'sNice ($, p. 194)
Stage Deli ($, p. 215)

MALAYSIAN

Fatty Crab ($$, p. 228)
Nyonya ★ ($, p. 181)

MEDITERRANEAN

Barbounia ★ ($$$, p. 200)
Landmarc ★★ ($$$, p. 178)
Park Avenue Winter ★★ ($$$, p. 233)

MEXICAN/TEX-MEX/ SOUTHWESTERN

Noche Mexicana ★ ($, p. 231)
Pampano ★★ ($$$, p. 218)

MIDDLE EASTERN

Afghan Kebab House ($, p. 213)
Barbounia ★ ($$$, p. 200)
Zaytoons ($$, p. 240)

PIZZA

Big Nick's Burger and Pizza Joint ★ ($, p. 230)
Covo Trattoria & Pizzeria ★ ($, p. 236)
DiFara Pizza ★ ($, p. 210)
Grimaldi's Pizzeria ($, p. 210)
Joe's Pizza ($, p. 178)
John's Pizzeria ($, p. 210)
Keste Pizzeria & Vino ★★ ($$, p. 211)
La Pizza Fresca Ristorante ★ ($$, p. 211)
Lombardi's ($, p. 210)
Motorino ★ ($, p. 211)
Naples 45 ($$, p. 211)
Pala ($$, p. 211)
Patsy's Pizzeria ★ ($, p. 210)
Totonno's Pizzeria Napolitano ($, p. 210)
Trattoria Zero Otto Nove ★★ ($$, p. 213)

PORTUGUESE

Aldea ★★ ($$$, p. 198)
Pao! ★ ($$, p. 186)

SCANDINAVIAN

Aquavit ★★★ ($$$, p. 217)

SEAFOOD

BLT Fish ★★ ($$$, p. 200)
Ed's Lobster Bar ★★ ($$, p. 185)
Great New York Noodletown ★★ ($, p. 181)
Le Bernardin ($$$$, p. 204)
Oceana ★★★ ($$$, p. 208)
Ocean Grill ★★ ($$$, p. 226)
Oyster Bar & Restaurant ★ ($$, p. 222)
Pampano ★★ ($$$, p. 218)
Vincent's Clam Bar ($, p. 190)

SOUL FOOD

Amy Ruth's ($, p. 236)
Miss Mamie's Spoonbread Too ($$, p. 236)
Rack & Soul ($$, p. 227)
Sylvia's ($, p. 236)

SPANISH/TAPAS

Boqueria ★★ ($$$, p. 185)
El Faro ★ ($$, p. 190)
La Fonda Boricua ★ ($, p. 237)
La Nacional ★★ ($$, p. 195)
Rayuela ★★ ($$$, p. 182)

STEAK

Ben Benson's Steakhouse ($$$$, p. 199)
Benjamin Steakhouse ★ ($$$$, p. 199)
BLT Prime ★★ ($$$, p. 200)
BLT Steak ★★★ ($$$, p. 217)
Bull and Bear ($$$, p. 199)
Frankie & Johnnie's ★★ ($$$, p. 206)
Gallagher's Steakhouse ($$$, p. 199)
Harry's Café & Steak ★★ ($$$, p. 176)

Keens Steakhouse ★★★ ($$$, p. 207)
The Parlor Steakhouse ★ ($$$, p. 233)
Peter Luger Steakhouse ★★ ($$$, p. 238)
Porter House New York ★★ ($$$$, p. 222)
The Post House ★★ ($$$$, p. 231)
Primehouse ★ ($$$, p. 201)
Prime Meats ★★ ($$$, p. 239)
Quality Meats ★ ($$$$, p. 199)
Strip House ★★ ($$$$, p. 188)
Uncle Jack's Steakhouse ★ ($$$$, p. 199)

THAI

Arunee Thai ($, p. 243)
Wondee Siam ★ ($, p. 216)

VIETNAMESE

Pho Viet Huong ★ ($, p. 182)

FINANCIAL DISTRICT & TRIBECA

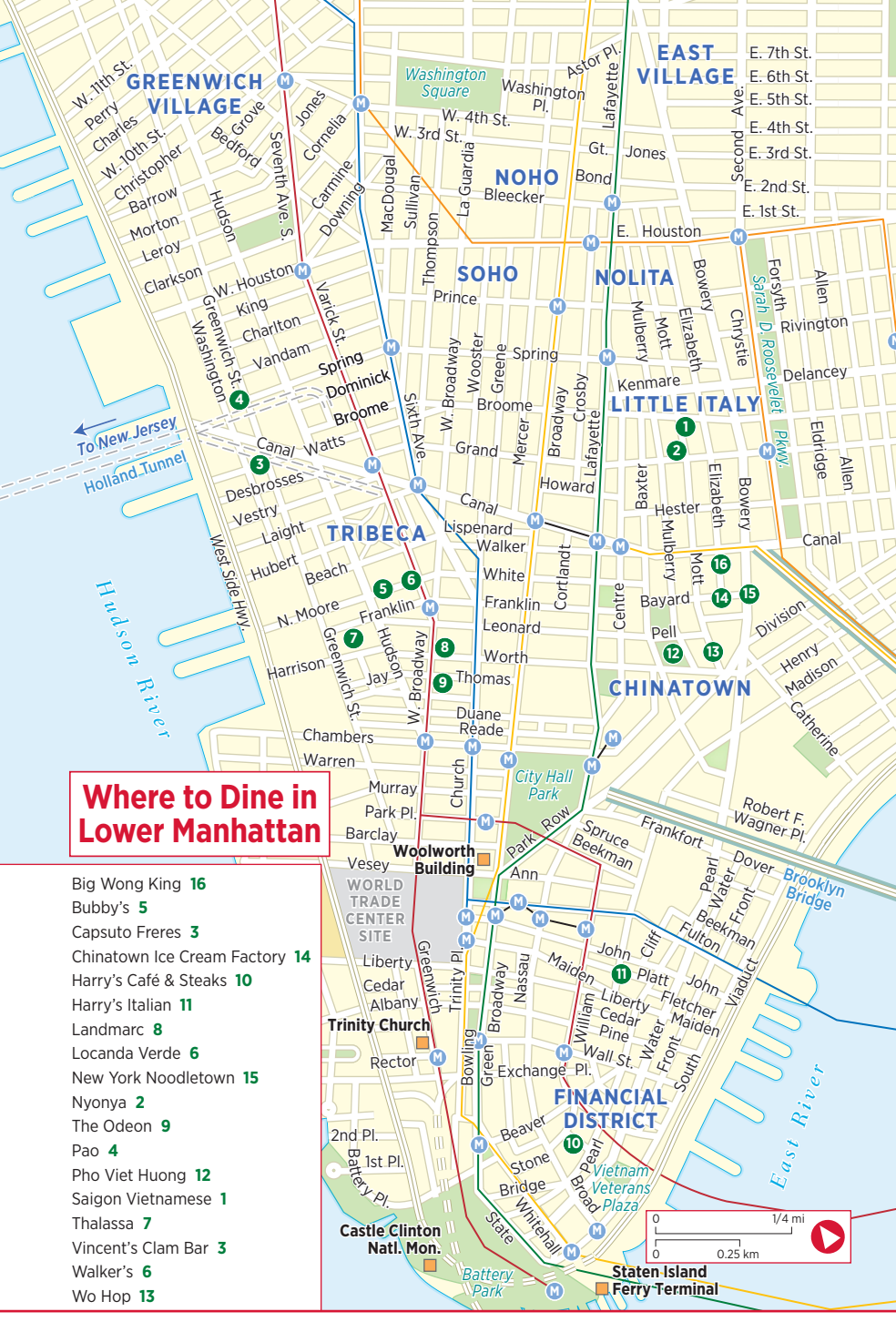
To find the restaurants reviewed below, see the map on p. 177.

Expensive

Capsouto Frères ★ FRENCH In 1980, before the triangle below Canal Street was given the acronym TriBeCa, and before the neighborhood became rife with celebrities and hip restaurants, Capsouto Frères opened. And through TriBeCa's amazing growth and its devastation after 9/11 and subsequent rebirth, Capsouto Frères has not only survived—a feat unto itself—but it also has thrived with a loyal following. What accounts for the longevity? Is it the simple, home-style French cuisine: the famous soufflés; the spicy *saucisson;* the always reliable sole meunière, steak frites, or cassoulet; the warm, wood-floored, high-ceilinged always festive dining room; the gregarious and engaging hosts; the *freres* Jacques and Sammy? Or is it a combination of all of the above? Sturdy and reliable Capsouto Frères offers a literal taste of what it was like before Robert De Niro "discovered" TriBeCa.

451 Washington St. (at Watts St.). ✆ **212/966-4900.** www.capsoutofreres.com. Reservations recommended. Lunch prix fixe $24, main courses $12–$24; dinner prix fixe $35, main courses $16–$29. AE, DC, MC, V. Tues–Fri noon–3:30pm; Sun–Thurs 6–10:30pm; Fri–Sat 6–11pm; brunch Sat–Sun noon–3:30pm. Subway: 1, A, C, or E to Canal St.

Harry's Café & Steak ★★ STEAK Harry's is a steakhouse, with all the accoutrements of your traditional red-meat joint, dry-aged beef with hearty sides; it's a cafe, with a bountiful original menu; and it's a lively bar with a well-stocked spirits and wine selection. Down a few steps from the cafe is the steakhouse, carved out of an old stone wine cellar. But it doesn't matter where you eat, the kitchen is the same and you can order from either menu. When I visited, I chose to mix and match from both menus. I started with a superb Greek salad topped with white anchovies from the cafe menu, followed by the grilled triple-cut pork chops on a bed of sauerkraut, accompanied by a Mason jar of fresh apple sauce with a chili pepper embedded in it. The side of escarole with white beans and prosciutto was almost a meal itself. The dry-aged rib steak is as good as you'll find anywhere west of Peter Luger's, but it was the crackling pork shank, from the cafe menu, a gargantuan shank on the bone, its skin fried to crackling, that stole the show.



Where to Dine in Lower Manhattan

- Big Wong King **16**
- Bubby's **5**
- Capsuto Freres **3**
- Chinatown Ice Cream Factory **14**
- Harry's Café & Steaks **10**
- Harry's Italian **11**
- Landmarc **8**
- Locanda Verde **6**
- New York Noodletown **15**
- Nyonya **2**
- The Odeon **9**
- Pao **4**
- Pho Viet Huong **12**
- Saigon Vietnamese **1**
- Thalassa **7**
- Vincent's Clam Bar **3**
- Walker's **6**
- Wo Hop **13**

FOOD IN A N.Y. minute

I do my best in this chapter to not mention the fast-food chain options in the city. They are here and, unfortunately, here to stay. But why eat the same fast food you can get anywhere else when you're in the cuisine-enriched city of New York? Here are a few original options you should consider before parting the golden arches:

New York is a hot dog town. You can buy them from street vendors all over the city, and doing so is something everyone should experience. But once might be enough. If you want an original New York dog, **Nathan's Famous** ★, established in 1916, is the best example. There are Nathan's Famous hot dogs all over the city now, but though the hot dogs are the same, they just don't taste as good as the ones served in its original location on the **Coney Island boardwalk** in Brooklyn, 1310 Surf Ave., at Stillwell Avenue (✆ **718/946-2202**).

For the cheapest quick meal, nothing can match **Gray's Papaya.** This 24-hour hot dog stand is a New York institution. The Recession Special, two hot dogs and a drink (overly sweetened papaya, piña colada, or orange juice), is a whopping $4.45 (up recently from $3.50). The hot dogs are delicious, though for your own good, don't be tempted to eat more than two, despite the low prices. There are three Gray's Papayas around the city, but the best is the original at the corner of 72nd Street and Broadway, at 2090 Broadway (✆ **212/799-0243**).

Like the hot dog, pizza is also a New York staple. I discuss the best pizza in New York in the box "The Pizza Capital of the United States" (p. 210), but most of the places mentioned require sitting down and ordering a whole pie. For a quick slice, my personal favorite is **Joe's Pizza** ★, 7 Carmine St., at Bleecker Street (✆ **212/255-3946**). Joe's offers

1 Hanover Sq. (at Pearl St.). ✆ **212/785-9200.** www.harrysnyc.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $15–$46. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Cafe daily 11:30am–midnight; steakhouse Mon–Fri 11am–11pm. Subway: 2 or 3 to Wall St.

Landmarc ★★ FRENCH/ITALIAN/MEDITERRANEAN This intimate TriBeCa restaurant is too good to be considered just a neighborhood joint. Chef/owner Marc Murphy has put his own spin on this Italian/French rendition of a bistro. You'll find excellent smoked mozzarella and ricotta fritters alongside escargots bordelaise. You can mix and match cuisines. Try the pasta of the day accompanied by mussels with a choice of sauce—Provençal, Dijonnaise, or the comforting blend of shallots, parsley, and white wine. Steaks and chops are cooked over an open fire and the steaks are offered with a variety of sauces; I had the hangar with a shallot bordelaise that complemented the meat perfectly. What keeps the neighbors pouring in, along with the excellent food, are the affordable wines sold, not by the glass, but by the bottle or half-bottle. Desserts are simple, small, and priced that way, with none more than $3. For a special treat, ask for the cotton candy. Landmarc also has an **uptown** location, at the Time Warner Center, 10 Columbus Circle (✆ **212/823-6123**).

179 W. Broadway (btw. Leonard and Worth sts.). ✆ **212/343-3883.** www.landmarc-restaurant.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $15–$34. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–2am; Sat–Sun 9am–4pm and 5:30pm–2am. Subway: 1 to Franklin St.

the epitome of what a slice is supposed to taste like: thin-crusted with the proper balance of sauce, which actually has flavor, and cheese that doesn't taste like something you could bounce off a wall. Be prepared to wait in line during busy evening hours and then take your slice outside and eat it like a real New Yorker—standing up.

In Philadelphia, arguments rage over who makes the best cheesesteak. But we are in New York, and of the Philly-style cheesesteak establishments, my pick is **Shorty's** ★, formerly known as Tony Luke's, 576 Ninth Ave., between 41st and 42nd streets (✆ **212/967-3055**). On the edge of the Theater District, in the shadow of the Port Authority Bus Terminal, Shorty's location is about as gritty as it gets. But that just adds to the appeal of Shorty's gargantuan sandwiches. The cheesesteak, with your choice of cheese—Provolone, American, or Whiz (go for the Whiz, of course)—melting into the fresh Italian roll, is hard to resist, but if you can, order the roast pork Italian: roast pork with peppers, onions, and broccoli rabe.

Chinatown offers a plethora of quick food options, but one of my new favorites in that neighborhood is the *banh mi* sandwich. A Vietnamese creation combining that country's Asian and French influences between a freshly baked baguette. My personal favorite is a small take-out shop called **Saigon Vietnamese Sandwich,** 369 Broome St., between Mott and Elizabeth streets (✆ **212/219-8341;** www.vietnamese-sandwich.com), and I'm not alone. Lines form outside the shop just before lunch, so plan accordingly. At Saigon they make 12 different types of *banh mi,* including several vegetarian, but the house special with grilled pork, cilantro, pickled vegetables and homemade pâté is the best place to start.

Locanda Verde ★★★ ITALIAN It's just simple sheep's milk ricotta sprinkled with herbs and sea salt and served over crostini. Doesn't sound like much, does it? But that simple starter is the one dish everyone raves (deservedly) about after dining at Locanda Verde, the fun and delicious restaurant in the Greenwich Hotel helmed by Daniel Boulud–trained chef Andrew Carmellini. I think what makes Locanda Verde so good is that Carmellini eschews the fancy and sticks with hearty family dishes like "My Grandmother's Ravioli" rigatoni with lamb ragu, or the other "must-try" dish, the porchetta sandwich, thin-sliced roast pork served on hearty bread with vinegar peppers. It's a scene at Locanda Verde—loud, crowded, always busy—but know that going in and hurry up and order that sheep's milk ricotta, and all that background buzz will soon be just a minor irritation.

377 Greenwich St (at N. Moore St.). ✆ **212/925-3797.** www.locandaverdenyc.com. Reservations highly recommended. Main courses $17–$28. AE, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–3pm; Mon–Sun 5:30–11pm; Sat–Sun 10am–3pm. Subway: 1 to Franklin St.

Thalassa ★★ GREEK Greek food is best when prepared simply with the freshest ingredients, especially fish, and Thalassa does a remarkable job of that. The variety of seafood is staggering: When I visited, the options included fresh langoustines from Scotland, pound-and-a-half shrimp from Mexico, and a number of oyster selections. For starters, the zucchini-and-eggplant chips were addictive, while the octopus, simply grilled with a red-wine vinaigrette, was as good as

I've had west of Astoria (the Greek neighborhood in Queens). The main courses won't disappoint: Seafood *Thalassina,* a stew of shellfish including those aforementioned Gulf shrimp, was a standout, while the grilled branzino, simply prepared with a touch of olive oil and lemon, was exceptional. The knowledgeable sommelier can help you select a Greek wine from the restaurant's cellar, where a number of unusual and good Greek cheeses are also stored. The restaurant is large; tables are spaced well enough apart for intimacy, and service is attentive and pleasant.

179 Franklin St. (btw. Greenwich and Hudson sts.). ✆ **212/941-7661.** www.thalassanyc.com. Reservations recommended. Prix-fixe lunch $24; main courses dinner $28–$42. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–3pm; Mon–Thurs 6–11pm; Fri–Sat 6pm–midnight; Sun 5–10pm. Subway: 1 to Franklin St.

Moderate

If you are wandering the canyons of Wall Street and crave a good pizza, **Harry's Italian,** 2 Gold St. (✆ **212/747-0797;** www.harrysitalian.com), will more than suffice. Related to **Harry's Café & Steak** (p. 176), this Harry's also serves traditional family-style pastas and mains.

Bubby's Pie Company ★ ☺ AMERICAN You might have to wait in line to eat at Bubby's. You might get squeezed in at a table perilously close to another couple, and have to talk loudly to maintain a conversation with your dining companion. But this all pales when you get your Bubby's comfort food. Whether it is the slow-cooked pulled barbecue pork, the lighter-than-air meatloaf, or the buttermilk-fried half-chicken, coupled with such sides as collard greens, sautéed spinach, macaroni and cheese, or baked beans, Bubby's dishes define comfort. Save room for the desserts, especially the homemade pies; one taste of the chocolate peanut-butter pie brought on happy childhood flashbacks. Breakfast is big here and lasts well into the middle of the day. On weekends, though, the wait for brunch can be lengthy. Celebrities need comfort, too, and you might spot one or two at Bubby's. Bubby's also has a branch across the river in the DUMBO neighborhood of Brooklyn.

120 Hudson St. (at N. Moore St.). ✆ **212/219-0666.** www.bubbys.com. Reservations recommended for dinner (not accepted for brunch). Main courses $10–$15 breakfast, brunch, and lunch; $10–$21 dinner. DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 8am–11pm; Fri 8am–midnight; Sat 9am–4:30pm and 6pm–midnight; Sun 9am–10pm. Subway: 1 to Franklin St. Bubby's Brooklyn: 1 Main St. (at Water St.). ✆ **718/222-0666.** Subway: A or C to High St.; F to York St.

The Odeon ★ AMERICAN/BRASSERIE For over 2 decades, the Odeon has been a symbol of the TriBeCa sensibility; in fact, the restaurant can claim credit for the neighborhood's cachet—it was the first to lure artists, actors, writers, and models to the area below Canal Street before it was given its moniker. Why did they come? They came to drink, schmooze, and enjoy the hearty no-frills brasserie grub such as the country frisée salad with bacon, Roquefort cheese, and pear vinaigrette; the truffled poached egg; steak frites; and pan-roasted cod. Though the restaurant is not quite the celebrity magnet it was in its heyday of the 1980s, the food, drink, and that inviting, open, Art Deco–ish room have withstood the test of time and have surpassed trendy to claim well-deserved New York establishment status.

145 W. Broadway (at Thomas St.). ✆ **212/233-0507.** www.theodeonrestaurant.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $13–$35 lunch, $19–$35 dinner (most less than $21); fixed-price lunch $27. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–11pm; Sat 10am–midnight; Sun 10am–11pm. Subway: 1, 2, or 3 to Chambers St.

Inexpensive

For an inexpensive alternative in TriBeCa, consider the pub **Walker's** (see chapter 9), 16 N. Moore St., at Varick Street (✆ **212/941-0142**), where you can get a good burger and fries for less than $10.

CHINATOWN

To find the restaurants reviewed below, see the map on p. 183.

Inexpensive

Also consider two restaurants that have stood the test of time, **Wo Hop,** 17 Mott St., between Worth and Mosco streets (✆ **212/962-8617**), and **Vincent's Clam Bar,** 119 Mott St., at Hester Street (✆ **212/226-8133;** www.originalvincents.com). For more on both, see the box "Hello, Old Friends" on p. 190.

Big Wong King ★ CHINESE/CANTONESE A couple of years ago, Big Wong was called New Big Wong. This year they want to be called Big Wong King. No matter. They will always be Big Wong and that's a good thing. For over 30 years, Big Wong has been an institution for workers from the nearby courthouses and Chinese families who come to feast on *congee* (rice porridge) and fried crullers for breakfast (see "Breakfast, Not Brunch!" p. 232). They also come for the superb roasted meats, the pork and duck seen hanging in the window, the comforting noodle soups, and the terrific barbecued ribs. This is simple, down-home Cantonese food—lo mein, chow fun, bok choy in oyster sauce—cooked lovingly, and so cheap. If you don't mind sharing a table, and brusque service at best, Big Wong is a must at any time of day.

67 Mott St. (btw. Canal and Bayard sts.). ✆ **212/964-0540.** Appetizers $1.50–$5; *congee* $1.50–$6; soups $3–$5; Cantonese noodles $5.25–$11. No credit cards. Daily 8:30am–9pm. Subway: N or R to Canal St..

Great New York Noodletown ★★ CHINESE/SEAFOOD So what if the restaurant has all the ambience of a school cafeteria? I'm wary of an overadorned dining room in Chinatown; the simpler the better. New York Noodletown is simple, but the food is the real thing. Seafood-based noodle soups are spectacular, as is the platter of chopped roast pork. Those two items alone would make me happy. But I'm greedy and wouldn't leave the restaurant without one of its perfectly prepared shrimp dishes, especially the salt-baked shrimp. If your hotel room has a fridge, take the leftovers home—they'll make a great snack the next day. New York Noodletown keeps very long hours, which makes it one of the best late-night bets in the neighborhood, too.

28½ Bowery (at Bayard St.). ✆ **212/349-0923.** Reservations accepted. Main courses $4–$15. No credit cards. Daily 9am–3am. Subway: N, R, or 6 to Canal St.

Nyonya ★ ASIA/PACIFIC RIM/MALAYSIAN One of the few, and one of the best, Malaysian restaurants in Manhattan is Chinatown's Nyonya. This spacious, bustling restaurant designed like a tiki hut offers efficient, friendly service,

but it's the huge portions of spicy food that are the real treat. Coconut milk, curry, and chili pepper–laden dishes are staples of Malaysian cuisine. The Malaysian national dish, *roti canai* (an Indian pancake with a curry-chicken dipping sauce), is outstanding. The noodle soups are meals in themselves; *prawn mee* (egg noodles, shredded pork, and large shrimp in a spicy shrimp broth) is sinus clearing, while the curry spareribs are spectacular. The drinks and desserts include *sooi pooi* drink (sour plum) and *pulut hitam* (creamy black glutinous rice with coconut milk). But vegetarians beware: There's not much on the menu for you here; most dishes are prepared in either a meat or fish broth.

194 Grand St. (btw. Mulberry and Mott sts.). ✆ **212/334-3669.** www.penangusa.com. Appetizers $2.25–$8; noodle soups $4.25–$6; main dishes $5.95–$23. No credit cards. Sun–Thurs 11am–11:30pm; Fri–Sat 11am–midnight. Subway: 6 to Spring St.

A Chinatown Sweet Treat

When in Chinatown, after sitting down at a dim sum banquet or a noodle joint, skip the feeble dessert offerings and head to one of my favorite ice-cream shops in the city, the Chinatown Ice Cream Factory ★, 65 Bayard St., between Mott and Elizabeth streets (✆ 212/608-4170; www.chinatownicecreamfactory.com). The ice cream here features Asian flavors such as almond cookie, litchi, and an incredible green tea.

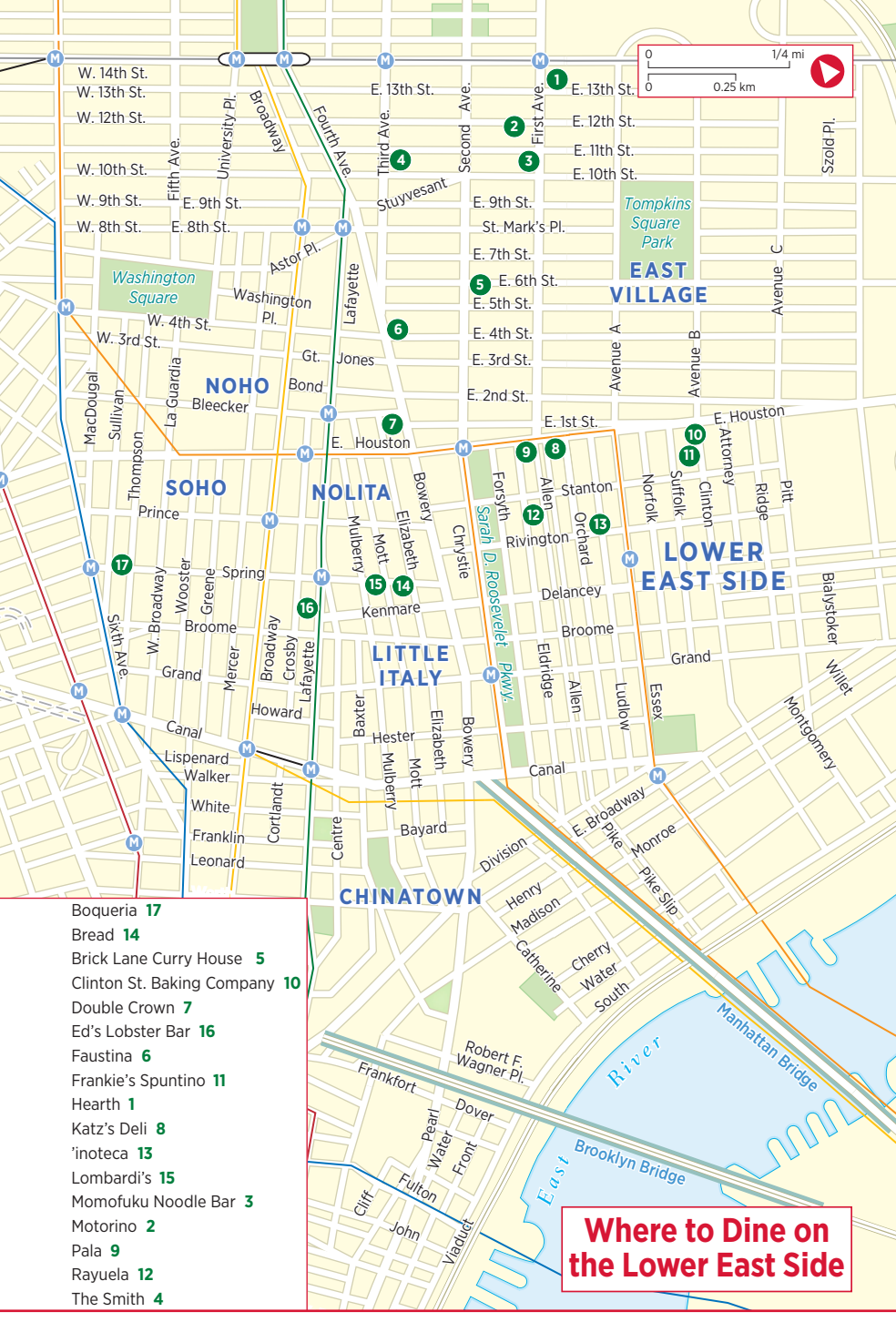
Pho Viet Huong ★ VIETNAMESE The best Vietnamese restaurant in Chinatown is Pho Viet Huong. The menu is vast and needs intense perusing, but your waiter will help you. The Vietnamese know soup, and *pho,* a beef-based soup served with many ingredients, is the most famous, but the hot-and-sour *canh* soup is the real deal. The small version is more than enough for two to share. The odd pairing of barbecued beef wrapped in grape leaves is another of the restaurant's specialties and should not be missed, while the *bun,* various meats and vegetables served over rice vermicelli, are simple, hearty, and inexpensive. All of the above is best washed down with an icy cold Saigon beer.

73 Mulberry St. (btw. Bayard and Canal sts.). ✆ **212/233-8988.** Appetizers $3–$8.50; soups $6–$7; main courses $10–$25. AE, MC, V. Daily 10:30am–10:30pm. Subway: 6, N, Q, or R to Canal St.

LOWER EAST SIDE

Expensive

Rayuela ★★ NUEVO LATINO The menu at Rayuela features a hodgepodge of Latino foods; a little Peruvian here, a dash of Mexican there, maybe a dollop of Cuba with a scoop of Spain. I'm a traditionalist when it comes to ethnic cuisine, but once I tasted the corvina ceviche, 1 of 10 on the menu, I was a convert. The classic Peruvian ceviche of kingfish marinated in blood-orange juice, lime, cilantro, garlic, and onions was refreshingly tart. At Rayuela, you can make your meal from various small plates; the appetizer of *camarones con chorizo,* shrimp in a spicy salsa with *fufu,* a root vegetable, and thin yucca fries, is a worthy nod to the cuisine of the Dominican Republic and an excellent complement to the ceviche. It's also hard to ignore Rayuela's entrees, especially the *surena,* an Ecuadorian seafood stew of mussels, clams, shrimp, octopus, and scallops in a broth flavored with coconut and garlic. Rayuela offers two levels; a bustling downstairs lounge and small-bites scene, where a live olive tree grows; and more intimate dining on the upstairs level.



Boqueria **17**
Bread **14**
Brick Lane Curry House **5**
Clinton St. Baking Company **10**
Double Crown **7**
Ed's Lobster Bar **16**
Faustina **6**
Frankie's Spuntino **11**
Hearth **1**
Katz's Deli **8**
'inoteca **13**
Lombardi's **15**
Momofuku Noodle Bar **3**
Motorino **2**
Pala **9**
Rayuela **12**
The Smith **4**

Where to Dine on the Lower East Side

165 Allen St. (btw. Rivington and Stanton sts.). ✆ **212/253-8840.** www.rayuelanyc.com. Reservations recommended. Ceviches $12–$17; main courses $22–$31. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 5:30–11pm; Fri–Sat 5:30pm–midnight; brunch Sat–Sun 10am–5pm. Subway: F to Second Ave.

Moderate

Don't forget the Manhattan outpost of **Frankie's Spuntino** ★★★, 17 Clinton St., between Houston and Stanton streets (✆ **212/253-2303;** www.frankiesspuntino.com), where the food is as good as you'll get on the other side of the East River.

'inoteca ★★ ITALIAN The Lower East Side was once the home to many kosher wine factories, but you'll find only Italian wines at cozy 'inoteca. The list is over 250 bottles long, but even better are the exquisitely prepared small plates that complement the wines. Though the Italian-language menu is a challenge, servers are helpful. The panini stand out in their freshness and their delicacy, with the *coppa* (a spicy cured ham) with hot peppers and *rucola* (arugula) being the standout. The *tramezzini,* a crustless sandwich, is nothing like the crustless sandwiches served at high tea. Here, you can have yours stuffed with tuna and chickpeas or with *pollo alla diavola,* spicy shredded pieces of dark-meat chicken. The "Fritto" section includes a mozzarella *in corroza,* breaded mozzarella stuffed with a juicy anchovy sauce and lightly fried. 'inoteca is a place to go slow, to savor both wine and food.

98 Rivington St. (at Ludlow St.). ✆ **212/614-0473.** www.inotecanyc.com. Reservations accepted for parties of 6 or more. Panini $8–$17; *piatti* (small plates) $8–$11. AE, MC, V. Daily noon–3am; brunch Sat–Sun 10am–4pm. Subway: F, J, M, or Z to Delancey St. Also at 323 Third Ave. (at 24th St.). ✆ **212/614-0473.** Subway: 6 to 23rd St.

Inexpensive

Clinton St. Baking Company ★ AMERICAN Though they are open all day, breakfast and desserts are the best offerings here. The blueberry pancakes with maple butter and the buttermilk-biscuit egg sandwich are worth braving the morning lines for, while the desserts, all homemade and topped with a scoop or two of ice cream from the Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory, are good any time of day.

Recession Specials

The original "recession special" was originated by Gray's Papaya (p. 178) and continued whether there was a recession or not. Now that we are in a recession, restaurants are doing whatever they can to entice diners to their tables. Many have extended what is a twice-yearly tradition of Restaurant Week, where one can sample a three-course prix-fixe dinner (for $35) or lunch ($24.07) throughout the year. Other restaurants are offering early-bird specials, giving out free bar appetizers, eliminating corkage fees, or extending happy hour throughout the night, just to name some of the various enticements I've seen recently. Call or check the restaurants' websites to ask if any specials are being offered, or log on to the very good New York restaurant scene website www.eater.com, which has a continuing column called "Dealfeed."

4 Clinton St. (at Houston St.). ✆ **646/602-6263.** www.clintonstreetbaking.com. Main courses $8–$14. No credit cards. Mon–Fri 8am–4pm and 6–11pm; Sat 10am–11pm; Sun 10am–4pm. Subway: F to Second Ave.

Katz's Delicatessen ★ DELICATESSEN Founded in 1888, this cavernous, brightly lit place is suitably *Noo Yawk,* with dill pickles, Dr. Brown's cream soda, and old-world attitude to spare. Take the ticket they give you when you come in and either head for the cafeteria-style line, or seat yourself in the "waiter service" area. But one word of caution: Katz's has become a serious tourist destination, so if you see a big tour bus parked in front, you might be in for a long wait. (And remember to tip your carver, who gives you a sample of the succulent pastrami or corned beef as he prepares your sandwich!)

205 E. Houston St. (at Ludlow St.). ✆ **212/254-2246.** www.katzdeli.com. Reservations not accepted. Sandwiches $3–$10; main courses $5–$18. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V ($20 minimum). Sun–Tues 8am–10pm; Wed 8am–11pm; Thurs 8am–midnight; Fri–Sat 8am–3am. Subway: F to Second Ave.

SOHO & NOLITA

To locate the restaurants reviewed below, see the map on p. 183.

Expensive

Boqueria ★★ SPANISH/TAPAS We can thank the Spanish and their tapas for initiating the small plate craze that has hit New York City during these tougher economic times. At Boqueria, Spanish in name, traditional tapas are taken to new level—the fried quail egg with chorizo on toast as an example—with very pleasing results. But this is not to say that Boqueria ignores the traditional; the *patatas bravas,* crispy potatoes roasted in garlic and olive oil, is, thankfully, a constant on an ever-changing menu and a must-have, while the *pimientos de pardon* (blistered shishito peppers with coarse sea salt) are an addictive accompaniment to the restaurant's extensive wine list and sangria. Boqueria makes its own chorizo and it can be found in many of the restaurant's dishes, including the very good paella. There are two branches of Boqueria, the tiny original in the Flatiron District and a somewhat more roomy, though still cramped and loud, SoHo outpost. Reservations are taken only for groups of six or more, so expect a wait.

171 Spring St. (btw. Thompson and West Broadway). ✆ **212/343-4255.** www.boquerianyc.com. Reservations for groups of 6 or more. Tapas $5–$14; *raciones* (main courses) $19–$29. AE, DISC, MC, V. Daily noon–midnight. Subway: C, E to Spring St. Also at 53 W. 19th St. (btw. 5th–6th aves.). ✆ **212/255-4160.** Subway: F, M to 23rd St.

Moderate

Ed's Lobster Bar ★★ AMERICAN/SEAFOOD You may be a long way in distance (and price) from a roadside shack in Maine when dining at Ed's Lobster Bar, but take a seat at the white marble counter and sink your teeth into Ed's signature lobster roll (prepared cold with mayonnaise), and you might think that it's the rocky Atlantic coast outside the window rather than bustling Lafayette Street. After you've tried the overstuffed lobster roll, if you still have room, try the oysters, raw or delicately fried. Or the fried Ipswich clams . . . or the steamers . . . or the chowder . . .. Thankfully unpretentious, Ed's is straight-ahead New England seafood served in a casual, laid-back dining room and whitewashed bar. They even

have paper bibs, homemade pickles, and Belfast Bay Lobster Ale on tap. What more could you want in a seafood "shack" in New York City?

222 Lafayette St. (btw. Spring and Kenmare sts.). ✆ **212/343-3236.** www.lobsterbarnyc.com. Main courses $15–$30 (lobster and oysters at market price). Tues–Thurs noon–3pm and 5–11pm; Fri noon–3pm and 5pm–midnight; Sat noon–4pm and 5pm–midnight; Sun noon–9pm. Subway: 6 to Spring St.

Pao! ★ PORTUGUESE This is one of only a few Portuguese eateries in New York City, and the cozy, comfortable charmer is the best. *Pao!,* which translates to "bread," keeps it simple, and the results are pure and authentic. Start with *caldo verde,* traditional Portuguese soup made with kale, potatoes, and smoky *linguica* (Portuguese sausage). The baked-octopus salad, tender and soaked in a garlic/cilantro vinaigrette, rivals any I've had in numerous Greek restaurants, while the cod cakes, another Portuguese standard, are light and not too salty. The combination of pork and seafood might seem odd, but it's common in Portugal. Salt cod is to Portugal what hamburgers are to the United States, and I'll take Pao!'s hearty *bacalhau a braz*—salt cod with egg, onion, and straw potatoes—over hamburger most any day. To complement the food, stick with the many delicious Portuguese wines. Desserts are egg based and delicate; the soft pound cake with lemon-egg custard filling is heavenly.

322 Spring St. (at Greenwich St.). ✆ **212/334-5464.** www.paorestaurant.com. Reservations recommended. AE, DC, MC, V. Main courses lunch $12–$14, dinner $17–$20. Mon–Fri noon–2:30pm; daily 6–11pm. Subway: C or E to Spring St.

Inexpensive

Also consider **Lombardi's Pizza,** 32 Spring St., between Mott and Mulberry streets (✆ **212/941-7994;** see "The Pizza Capital of the United States" p. 210).

Bread ★ ITALIAN/LIGHT FARE Bread does bread like no other sandwich shop. The bread comes from Balthazar Bakery down the street, but it's what they do with it that makes it so special. They might take a rustic ciabatta loaf, slather it with Sicilian sardines, Thai mayonnaise, tomato, and lettuce, and then turn it over to their panini press. The result is a gooey convergence of flavors that you will attempt to gobble gracefully. It *will* fall apart, but that's okay; someone will be along shortly with more napkins. Besides the spectacular sardine sandwich, the Italian tuna with mesclun greens and tomatoes in a lemon dressing, and the fontina with grilled zucchini, eggplant, arugula, and tomato in a balsamic vinaigrette are also standouts. The menu also includes salads, pastas, and "plates." The 32-seat restaurant is in chic Nolita, and you may even see a model wrapping herself around one of their sandwiches.

20 Spring St. (btw. Mott and Elizabeth sts.). ✆ **212/334-1015.** Reservations not accepted. Breads $7–$9.50; plates $6–$16. AE, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 10:30am–midnight; Fri–Sat 10:30am–1am. Subway: 6 to Spring St.

THE EAST VILLAGE & NOHO

To locate the restaurants reviewed below, see the map on p. 183.

Expensive

Also consider chef Scot Conant's new venture **Faustina,** 25 Cooper Sq., in the Cooper Square Hotel (✆ **212/475-3400;** www.faustinanyc.com), which attracts

a beautifully fashionable crowd while offering Conant's spins on traditional Italian with more than satisfying results.

Double Crown ★ ASIAN/ENGLISH Who would have thought that a restaurant that draws its inspiration from the food of the former British colonies in Asia would work (and work well) as a concept? It came from Britain . . . and was reinvented in Asia. In the now-trendy Bowery, Double Crown's presence with its eclectic AVROK-designed front and back dining areas, adds to the neighborhood's appeal. And at Double Crown, the food is as good as the look. The menu is inventive and what I sampled worked including the streaky ham (house cured and delicious) starter with fenugreek-glazed figs to offset the addictive saltiness. Of the entrees, the steamed snapper in a sesame broth with prawn dumplings was simple perfection, while the British-influenced venison Wellington was probably better than what the former Colonists ever experienced. The dining room in the front of the restaurant can get very loud. If you prefer a bit less commotion, try for a table in the back.

316 Bowery (at Bleecker St.). ✆ **212/254-0350.** www.doublecrown-nyc.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $17–$30. AE, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Wed 6–11pm; Thurs–Sat 6pm–midnight; Sat–Sun 11am–3:30pm. Subway: 6 to Bleecker St.

Hearth ★★ AMERICAN/ ITALIAN If you're in the East Village, you will be doing yourself a great service if you decide to spend some of that time at aptly named Hearth. The restaurant is as welcoming as its name, and the food and drinks even more so. The owners proclaim that their menu is American with hints of the Italian origins. It's those hints that make Hearth so distinct, and if you are in the mood for humble Italian food, Hearth's three-course *cucina povera* with its robust *ribollita,* a soup of cabbage, beans, Parmesan, and far-from-humble braised lamb shank, will definitely satisfy that mood. But if you want haughty instead of humble, try the chef's rabbit ballotine or snapper *crudo* (raw). Or, because Hearth lets you mix and match, you can have both. Along with an excellent wine selection, Hearth features an impressive wine and tequila list. Service is knowledgeable and seating is comfortable, confirming the restaurant's public philosophy that "ALL the needs of the guest have been met and exceeded."

403 E. 12th St. (at 1st Ave.). ✆ **646/602-1300.** www.restaurantheath.com. Reservations recommended. *Cucina povera* $35; seasonal tasting menu $70; main courses $25–$29. AE, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 6–10pm; Fri–Sat 6–11pm. Subway: L to 14th St.–1st Ave.

Moderate

Brick Lane Curry House ★ INDIAN The vibrancy of the traditional Indian restaurants on the block of East 6th Street, known as "Little India," has diminished over the years; Brick Lane has added some welcome vigor. ***Beware:*** They might just have the hottest dish in the city. It's a curry called *phaal* that requires a verbal disclaimer from the customer to not hold the restaurant liable for any physical or emotional damage incurred from eating it. If you are able to finish it, the restaurant promises a bottle of beer on the house. The other, less hazardous, curries will bring on a good enough sweat, including the excellent Madras and the tangy Goan. Brick Lane's signature *boti* rolls (chicken tikka served in fresh-baked bread) are special, while the *rassam* soup of the day, a thin, clear soup that changes daily, will help clear your sinuses even before you touch a curry. There are also a number of vegan items.

306–308 E. 6th St. (btw. First and Second aves.). ✆ **212/979-2900.** www.bricklanecurryhouse.com. Reservations recommended. Appetizers $6–$10; curries $12–$19. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 1–11pm; Fri–Sat 1pm–1am. Subway: 6 to Astor Place.

Momofuku Noodle Bar ★ ASIAN Practically unclassifiable, Momofuku might be put in the Asian noodle category. But you will also find such items as fried veal sweetbreads, spicy honeycomb tripe, grilled beef tongue, country ham and hash browns, and grits and shrimp. Despite the seemingly contradictory menu, the Southern-style Asian noodle combo works. Still, unless you have a craving for offal, come to Momofuku for the noodles, the ramen in particular. And in the Momofuku Ramen, a big bowl brimming with rich broth, noodles, shredded smoky pulled pork, and a poached egg, you actually can get a taste of the South and Asia in one bowl. Of the hot items, the roasted brussel sprouts with a kimchee purée, bacon, and carrots is a revelation, while the steamed pork bun is stuffed with a side of pork belly. Service is brisk, but try to get to Momofuku early or for lunch, before the few communal tables fill up and lines begin to form.

171 First Ave. (btw. 10th and 11th sts.). ✆ **212/777-7773.** www.momofuko.com. Reservations not accepted. Main courses $10–$17. AE, DISC, MC, V. Daily noon–4pm; Sun–Thurs 5:30–11pm; Fri–Sat 5:30pm–midnight. Subway: L at Third Ave.

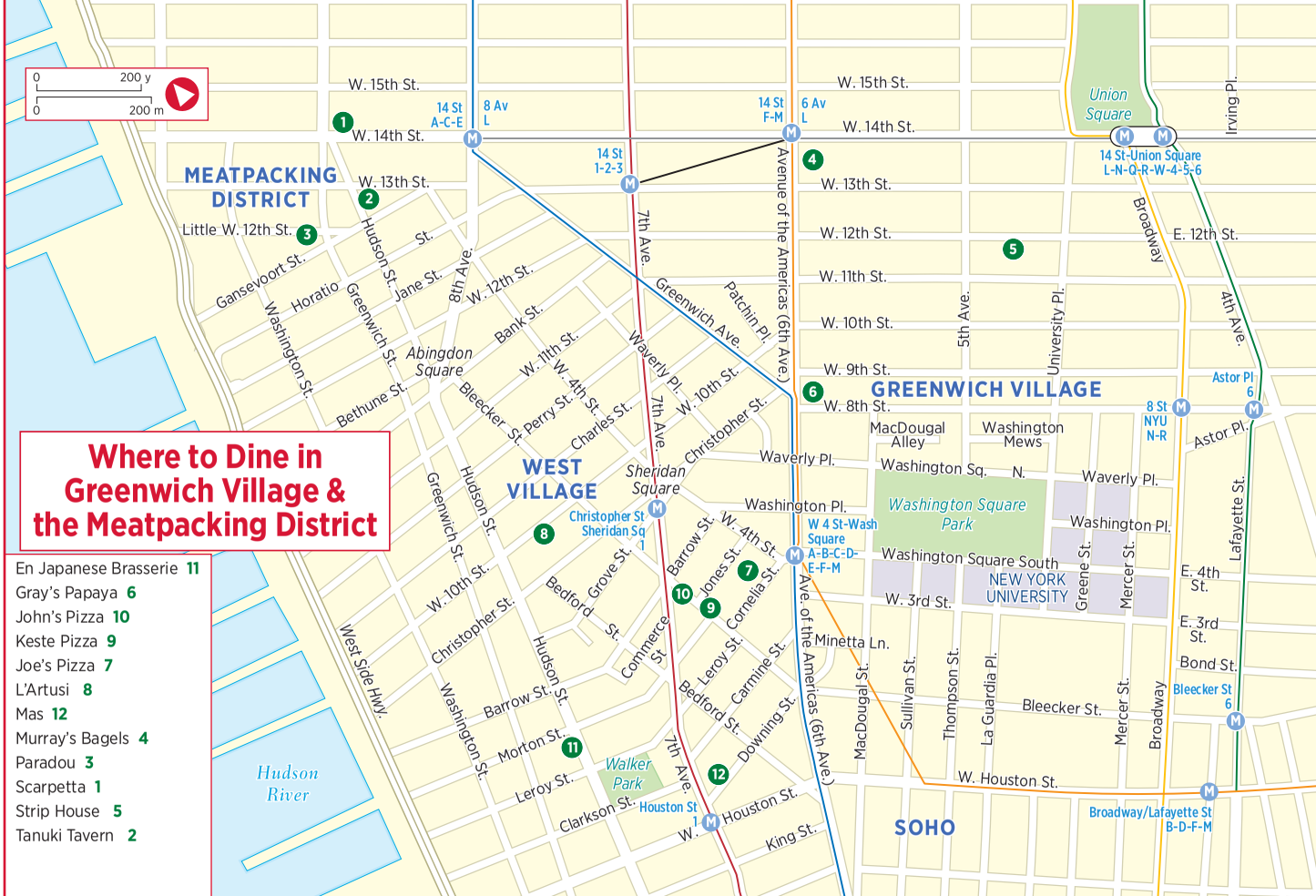
The Smith AMERICAN This big, high-ceilinged American brasserie is loud and, at times swarming with NYU students and visiting parents. Don't let the collegiate atmosphere stop you from enjoying the comfortingly conventional menu, where you can munch on crawfish hush puppies or crispy calamari while sipping a beer from the impressive selection. There are a few more ambitious main courses, but it's best to stick with the more simple items such as the pot of mussels steamed in a chardonnay broth or the hangar steak; both come with very good fries. Add a side of the caramelized Brussels sprouts—you'll be glad you did. If you are in the neighborhood on Sunday morning, the hearty brunch offerings will sustain you the rest of the day.

55 Third Ave. (btw. 10th and 11th sts.). ✆ **212/420-9800.** www.ctrnyc.com/THESMITH. Main courses $16–$29. AE, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Tues 8:30am–midnight; Wed–Thurs 8:30am–1am; Fri 8:30am–2am; Sat 10am–2am; Sun 10am–midnight. Subway: 6 to Astor Place, or R to 8th St.

GREENWICH VILLAGE & THE MEATPACKING DISTRICT

Very Expensive

Strip House ★★ STEAK With a photo gallery of seminude burlesque performers decorating the red-velvet walls, burgundy banquettes, and a steady flow of lounge music, you may, as I once did, mistakenly refer to the Strip House as the Strip Club. But the only decadence here is in the titanic portions of perfectly charred and seasoned red meat—specifically, the strip steak. I had the strip on the bone that I still remember with fondness. The filet mignon is simply and impeccably prepared; and the porterhouse for two, carved at your table, is in the Peter Luger league. The sides here are innovative variations on the standards: creamed spinach with black truffles, french fries with herbs and garlic, and, best of all, the crisp goose-fat potatoes. Is goose fat a good fat or a bad fat? Only your dietitian knows for sure; but if you have a dietitian, you're probably in the wrong restaurant. Desserts are monumental, especially the multilayered chocolate


Where to Dine in Greenwich Village & the Meatpacking District
En Japanese Brasserie 11
Gray's Papaya 6
John's Pizza 10
Keste Pizza 9
Joe's Pizza 7
L'Artusi 8
Mas 12
Murray's Bagels 4
Paradou 3
Scarpetta 1
Strip House 5
Tanuki Tavern 2
0 200 y
0 200 m
MEATPACKING DISTRICT
WEST VILLAGE
GREENWICH VILLAGE
SOHO
Hudson River
Abingdon Square
Sheridan Square
Washington Square Park
Union Square
Walker Park
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
MacDougal Alley
Washington Mews
W. 15th St.
W. 14th St.
W. 13th St.
W. 12th St.
W. 11th St.
W. 10th St.
W. 9th St.
W. 8th St.
E. 12th St.
Little W. 12th St.
Gansevoort St.
Horatio St.
Jane St.
Bethune St.
Bank St.
W. 4th St.
St. Perry St.
Charles St.
Christopher St.
Waverly Pl.
Washington Pl.
Washington Sq. N.
Washington Square South
W. 3rd St.
E. 4th St.
E. 3rd St.
Bond St.
Minetta Ln.
Bleecker St.
W. Houston St.
King St.
Clarkson St.
Morton St.
Leroy St.
Barrow St.
Grove St.
Bedford St.
Commerce St.
Cornelia St.
Jones St.
Barrow St.
Carmine St.
Downing St.
Thompson St.
Sullivan St.
La Guardia Pl.
MacDougal St.
Greene St.
Mercer St.
Lafayette St.
Broadway
Irving Pl.
University Pl.
5th Ave.
4th Ave.
7th Ave.
8th Ave.
Avenue of the Americas (6th Ave.)
Ave. of the Americas (6th Ave.)
Greenwich Ave.
Patchin Pl.
West Side Hwy.
Washington St.
Hudson St.
Greenwich St.
Bleecker
14 St A-C-E
8 Av L
14 St F-M
6 Av L
14 St 1-2-3
14 St-Union Square L-N-Q-R-W-4-5-6
Christopher St Sheridan Sq 1
W 4 St-Wash Square A-B-C-D-E-F-M
8 St NYU N-R
Astor Pl 6
Broadway/Lafayette St B-D-F-M
Bleecker St 6
Houston St 1

hello, OLD FRIENDS!

New York has many restaurants that are institutions, places that have been around forever and are known all over. When you think of classic New York restaurants that have survived for decades, you might think of the **Carnegie Deli** (see the box "The New York Deli News," p. 214), Grand Central Terminal's **Oyster Bar** (p. 222), or the **Peter Luger Steakhouse** (p. 238). But there are countless lesser-known restaurants that have a storied past and are well loved by their customers. The menus remain pretty much the same; not succumbing to the ever-changing food trends, the service is usually old school; turnover is low, and your waiter will probably recognize you from your last visit, which might have been a year or two earlier. At these places, it's not about the quality of the food, which will likely not be four-star; it's more about being part of the family.

I first experienced Chinatown's **Wo Hop,** 17 Mott St., between Worth and Mosco streets (✆ **212/962-8617**), established in 1938, when I was in college. You couldn't find a cheaper restaurant in New York. It was open 24 hours—I have fond memories of dining late at night and then ascending the stairs from the subterranean restaurant to a sunny dawn; portions were huge and the food was dense. Time has stood still at Wo Hop (pictured at right), and though the prices have gone up, it's still one of the cheapest eateries in the city, and open from 10am to 7am daily, and still dishing out huge portions of dense food. Here you'll find those Chinese-American classics you might remember from your youth: egg drop soup, chow mein, egg foo young, and subgum vegetables (bonus points to anyone who knows what "subgum" means).

At around the same time, I was introduced to **Vincent's Clam Bar,** 119 Mott St., at Hester Street (✆ **212/226-8133;** www.originalvincents.com), a few blocks up in Little Italy. At the time, there was still a remnant of what Little Italy used to be that is now gone. But Vincent's has been around since 1904, and though, like the rest of Little Italy, there is a touristy, theme-restaurant atmosphere to it, where else can you actually still order that old Italian-American favorite, scungilli? Like the shrinking Italian presence in Little Italy, scungilli (sliced conch) has practically disappeared from the menus of Italian restaurants. Here they pile it high on top of your linguine. Vincent's tomato sauce is unique and tastes exactly as I remember it from my first visit: rich and tomato-paste thickened. It comes in three flavors: sweet, medium, and hot. The hot is fiery, and the best way to experience it is with a semistale biscuit and as an accompaniment to fried seafood.

I admit, I'm a relative newcomer to **El Faro** ★, 823 Greenwich St., at Horatio Street (✆ **212/929-8210;** www.elfaronyc.com), one of the oldest Spanish restaurants in New York, which celebrated its 82nd birthday in 2009. But one visit and you will feel like you are a longtime friend of the Lurgis family, who

cake, so have your waiter bring extra forks for sharing. With the exception of those few banquettes, seating is tight, so don't expect intimacy—unless it is with your neighbor.

13 E. 12th St. (btw. University Place and Fifth Ave.). ✆ **212/328-0000.** www.striphouse.net. Reservations recommended. Main courses $31–$50. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 5–11pm; Fri–Sat 5pm–midnight. Subway: L, N, Q, R, 4, 5, or 6 to 14th St.–Union Sq.

have owned the place since 1959. Maybe you'll get to sit in James Baldwin's favorite corner table—the restaurant is mentioned in his biography—the table off the bar, where a resident ghost is rumored to occasionally sit. The menu features dishes from Spain that are now familiar, such as *paella a la Valenciana,* shrimp *al ajillo,* and *mariscada* (mixed seafood) with green sauce. All this is complemented with El Faro's potent signature sangria, also known as "truth serum."

We all know how hard it is to make it on Broadway, and to make it as a pre-theater restaurant and survive for almost 50 years is a feat. But that's what **Chez Napoleon,** 365 W. 50th St., between 8th and 9th avenues (✆ **212/265-6980;** www.cheznapoleon.com), has done. In the shadow of Worldwide Plaza, the Bruno family, led by matriarch *"Grandmere"* Marguerite, has run Chez Napoleon since 1960, serving traditional Gallic cuisine. The presentation and preparation of the restaurant's *coq au vin* and the beef bourguignon remain today exactly as it was before Marguerite was a *grandmere.*

People ask me for recommendations for a "real deal" diner. My answer is always **Eisenberg's Coffee Shop,** 174 Fifth Ave., at 22nd Street (✆ **212/675-5096**). This luncheonette has been dishing up eggs/bacon/burgers/sandwiches since 1929, at pretty much the same prices—adjusted slightly for inflation, of course. The waiters and cooks have seemingly been working there since the Eisenhower era. More likely than not, you'll be greeted with a growled "Hiya, sweetheart," or a gravelly "What'll it be, love?" If a tuna sandwich were on a "best of" list, Eisenberg's version would win. Feel a little run down? A bowl of matzo-ball soup will perk you up. Or sit at the counter and order an egg cream with real, from-the-bottle seltzer.

Mas ★★ FRENCH This "farmhouse" is in the West Village, and though there are nods to the rustic in the decor, there is also an atmosphere of sophistication. A glass-enclosed wine cellar is visible from the small dining room, the restaurant stays open late, and you'll find hipsters as well as folks in power suits. The dishes are innovative and the ingredients are fresh, many supplied by upstate New York farms. The tender, perfectly prepared braised pork belly is served with

polenta and a stew of escargot and lima beans; the duck breast melds magically with apple purée, sautéed Brussels sprouts, and chestnuts; and the trout Piscator, rainbow trout, is stuffed with watercress and smoked trout and topped with a tangy apple-and-horseradish dressing. Service is low key but attentive, and the seating, though somewhat cramped, is not enough to dim the romantic aura.

39 Downing St. (btw. Bedford and Varick sts.). ✆ **212/255-1790.** www.masfarmhouse.com. Reservations recommended. 4-course tasting menu $68, 6-course $95; main courses $32–$36. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Sat 6pm–4am (small-plate tasting menu after 11:30pm). Subway: 1 to Houston St.

Expensive

En Japanese Brasserie ★★★ JAPANESE At En they bill themselves as a "modern *izakaya,*" a kind of Japanese pub where diners share small plates along with beer, sake or *shochu* (a vodkalike drink made from various ingredients like barley, sweet potato, and buckwheat). And as a fan of pubs in general, I can truly appreciate this one, where I can sample numerous sakes along with amazing dishes: warm, freshly scooped tofu (at En they make their own tofu at hour-and-a-half intervals each evening); Japanese mountain vegetables in spicy soy sauce; black cod marinated in miso; grilled, thinly sliced Kobe-style short ribs grilled on a hot stone; and razor-thin yellowtail served with hot water so you can give it its own bath before devouring it. At En, ordering can be overwhelming, so there are *kaiseki* menus where a selection of dishes are put together by the chef and accompanied with sake and *shochu*. The room is cavernous and seats, with the exception of a granite fountain with communal dining around it, are spread out, giving you the elbow room needed to properly consume your feast.

435 Hudson St. (at Leroy St.). ✆ **212/647-9196.** www.enjb.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $15–$35; ***kaiseki*** $65–$85 per person. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Thurs noon–2:30pm and 5:30–11:30pm; Fri–Sat noon–2:30pm and 5:30pm–midnight; Sun 5:30–11pm. Subway: 1 to Christopher Street.

Paradou ★ FRENCH It's nice to find a restaurant in the overhyped hysteria of the Meatpacking District where you can actually have a conversation. Even better is that the food, traditional Provençal cuisine, is as down to earth and genuine as the restaurant itself. Take your time with a glass of Chablis while grazing on the *assiette de la terre,* a French antipasto plate with artisanal hams, salami, pâté, asparagus, and haricort vert. The menu changes seasonally, but you'll always find the cassoulet with wild-boar shank and duck sausage, and for good reason. It's hard to order anything else; it's that good. The staff is helpful, and the environment here is fun, with regular events such as "Dirty Bingo," live music, and frequent wine tastings. The restaurant also features a lovely garden, enclosed in the winter, for year-round use.

8 Little W. 12th St (at Ninth Ave.). ✆ **212/463-8345.** www.paradounyc.com. Entrees $19–$25. AE, MC, V. Mon–Wed 6pm–midnight; Thurs–Fri 6pm–1am; Sat noon–1am; Sun noon–10pm. Subway: A, C, or E to 14th St.

Scarpetta ★★ ITALIAN Don't be fooled by the unassuming, dimly lit exterior—the Scarpetta dining experience is anything but. Helmed by chef Scott Conant (formerly of L'impero), Scarpetta and its skylight-ceilinged dining room is a grand arena to showcase the chef's talents with Italian cuisine. Starting with two *crudo* or raw seafood appetizers, the thinly sliced yellowtail sprinkled simply

with sea salt and olive oil, and the Italian take on sushi, called here "tuna susci," a roll with marinated vegetables and truffle oil, is the way to begin. When pondering the pasta choices, my waiter advised that the duck and foie gras ravioli was "just a small portion." What arrived was a substantial platter sprinkled with ravioli so good and so rich that continuing to a *piatti,* or entrée, was a challenge. I was up to it, and able to experience the Mediterranean *orata* (sea bass), coated lightly with a fresh puttanesca sauce. Desserts are as good as the entrees and do not leave without trying one, in particular, the chocolate and vanilla parfait. The restaurant is busy and bustling, yet service is unflappable.

355 W. 14th St. (at Ninth Ave.). ✆ **212/691-0555.** www.scarpettanyc.com. Reservations highly recommended. Main courses $22–$38. AE, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 5:30–11pm; Fri–Sat 5:30pm–midnight; Sun 5:30–10:30pm. Subway: A, C, E, or L to 14th St.–8th Ave.

Tanuki Tavern ★ JAPANESE Just off the lobby of the Meatpacking District's Gansevoort Hotel is the new-in-2009 Tanuki Tavern. Billing itself as a Japanese gastropub (as opposed to an *izakaya,* kind of a Japanese gastropub featuring beer, sake, cocktails and small plates, usually not sushi or sashimi), Tanuki Tavern includes an extensive list of sushi and sashimi on its menu. But, though the sashimi and sushi I sampled was very good, what makes the place stand out are those small plates: the addictive crispy baby bok choy with lemon pepper, broiled Japanese mushrooms in parchment, *tebayaki,* grilled chicken wings with citrus salt, or the decadent, miso-braised beef marrow bone. All are perfect companions to something from the vast sake list or with a pint of Hitachino white ale. The ramen noodles are homemade and a bowl of *cha shu* ramen, brimming with sliced pork belly in a ginger pork broth, and one of the hibachi offerings such as the miso-marinated black cod are worthy detours from the small plates. The atmosphere is loud, almost raucous; it's a nightclub-slash-restaurant, not unlike so many others in the trendy Meatpacking District.

18 Ninth Ave. (at 13th St). ✆ **212/660-6766.** www.chinagrillmgt.com. Reservations recommended. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Snacks and small plates $5–$12; main courses $16–$38. Daily noon–3pm Mon–Tues 6pm–midnight; Wed–Sat 6pm–1am; Sun 6pm–11pm. Subway: A, C, E to 14th St–8th Ave.

Moderate

L'Artusi ★★ ITALIAN Offering a staggering range of small plates from *crudo* (raw) to *carne* (meat), L'Artusi has something for everyone, and most of it very good. Seating is a bit cramped at the long, narrow restaurant that features an open kitchen and dining at the bar and at the *crudo* bar, and L'Artusi is noisy and busy. The menu changes frequently, but if you are lucky, the chicory with lemon-anchovy dressing will be available, along with the combination pork belly with cockles under the *carne* section. L'Artusi's cavatelli with sausage is perfectly spiced, while the side of sunchokes with Calabrian chilies is a worthy complement to the grilled octopus. Do not neglect the "small plate" of coconut *semifreddo* for dessert, which is an absolute revelation. The restaurant features a 2,500-bottle walk-in wine cellar and the servers go out of their way to find the right pairings for your selections.

228 W. 10th St. (btw. Bleecker and Hudson sts.). ✆ **212/555-5757.** www.lartusi.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $10–$24. AE, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 5:30–11pm; Fri–Sat 5:30pm–midnight. Subway: 1 to Christopher St.

Inexpensive

The downtown branch of **Gray's Papaya** is at 402 Sixth Ave., at 8th Street (✆ **212/260-3532**). The original **John's Pizzeria** is at 278 Bleecker St., near Seventh Avenue (✆ **212/243-1680;** see "The Pizza Capital of the United States," p. 210). For one of the best slices of pizza, go to **Joe's Pizza,** 7 Carmine St., at Bleecker Street (✆ **212/255-3946**). Also, you'll find **Murray's Bagels** at 500 Sixth Ave., between 12th and 13th streets (✆ **212/462-2830;** see "The Hole Truth: N.Y.'s Best Bagels," p. 202).

A great neighborhood hangout that serves vegetarian/vegan food, is **'sNice,** 45 Eighth Ave., at West 4th Street (✆ **212/645-0310**). You don't have to be vegetarian to enjoy the hearty, homemade sandwiches, wraps, salads, desserts, and tea and coffee. There are board games, Wi-Fi, shared tables, and an all-ages crowd that appreciates the ambience. It's open Sunday to Thursday 7:30am to 10pm, and Friday and Saturday 8am to 10pm.

CHELSEA

To locate the restaurants in this section, see the map on p. 196.

Expensive

Buddakan ★ ASIAN Is Buddakan a bus depot disguised as a nightclub with a restaurant inside, or is it a restaurant with a nightclub persona inside a sort of Buddhist-decor bus depot? My expectations were of a loud dance club scene in a large space where the food would be showy, but flavorless. I was right about the loud scene, but wrong about the food. The Brasserie is the main dining room on the lower level, and the steps can seem steep after a few cocktails, such as the signature Heat, a combination of tequila, Cointreau, and chilled cucumbers, in the upstairs lounge. To fortify yourself, don't hesitate to order some of Buddakan's superb appetizers, such as the edamame dumplings, the crab-and-corn fritters, and most notably, the crispy calamari salad. You could make a meal out of appetizers—the extensive menu at Buddakan works best for large parties and has the now obligatory "communal" table. But if you order one entree, make sure it's the sizzling short rib, tender and removed from the bone and sitting on top of a bed of mushroom chow fun.

75 Ninth Ave. (at 16th St.). ✆ **212/989-6699.** www.buddakannyc.com. Dim sum appetizers $9–$13; main courses $17–$35. AE, DC, MC, V. Sun–Wed 5:30pm–midnight; Thurs–Sat 5:30pm–1am. Subway: A, C, or E to 14th St.

Cookshop ★★ AMERICAN On far west Tenth Avenue, Cookshop is brawny and boisterous, with food to match. Seating can be tight, and you would hear your neighbor's conversation if it the whole place weren't so loud. But never mind: Enjoy the chef's creations. A pizza with shaved king oyster mushrooms and *stracchino* cheese or the grilled Montauk squid in a *salsa verde* make good starters to complement the restaurant's innovative cocktails. Or combine a few snacks, like the fried spiced hominy or the smoked pork tacos as starters for the table. Cookshop offers entree options in four categories: sauté, grill, wood oven, and rotisserie. The whole roasted porgy, head and all, cooked in the wood oven, is moist and full of flavor, while the chili-braised beef short ribs, served over cheddar grits, from the sauté section, are tender to the bone. Service is casually efficient and helpful.

156 Tenth Ave. (at 20th St.). ✆ **212/924-4440.** www.cookshopny.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $21–$36. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Sat 5:30–11:30pm; Sun 11am–3pm and 5:30–10pm. Subway: C or E to 23rd St.

Morimoto ★★ JAPANESE The Morimoto experience is like a theme park for foodies. You've seen him on television, but here, in this 12,000-square-foot bi-level space in Chelsea, you can sample Iron Chef Masaharu Morimoto's creations. The problem, however, is how to decide amongst all the treasures. The tuna pizza, spicy with jalapeño peppers and with anchovy aioli, is a good start while the "duck, duck, duck" entree, a foie gras croissant, roast duck, and a soft duck egg in a red miso sauce, is out of the Iron Chef playbook. If it's all too overwhelming, leave it to the chef and order the Morimoto Omasake tasting menu. Whatever path you choose, accompany your meal with one of the many sake options and don't skip dessert; the soft chocolate ganache with black-and-white sesame ice cream is memorable. The cavernous space can get noisy, and when I visited a fire alarm from the adjoining Chelsea Market kept going off, but the army of chefs in the open kitchen, used to false alarms, were unfazed and went about their business without missing a beat.

88 Tenth Ave. (btw. 15th and 16th sts.). ✆ **212/989-8883.** www.morimotonyc.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $14–$48; Omasake tasting menu $120 per person. AE, DISC, MC, V. Lunch: Mon–Fri noon–2:30pm; dinner: Mon–Wed 5:30–11pm Thurs–Sat 5pm–midnight. Subway: A, C, E, or L to 14th St.–8th Ave.

Moderate

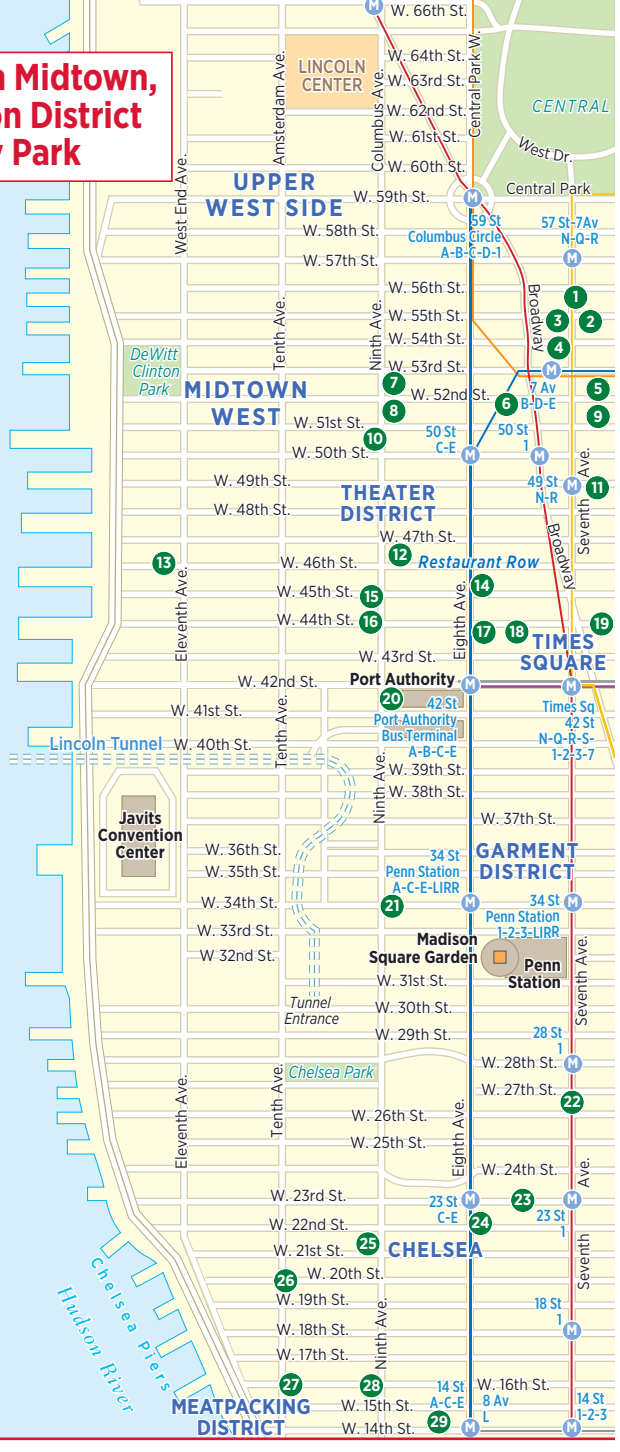
Bombay Talkie ★ INDIAN Try to imagine you are on the streets of Bombay and you are hungry. There are inexpensive food options everywhere on those streets, and here at Bombay Talkie, with a Bollywood movie playing behind the bar and a soundtrack on the speakers to match, some of those options are replicated in a much more comfortable environment. You can munch on a *dosa,* a thin, lightly fried bread stuffed with coconut and mustard-seed chicken or spiced potatoes. Or you might want to try the *Pau Bhaji,* grilled bread served with mixed, gingery vegetables. Wash it down with one of the restaurant's innovative cocktails, such as a passion fruit margarita or an Indian beer. The restaurant has two levels, a few booths on the lower level and a long communal table, which is fun for large groups. Bombay Talkie is the perfect spot for a respite from Chelsea gallery-hopping.

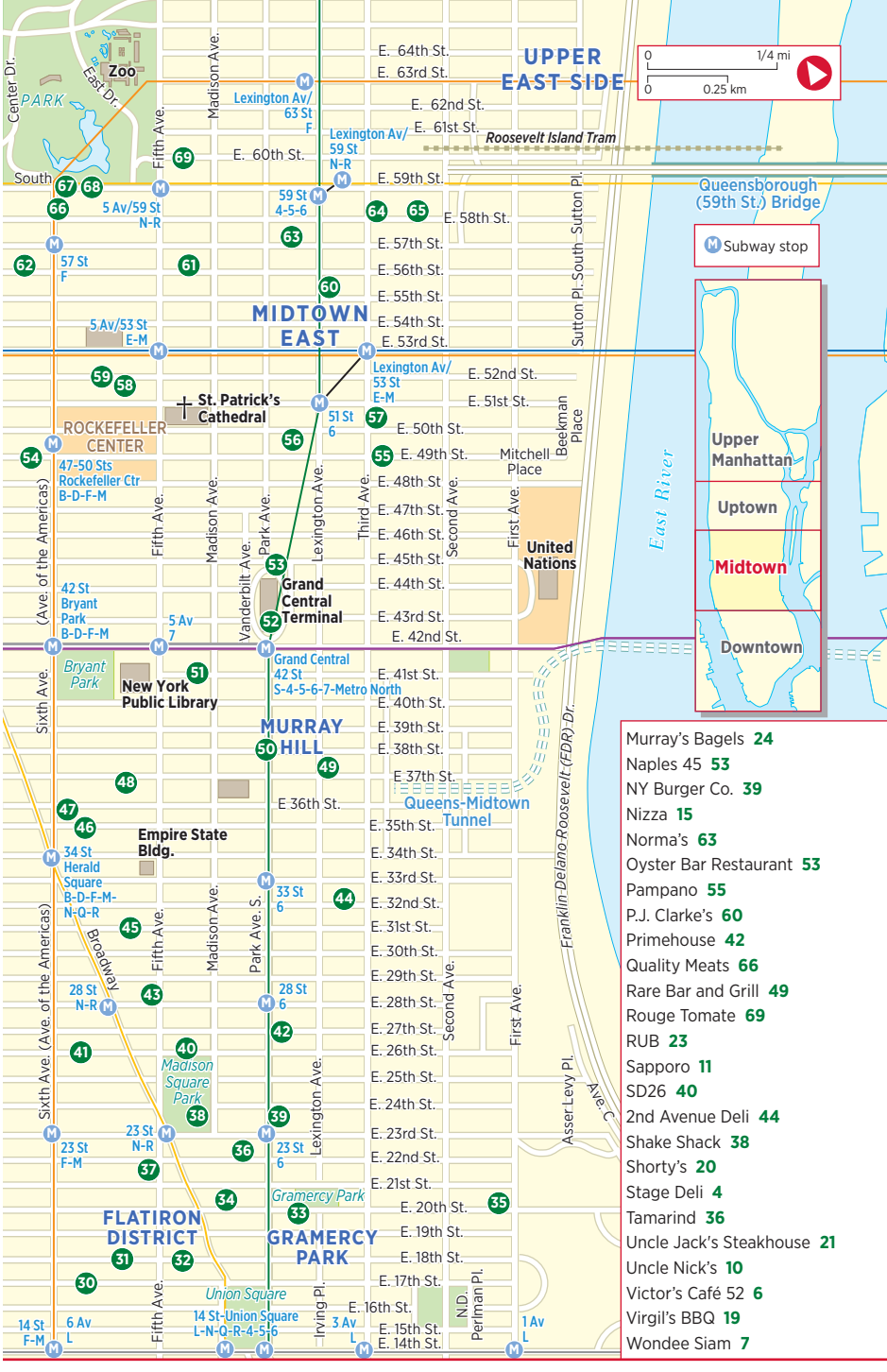
189 Ninth Ave. (btw. 21st and 22nd sts.). ✆ **212/242-1900.** www.bombaytalkie.com. Reservations recommended. Street bites $6–$9; main courses $11–$16. AE, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 5–10:30pm; Fri–Sat 5–11:30pm. Subway: C or E to 23rd St.

La Nacional ★★ SPANISH/TAPAS It's not easy to find the oldest Spanish restaurant in New York. But once you find it, your perseverance will be rewarded. Founded in 1868 as a gathering spot for the Benevolent Spanish Society, La Nacional, a social club, is a hidden treat. At one time, Spanish expatriates congregated here, filling the room with smoke and talk of Spanish politics and football. Gabriel Garcia Lorca spent countless hours here, documenting his New York City experience. The cigarette smoke has been replaced by the smoke of the grill, which turns out tasty tapas with sardines, octopus, and shrimp. There is a somewhat formal dining room in front, while in the back, next to the open kitchen, there are a few tables and TVs usually tuned to soccer matches. Come

Where to Dine in Midtown, Chelsea, Flatiron District & Gramercy Park

Abboccato **2**
Afghan Kebab House **8**
Aldea **30**
Anthos **59**
Aquavit **61**
Barbetta **12**
Barbounia **33**
Bar Breton **43**
Ben Benson's Steakhouse **5**
Benjamin Steakhouse **51**
BLT Fish **30**
BLT Market **67**
BLT Steak **63**
Bombay Talkie **25**
Brgr **22**
Buddakan **28**
Bull & Bear **56**
Burger Joint **62**
Carmine's **18**
Carnegie Deli **3**
Chola **65**
City Bakery **31**
Cookshop **26**
Daisy Mae's BBQ **13**
Del Frisco's Steakhouse **54**
Devi **32**
Eisenberg's **37**
Ess-A-Bagel **35**, **57**
5 Napkin Burger **15**
Frankie & Johnnies **14**, **48**
Hakubai **50**
Han Bat **46**
Hill Country **41**
John's Pizza **17**
Johnny Utah's **58**
Junior's Cheesecake **52**
Keens **47**
La Nacional **29**
La Pizza Fresca Ristorante **34**
Le Bernardin **9**
Mandoo Bar **45**
Marseille **16**
Mia Dona **64**
Mickey Mantle's **68**
Molyvos **1**
Morimoto **27**





- Murray's Bagels **24**
- Naples 45 **53**
- NY Burger Co. **39**
- Nizza **15**
- Norma's **63**
- Oyster Bar Restaurant **53**
- Pampano **55**
- P.J. Clarke's **60**
- Primehouse **42**
- Quality Meats **66**
- Rare Bar and Grill **49**
- Rouge Tomate **69**
- RUB **23**
- Sapporo **11**
- SD26 **40**
- 2nd Avenue Deli **44**
- Shake Shack **38**
- Shorty's **20**
- Stage Deli **4**
- Tamarind **36**
- Uncle Jack's Steakhouse **21**
- Uncle Nick's **10**
- Victor's Café 52 **6**
- Virgil's BBQ **19**
- Wondee Siam **7**

and share a bottle of Spanish wine and make a meal out of the tapas—the *albondigas* (Spanish meatballs), *boquerones* (white anchovy filets), and aforementioned octopus are my favorites—or you can order the restaurant's excellent paella. Tapas range from $4 to $9, while no entree is more than $18.

239 W. 14th St. (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.). ✆ **212/243-9308.** www.lanacionaltapas.com. Tapas $7–$9; main courses $16–$18. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Wed noon–10pm; Thurs–Sat noon–11pm. Subway: A, C, E, 1, 2, or 3 to 14th St.

RUB ★★ BARBECUE It stands for "Righteous Urban Barbecue," but when was barbecue an urban thing—not to mention righteous? But the name is cool; and after tasting some of the barbecue that comes out of the restaurant's custom-made, New York City Health Department–approved smoker, "righteous" is an apt description. RUB is co-owned by Kansas City pit master Paul Kirk, who has won seven World Barbecue Championships and is a member of the Barbecue Hall of Fame. The smoked turkey and barbecued chicken are the best I've had—moist inside with a distinctive smoked flavor—and the ribs, St. Louis–style, were delicate and crispy, yet tender and meaty. The "burnt ends," the fatty part of the brisket, were a bit tough. The best way to get a taste of all of RUB's barbecue is the humongous Taste of the Baron, where a little of everything is piled high on a platter. The restaurant is cramped and loud and the prices urban (meaning high), but the food at RUB will provide all the comfort you need.

208 W. 23rd St. (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.). ✆ **212/524-4300.** www.rubbbq.net. Sandwiches $9–$12; platters $15–$23; Taste of the Baron $46. AE, MC, V. Tues–Thurs noon–11pm; Fri–Sat noon–midnight. Subway: 1 to 23rd St.

Inexpensive

Paradise Café, 141 Eighth Ave. (btw. 16th and 17th sts.; ✆ **212/647-0066**), is a neighborhood gem in so-trendy-it's-exhausting Chelsea, where it's hard to find a good meal for under $10 at most places. A sign behind the counter reads, "If you insist on ordering using Starbucks terms, we will be forced to charge you Starbucks prices." So don't order a "venti," but do order all kinds of free-trade teas and coffees, sandwiches, wraps, smoothies, and homemade desserts. The narrow storefront has French doors that are left open in good weather, and you can sit on a bench out front or lounge at one of the indoor tables, surfing with your laptop on the free Wi-Fi, reading the papers and magazines, and enjoying the original art on the walls. It's open daily from 6am to 9pm.

UNION SQUARE, FLATIRON DISTRICT & GRAMERCY PARK

To locate the restaurants in this section, see the map on p. 196.

Expensive

Aldea ★★ AMERICAN/PORTUGUESE Chefs sometimes get carried away with their own ambitions and distract from the food. At the very pleasant, low-key Aldea, I'm glad to report, chef George Mendes keeps it simple, letting the fresh, first-rate ingredients shine without too much accompaniment. Though he is Portuguese American, most of the only traces of Portuguese cooking can be found in his appetizers and *petiscos* (small bites), where bits of *bacalao* (salt cod)

THE prime cut: STEAKS! STEAKS! STEAKS!

The number of prime-cut palaces in New York continues to mushroom like . . . mushrooms. **Peter Luger Steakhouse** ★★ (p. 238) has been the steakhouse standard for years, but it gets a serious run for its money from **Porter House New York** ★★, stylishly ensconced in the Time Warner Center (p. 222). Beginning the steak-as-style trend a few years back was **BLT Steak** ★★★ (p. 217), which proves there is substance with the style. The newest addition to the steakhouse galaxy was restaurateur Stephen Hanson's big venture **Primehouse** ★ (p. 201). Despite its bawdy name, **Strip House** ★★ (p. 188) steaks are no-nonsense. Wall Street traders and financial bigwigs often have carnivorous reputations, and at **Harry's Café & Steak** ★★ (p. 176), they don't have to go far to satisfy their cravings. Some of the city's oldest restaurants are steakhouses, and two of the oldest of those are **Frankie & Johnnie's** ★★ (p.206) and **Keens Steakhouse** ★★★ (p. 207), which was formerly known as a chophouse for their selection of such chops as their acclaimed mutton chop.

One of the best of the traditional old-world steakhouses is the clubby, fun **Bull and Bear,** in the Waldorf=Astoria, 301 Park Ave., between 49th and 50th streets (✆ **212/872-1275**), which serves the best New York strip I've had in the city. You can also call **the Post House** ★★ (p. 231), where seats are claimed by VIPs; clubby, but that won't deter me from enjoying their Cajun-rubbed rib-eye.

Another oldie but goodie is the venerable Theater District institution **Gallagher's Steakhouse** ★, 228 W. 52nd St., between Broadway and Eighth Avenue (✆ **212/245-5336;** www.gallaghersnysteakhouse.com). Since 1927, big hunks of aging prime beef in the restaurant's glass-enclosed aging room have been visible from the street. Long a hangout for athletes, sportswriters, and other celebrities, Gallagher's still remains the only steakhouse in the city that grills over hickory coals. There aren't many better steakhouses than **Ben Benson's Steakhouse,** 123 W. 52nd St., between Sixth and Seventh avenues (✆ **212/581-8888;** www.benbensons.com). Smack in the middle of Midtown, Ben Benson's is loud and large, and though it's definitely a man's world at Ben's, women are treated with respect here.

Uncle Jack's Steakhouse ★, 440 Ninth Ave., at 34th Street (✆ **212/244-0005;** www.unclejacks.com), is also testosterone fueled, and the decor is plush and bawdy with huge banquettes. Portions are monstrous; the 48-ounce porterhouse, Uncle Jack's signature dish, is large enough for a big family.

Most entrees at these steakhouses tend to fall in the $22 to $38 range. Always book ahead and inquire about dress codes, especially at the old-school spots.

There are steakhouses that claim to rival Peter Luger all over the city, a few started by ex-Luger waiters. But the **Benjamin Steakhouse** ★, 52 E. 41st St., in the Dylan Hotel (✆ **212/297-9177;** www.benjaminsteakhouse.com), is the only one to feature an ex-chef from Luger's, Arturo. The result is not quite Luger's-quality steaks, but it does have better service and a dramatic room highlighted by a huge walk-in fireplace.

Like the Benjamin, **Quality Meats** ★, 57 W. 58th St., between Fifth and Sixth avenues (✆ **212/371-7777;** www.qualitymeatsnyc.com), is set in a stunning bi-level space designed by the famous team of AvroKO. And the quality of the food matches the quality of the design, with some nontraditional steakhouse menu items such as pan-roasted lamb T-bones with figs and mint, and a flatiron steak with blackberries.

are added to a simple farm egg or the addition of *pimenton* (Portuguese hot pepper) is included in the preparation of shrimp *alhinho*. The main dishes—original creations like the *arroz de pato,* duck confit, chorizo, duck cracklings and olive, and the monkfish in a stew of fennel, potato, leeks and mussels over black rice—would be unusual, but very welcome, on any menu east (or west) of the Azores. Narrow with an open kitchen, you would think Aldea would be loud and jarring, but everything proceeds orderly and conversation is, remarkably, attainable.

31 W. 17th St. (btw. 5th and 6th aves.). ✆ **212/675-7223.** www.aldearestaurant.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $24–$29; chef's tasting menu $80. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2pm; Mon–Thurs 5:30–11pm; Fri–Sat 5:30pm–midnight. Subway: 4, 5, 6, N, R, Q, L to 14th St.–Union Sq.

Barbounia ★ GREEK/MEDITERRANEAN/MIDDLE EASTERN The countries of Greece and Israel, separated by the Mediterranean, represent the cradle of civilization, so it should be no surprise that their cuisines, with a detour in another ancient land, Turkey, mesh as well as they do at Barbounia. This ornate, high-ceilinged restaurant complete with Moorish columns is gorgeous, but those same cavernous features make for a loud experience. If you go, proceed happily to the chef's creations beginning with his fresh Israeli salad combined with *lachma hajuan,* fresh-baked flatbread with Turkish lamb, pine nuts, and tahini. If you opt for a main course instead of just gorging on mezes like "married" sardines with spicy harissa and cilantro or falafel, the grilled whole branzino is prepared to simple perfection with a drizzling of olive oil and herbs, or you can't go wrong with the classic Greek mousaka. There is a lively bar scene here, which adds to the noise level, but after sampling cocktails like the Greek mojito (made with ouzo instead of rum), I was able to block out the noise and enjoy all Barbounia has to offer.

250 Park Ave. South (at 20th St.). ✆ **212/995-0242.** www.barbounia.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $19–$33; mezes $6.50–$18. AE, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–4pm; Sat–Sun 11am–4pm; Mon–Thurs 5–11pm; Fri–Sat 5pm–midnight. Subway: 6 to 23rd St.

BLT Fish ★★ SEAFOOD The seafood branch of the **BLT** (Bistro Laurent Tourondel, BLT Steak, BLT Prime, BLT Market, BLT Burger) empire, is actually two restaurants with two kitchens. The downstairs is a moderately priced faux-seafood shack with a raw bar, fried fare, and the much-in-demand lobster roll. Upstairs (you can walk the steps or take a glass elevator) is the elegant (and higher-priced) dining room. Here you can sit under a skylight or near the open kitchen and watch an army of servers move from the kitchen with huge platters, where whole fish sit, dressed up beautifully, ready for consumption. Check out the crispy red snapper, Cantonese style, that is filleted tableside. Another is the sea-salt-crusted New Zealand pink snapper, which you'll have to crack to get to the tender, juicy flesh underneath. Of the smaller dishes, the Maine Day boat sea scallops stand out, along with the Alaskan black cod in a honey-reduction sauce. For starters, the spicy tuna tartare and the grilled sardines are not to be missed. Like BLT Steak and BLT Prime, don't expect quiet conversation.

21 W. 17th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/691-8888.** www.bltfish.com. Reservations recommended. Prices $25–$35. BLT Fish Mon–Thurs 5:30–11pm; Fri–Sat 5:30–11:30pm. BLT Fish Shack Mon–Fri 11:45am–2:30pm; Mon–Thurs 5:30–11pm; Fri–Sat 5:30–11:30pm; Sun 5–10pm. Subway: 4, 5, 6, L, N, Q, or R to 14th St.–Union Sq.

Dévi ★★ INDIAN Few of the many Indian restaurants in the city are like this one. Dévi offers $45 to $85 tasting menus (vegetarian and nonvegetarian), and

that's really the way to go. The menu features small courses that will let you sample much of what the restaurant has to offer. Some of the highlights include tender tandoori chicken stuffed with spicy herbs; halibut coated in a cilantro rub accompanied with mint-coconut chutney and lemon rice; *zimikand koftas* (meatballs); delicate yam *koftas* in a creamy tomato-onion sauce; and the addictive, crispy okra, the Indian equivalent of french fries. With the tasting menus, you get a choice of desserts; I recommend the fabulous *falooda,* an Indian sundae that's a refreshing combination of noodles with honey-soaked basil seeds, mango, and strawberry sorbet in lemon grass–infused coconut milk. Seating is comfortable and service is knowledgeable and helpful.

8 E. 18th St. (btw. Fifth Ave. and Broadway). ✆ **212/691-1300.** www.devinyc.com. Reservations recommended. AE, DISC, MC, V. Main courses $15–$30; tasting menus $45–$85. Mon–Sat noon–2:30pm and 5:30–11pm; Sun 5–10pm. Subway: N, Q, R, 4, 5, or 6 to 14th St.–Union Sq.

Primehouse ★ STEAK There are many meanings of the word "prime," and in the case of Primehouse, it means top-of-the-line meat, of which there are many cuts at Primehouse. Primehouse is far from subtle; and that, especially when it comes to red meat, is not a bad thing. The space is gargantuan; at times, I felt service would have been a bit more prompt if the waiters had skateboards to get from kitchen to table. Once the food did arrive, all was forgiven. The combination of raw seafood and steak is a traditional one. At Primehouse, the oysters, from either the East or West Coast (or you can try a sampler of both) were fresh and briny. The romaine, tomato, onion, and Maytag blue cheese salad was crisp, even when smothered by the rich dressing, but do not attempt to tackle it yourself—it will finish you before your steak arrives, and that would be a mistake, especially if you've ordered one of the special cuts aged in the restaurant's Himalayan Salt Room. I sampled the 35-day-aged Kansas City sirloin along with the 40-day aged rib-eye; and whatever they do in that Salt Room for all those days, it works. Even after all that you still might be tempted to reduce by a few layers the mountainous Slice of Prime seven-layer fudge cake. Good luck.

381 Park Ave. South (at 27th St.). ✆ **212/824-2600.** www.brguestrestaurants.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $24–$62. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–4pm; Sat–Sun 11am–4pm; Mon–Wed 5–11pm; Thurs–Sat 5pm–midnight; Sun 5–10pm. Subway: N, Q, R, or 6 to 28th St.

SD26 ★ ITALIAN From the former owners of the now-closed, very formal, Central Park South standard San Domenico, Tony May and his daughter Marisa moved downtown in 2009 with a less formal, but still elegant, in a downtown way, *new* San Domenico. Gone are the required jackets for men and hedge-fund-size tabs. In its new home facing Madison Square Park is a lively front-of-restaurant wine bar where there is a self-service dispensing system offering 1-, 2-, and 4-ounce pours, a salumeria station and an open kitchen complete with chef's table. In this case, the change was definitely for the better. Like so many other current restaurants, SD26 features numerous small plates, the best of which I sampled was the polenta with wild mushrooms while the salad of bottarga (tuna roe) with blood orange was the perfect mix of salt, sweet, and tart. The pastas are homemade; mine was *candele,* a thick ziti with spicy sausage that, unfortunately, took "al dente" to the extreme. An old favorite from the original San Domenico, soft egg yolk–filled raviolo with truffled butter, has made the trek downtown as well and no one is complaining. The owners work the room enthusiastically,

THE HOLE TRUTH: N.Y.'S best BAGELS

Not many things are more "New York" than a bagel, and New Yorkers are loyal to their favorite bagel purveyors. In fact, discussions about who makes the best bagel can lead to heated arguments. Following are the top contenders:

Absolute Bagels, 2708 Broadway, between 107th and 108th streets (✆ **212/932-2052**). A new player on the scene, their egg bagels, hot out of the oven, melt in your mouth, and their white-fish salad is perfectly smoky, not overpowering.

Ess-A-Bagel, 359 First Ave., at 21st Street (✆ **212/260-2252;** www.ess-a-bagel.com). When it comes to size, Ess-a-Bagel's are the best of the biggest; plump, chewy, and *oh* so satisfying. Also at 831 Third Ave., between 50th and 51st streets (✆ **212/980-1010**).

H&H Bagels, 2239 Broadway, at 80th Street (✆ **212/595-8003;** www.hhbagels.com). These are long reputed to be the best bagels in New York, which may have resulted in the arrogant price hike to $1 a bagel. Some complain they are a bit too sweet, but I disagree. And they are always fresh and warm, the bagel aficionado's prerequisite. Also at 639 W. 46th St., at Twelfth Avenue (✆ **212/595-8000**). Take-out only.

Kossar's Bialys, 367 Grand St., at Essex St. (✆ **877-4-BIALYS** [424-2597]; www.kossarsbialys.com). We know about their bialys, but don't forget about their bagels. Also hand rolled, the result is a slightly crunchy exterior with a tender, moist middle. Sure, you came for the bialys, but you will leave with both.

Murray's Bagels, 500 Sixth Ave., between 12th and 13th streets (✆ **212/462-2830**), and 242 Eighth Ave., at 23rd Street (✆ 646/638-1335; www.mbchelsea.com). There's nothing like a soft, warm bagel to begin your day, and Murray's (pictured below) does them beautifully. Their smoked fish goes perfectly on their bagels.

greeting each customer as if they were an old friend and, in my case, that effort went a long way in me forgiving a few missteps by the serving staff.

19 E. 26th St. (btw. Madison and Fifth aves.). ✆ **212/265-5959.** www.sd26ny.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $15–$36. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Sat 11:30am–2:30pm and 5:30–11pm; Sun 5pm–10pm. Subway: 6 to 23rd St.

Tamarind ★★ INDIAN Like **Dévi** (p. 200) and **Chola** (p. 221), Tamarind offers innovative and flavorful variations on the standards of Indian cuisine. The room is sleek and bleached white, giving it a gallery-like feel; in the middle of the restaurant, adjacent to the bar, is a glassed-in cubicle where you can watch the chefs work the tandoor ovens. And just about anything that comes out of those ovens is spectacular. Start with the *bhel poori,* assorted crisps and noodles with sweet-and-sour chutneys, and one of the soups. I love the she-crab soup with nutmeg, ginger juice, and saffron. Try not to fill up on the tandoor-baked breads—the *naan* is hard to resist. You can't go wrong with any of the tandoor-baked entrees; the *jhinga angarey,* jumbo prawns marinated in yogurt and chilies, is my favorite. Or try the lamb *pasanda,* apricot-filled grilled lamb in a cashew-and-saffron sauce, or tamarind swordfish marinated in tamarind chutney and fenugreek leaves. There are a number of vegetarian options; the Raji vegetarian *thali,* an assortment of tandoori salad, lentils, vegetables, chutneys, and relishes, is a treat. For dessert, try the *gujjia,* a samosa filled with semolina, raisins, cashews, and coconut. Service is efficient and friendly, and the owners will most likely stop by your table and greet you like a regular.

41–43 E. 22nd St. (btw. Broadway and Park Ave.). ✆ **212/674-7400.** www.tamarinde22.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $11–$30. AE, DC, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–3pm and 5:30–11:30pm. Subway: N, R, or 6 to 23rd St.

Moderate

Bar Breton FRENCH In the shadow of the Empire State Building and open for breakfast, lunch, and dinner, Bar Breton is a welcome refuge in an area somewhat devoid of decent dining. Owned by the former owner of the acclaimed **Fleur de Sel,** Bar Breton offers a casual spin on classic French cuisine. But the twist here is the restaurant's *galettes,* buckwheat crepes stuffed with any number of delicacies. The *galette* with lamb shank made for a hearty entree, while the Quimper, a *galette* with blue cheese and topped with honey and pecans, was more of an appetizer. If you are not in the mood for a pancake with your wine, Bar Breton offers good burgers and numerous fish options. Though it is a bit noisy and has unforgiving wooden seating, you could do a lot worse in the immediate neighborhood than Bar Breton and it's a solid choice especially for breakfast or lunch. Some friends proudly related they were there the night former President Bill Clinton stopped in to say "hi" to daughter Chelsea, who was having a drink at the bar.

254 Fifth Ave. (btw. 28th and 29th sts.). ✆ **212/213-4999.** Galettes $12–$15; entrees $16–$28. AE, MC, V. Breakfast: 7am–11:30am Mon–Fri; lunch: 11:30am–4pm Mon–Fri; dinner: 4–11pm Mon–Thurs; 4:30pm–midnight Fri–Sat; 4:30–11pm Sun; brunch: 10:30am–4:30pm Sat–Sun. Subway: N, R to 28th St.

Hill Country ★ BARBECUE In a very competitive market, everyone needs an edge. Hill Country's is Texas-style barbecue, Austin in particular. And in Texas, beef reigns, so the standouts here are the barbecued beef items, specifically the brisket, served moist or lean (go for the moist) and the gargantuan beef ribs, coated with a spicy dry rub. If you can't go without your dose of the pig, the Kruez market sausage, shipped in from Texas, is the real deal. Once you are seated at one of the picnic tables in the Texas-size, loud dining room, you are given a card. Then you proceed to the meat and/or sides counter, where you order by the pound for the meat or by the size container for the sides. Whatever you ordered, drinks and desserts included, is checked off, and on your way out, your card is

tallied by a cashier. The system is a bit awkward, and maybe works better in Texas; still, all is forgiven once you dig in and the grease begins to spread on the brown butcher paper beneath. Hill Country is a mecca for meat lovers, but don't ignore those sides: The cheddar mac and cheese, beer-braised cowboy pinto beans, and the white corn pudding are musts. Every Wednesday through Saturday, there is live country, rock, and blues in the restaurant's lower level.

30 W. 26th St. (btw. Broadway and 6th Ave.). ✆ **212/255-4544.** www.hillcountryny.com. Meat $6.50–$20 per lb.; sides $4.50–$16. AE, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Wed noon–10pm; Thurs–Sat noon–11pm. Subway: F or M to 23rd St.

Inexpensive

Don't forget **Eisenberg's Coffee Shop,** 174 Fifth Ave., at 22nd Street (✆ **212/675-5096**), for the New York diner experience. For more, see "Hello, Old Friends" on p. 190.

Also consider Danny Meyer's popular **Shake Shack,** in Madison Square Park (✆ **212/889-6600**). For healthy burgers, try either outlet of the **New York Burger Co.,** 303 Park Ave. South, between 23rd and 24th streets (✆ **212/254-2727**), and 678 Sixth Ave., between 21st and 22nd streets (✆ **212/229-1404**). For a burger with boutique quality meat, try **Brgr,** 287 Seventh Ave., at 26th Street (✆ **212/488-7500**). For more on all three, see the sidebar "Where to Find Your (Burger) Bliss in NYC," on p. 218.

City Bakery ★ ☺ AMERICAN/ORGANIC City Bakery offers comfort food that manages to be delicious, nutritious, *and* eco-friendly. Its salad bar is unlike any other in the city, where the integrity of the ingredients is as important as the taste. This is health food, all right—roasted beets with walnuts, glistening sautéed greens, lavender eggplant tossed in miso—but with heart and soul, offering such favorites as French toast with artisanal bacon, flavorful mac 'n' cheese, tortilla pie, and smoked salmon with all the trimmings on Sunday. The "bakery" refers to the plethora of sinful desserts; kids love the spinning wheel of chocolate and the homemade marshmallows.

3 W. 18th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/366-1414.** www.thecitybakery.com. Salad bar $13 per lb.; soups $4–$7; sandwiches $5–$10. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 7:30am–7pm; Sat 7:30am–6:30pm; Sun 9am–6pm. Subway: N, Q, R, 4, 5, or 6 to 14th St.–Union Sq.

TIMES SQUARE & MIDTOWN WEST

To locate the restaurants in this section, see the map on p. 196.

Very Expensive

In addition to the choices below, consider the *New York Times* four-star winner **Le Bernardin,** 155 W. 51st St., between Sixth and Seventh avenues (✆ **212/554-1515;** www.le-bernardin.com).

And consider the following steakhouses in the box "The Prime Cut: Steaks! Steaks! Steaks!," on p. 199: **Uncle Jack's Steakhouse** ★, 440 Ninth Ave., at 34th Street (✆ **212/244-0005;** www.unclejacks.com); **Ben Benson's Steakhouse** ★, 123 W. 52nd St., between Sixth and Seventh avenues (✆ **212/581-8888;** www.benbensons.com); **Benjamin Steakhouse,** 52 E. 41st St., in the

Dylan Hotel (✆ **212/297-9177;** www.benjaminsteakhouse.com); and **Quality Meats** ★, 57 W. 58th St., between Fifth and Sixth avenues (✆ **212/371-7777**).

Anthos ★★ MODERN GREEK The only nods here to Greek traditional cuisine are the grilled octopus, Greek salad, and the side order of moussaka that comes with the perfectly prepared lamb chop loin. Greek *crudo* (raw) mezes, yellowtail, diver scallops, and tuna are on Anthos's menu and are a must. The sardine escabeche—a row of briny, fresh-from-the-sea sardines, each on a sliver of cucumber—along with the potato-and-garlic *skorkalia* soup, not really a soup at all, and the above-mentioned octopus, are more than enough to make your meal. But a meal of only the mezes and you would miss out on such entrees as the whole grilled *loup de mer,* served boned but with the head included, or the crispy turbot with eggplant purée. Desserts are irresistible; don't miss the sesame ice cream in a halvah shell. Service is first rate, and it better be, considering the location and the price you are paying.

36 W. 52nd St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/582-6900.** www.anthosnyc.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $26–$45. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–2:45pm; Mon–Thurs 5–10:30pm; Fri–Sat 5–11pm. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

BLT Market ★★ CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN In the Ritz-Carlton Central Park and across from Park is a perfect setting for the "market" cuisine served here. Other restaurants have chimed in on the market-fresh food trend, but few do it as well. The ingredients change seasonally, sometimes daily, depending on what's fresh at the market. Each month, the menu lists what is peak in that particular season. In November, sunchokes, pumpkin, black cod, Bosc pear, chestnut, and a variety of mushrooms were some of the items used in the that day's dishes. Matsutake mushroom and sunchokes could be found in the meaty roasted langoustine appetizer, while the flaky and moist entree of black cod sat atop a delicious celeriac purée. The Bosc pear was used in a perfectly made *tarte tatin,* while chestnuts were found in a floating island accompanied by orange-blossom madeleines. Even my cocktail, a spin on the Brazilian caipirinha, displayed seasonal ingredients with the addition of Concord grapes. Service is professional and helpful, and the room tries to re-create a rustic, farmhouselike ambience, with water served in milk bottles and an old plow at the restaurant's entrance.

1430 Ave. of the Americas (at 59th St., in the Ritz-Carlton Central Park). ✆ **212/521-6125.** www.bltmarket.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $32–$45. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Daily 11:45am–2pm and 5:30–10pm. Subway: N, Q, or R to 57th St.

Expensive

Abboccato ★ ITALIAN This is the Italian entry from the Livanos family, owners of **Molyvos** (p. 207) and **Oceana** (p. 208), and no ordinary Italian at that! The menu is ambitious and hearty, with offerings that include such appetizers as the *affetati misti* (a platter of cured meats), *pesce crudo* (raw fish marinated in olive oil), and grilled tripe; unusual, rustic pastas such as spaghettini with razor clams and mullet roe and orecchiette with cuttlefish; plus such staples as tagliatelle Bolognese and spaghetti carbonara. Rich meat mains include braised (in chocolate and port wine) beef short ribs and crispy veal sweetbreads. Service is good, but not up to Oceana's level. The room is a throwback; its round yellow booths are reminiscent of 1960s New York Italian.

136 W. 55th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/265-4000.** www.molyvos.com. Reservations recommended. Pasta $23–$26; main courses $32–$42. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Sat noon–3pm; Mon–Tues and Fri–Sat 5–11pm; Sun 4–10pm; breakfast Sat–Sun only 7:30–10:30am. Subway: N, Q, or R to 57th St.

Barbetta ★★ ITALIAN The debate over which is New York's oldest restaurant rages on, and Barbetta (est. 1906) is in the thick of it. But there is no debate over Barbetta's sustained excellence. The first, and still one of the few, New York restaurants to serve cuisine from Piemonte (the Piedmont), Italy's northwestern-most region, Barbetta's food, like the decor, is richly elegant. At Barbetta, if you dine in the autumn or winter, you might have the pleasure of white truffles, flown in from Piemonte, and shaved over your already decadent *gnochetti ai formaggi,* freshly made gnocchi in an unforgettable cheese sauce, or the stunning creation of an edible quail's nest filled with *fonduta* cheese and surrounded by three tiny, speckled quail's eggs. On the menu you can choose from one of the restaurant's 1906 creations such as the *bolliti misti,* a mix of boiled meats and broth served from an antique silver cart (order 48 hr. in advance). Barbetta also features an impressive Italian wine list and, in the warmer months, one of the city's most romantic outdoor gardens. Though this is a Theater District restaurant, and many come for the pre-theater prix fixe, Barbetta is best experienced at a relaxed, leisurely pace.

321 W. 46th St. (btw. Eighth and Ninth aves.). ✆ **212/246-9171.** www.barbettarestaurant.com. Reservations recommended. Prix-fixe dinner $49; main courses lunch $22–$29, dinner $28–$36. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Sat noon–2:30pm and 5pm–midnight. Subway: C or E to 50th St.

Frankie & Johnnie's ★★ STEAK When restaurants spin off other branches, red flags go up. Does that mean the restaurant has become a chain and quality has eroded? In the case of Frankie & Johnnie's, the legendary former speak-easy turned steakhouse in the Theater District, the answer is "no!" There are now two other outlets, one in Westchester and the other in a two-story town house once owned by actor John Barrymore. Just try their signature sirloin. It also helps that the dining room on the second floor of the town house is gorgeous, especially the Barrymore room, the actor's former study with stained-glass ceiling panels, dark-wood walls, and a working fireplace. Not only are Frankie & Johnnie's steaks underrated in the competitive world of New York steakhouses, but the other options are also superb. The crab cake appetizer had a high crab-to-cake ratio, while the sides of hash browns were the best I've had. Pastas and seafood are also on the menu, but what's the point? Service is steakhouse old school, and if you are staying in Midtown, the restaurant provides complimentary stretch limo service to and from the restaurant.

32 W. 37th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/947-8940.** www.frankieandjohnnies.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $25–$36. Mon–Fri noon–2:30pm; Mon–Thurs 4–10:30pm; Fri–Sat 4–11pm. Subway: B, C, D, N, Q, R, or M to 34th St./Herald Sq. Also at 269 W. 45th St. (at Eighth Ave.). ✆ **212/997-9494.** Subway: 1, 2, 3, 7, A, C, E, N, Q, R, or S to 42nd St.

Hakubai ★ JAPANESE In the basement of the Japanese-owned, **Kitano Hotel** (see p. 155), lies what is now a rarity in Manhattan; a traditional, old-style Japanese restaurant complete with Tatami rooms, kimono-clad servers, and chef-prepared *Kaiseki* dinners (a multi-course tasting dinner where the chef creates a meal based on the daily ingredients). Forget that there are no windows in the small, much-too-bright restaurant and enjoy the parade of platters, impeccably

designed, as they are brought to your table by one of the aforementioned kimono-clad servers; they are so pretty (the platters) that you might hesitate before eating thinking, "this couldn't be real." But real, and delicious, it is including the amazingly fresh sashimi, delicate noodles, marinated fish, and perfectly fried tempuras. It's a true Tokyo-like experience in the heart of Midtown.

66 Park Ave. (in the Kitano Hotel, at 38th St). ✆ **212/885-7111**. Reservations recommended. Main courses: $22–$70; *kaiseki* dinners $85–$130. AE, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2pm and 6pm–10pm; Sat–Sun 6–10pm. Subway: 4, 5, 6, 7, S to 42nd St.–Grand Central.

Keens Steakhouse ★★★ STEAK Until the latter part of the 20th century, Keens, which was established in the same location in 1885, referred to itself as a "chop house." They are now known as a steakhouse, but I wish they had remained true to their roots. To their credit, they are a steakhouse in name only. They serve the basics of a steakhouse—the porterhouse for two, aged T-bone, and filet mignon with requisite sides such as creamed spinach and hash browns—but they still serve chops: lamb chops, prime rib, short ribs, and most notably, mutton chops. It is the mutton chop that has made Keens famous. The monstrous cut has two flaps of long, thick, rich, subtly gamy meat on either side of the bone that look kind of like mutton-chop sideburns. So which came first, the sideburns or the chop? Keens is no gussied-up remake of old New York: It's the real thing, from the thousands of ceramic pipes on the ceiling (regular diners were given their own personal pipes, including such celebrities as Babe Ruth, George M. Cohan, and Albert Einstein) to the series of rooms on two floors with wood paneling, leather banquettes, fireplaces, a clubby bar with a three-page menu of single malts, and even the framed playbill Lincoln was reading at the Ford Theater that infamous evening in 1865. Keens has been there, done that, got the playbill.

72 W. 36th St. (at Sixth Ave.). ✆ **212/947-3636.** www.keens.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $26–$45. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:45am–10:30pm; Sat 5–10:30pm; Sun 5–9pm. Subway: B, D, F, N, Q, R, or M to 34th St./Herald Sq.

Molyvos ★★ GREEK When Molyvos opened in 1997, it was heralded as a trailblazer of upscale and innovative Greek dining. Now, over 10 years later, upscale and innovative Greek is an "in vogue" cuisine. The restaurant's success is based on its ability to please those who want traditional Greek food as well as exciting, original Greek-accented creations. For those who like their Greek unadulterated, you won't go wrong with cold mezes, such as the *tzatziki, melitzanosalata,* and *taramosalata,* and hot mezes such as spinach pie or grilled octopus. For Greek food with an edge, there is ouzo-cured salmon on a chickpea fritter or the seafood Cretan bread salad. Just a sampling of the mezes alone should be enough for anyone, but with entrees as good as grilled *garides,* wild head-on prawns barbecued souvlaki-style, and the *chios* pork and *gigante* bean stew, not ordering one would be a mistake. The knowledgeable sommelier will pair your choices with a Greek wine, of which there are many. Or, skip the wine and sample one or two of the dozens of ouzos; but don't skip the desserts. Sure you've had baklava before, but have you ever had chocolate baklava? Yes, it's as good as it sounds.

871 Seventh Ave. (btw. 55th and 56th sts.). ✆ **212/582-7500.** www.molyvos.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $17–$29 at lunch (most less than $20); $20–$36 at dinner (most less than $25); fixed-price lunch $24; pre-theater 3-course dinner $36 (5:30–6:45pm). AE, DC,

URBAN BBQ: THE best 'CUE IN NEW YORK CITY

New York is known for many cuisines, but barbecue is not traditionally one of them. But the hankering for slow-cooked, charred meat has made its way to the big city. And, really, what is more primal and satisfying than the sensation of tearing slow-smoked meat from bone, eating the meat with your fingers and then, of course, licking that sweet and savory sauce off your own natural utensils?

My current favorite is **RUB** ★★ (p. 198), helmed by Kansas City pit master Paul Kirk. The smoked turkey and chicken were as close to perfection as I've found. Close to the West Side Highway, **Dinosaur Bar-B-Que** (p. 237), a Syracuse transplant barbecue joint, is like a roadhouse in atmosphere, and the pulled pork is as good as it gets north of 125th Street. In the heart of tourist trap mecca Times Square lies a kitschy, themed barbecue joint, **Virgil's Real BBQ** ★★ (p. 212), which, especially for a theme restaurant, serves remarkably good 'cue.

French-trained, and a former chef at Daniel, Adam Perry Lang gave up the haute French cuisine to open his own joint: **Daisy May's BBQ,** 623 11th Ave., at 46th Street (✆ **212/977-1500;** www.daisymaysbbq.com), with stellar results. Daisy May carts can be found in locations around the city, but if you can't find a cart, squeeze into his cafeteria-style restaurant for Memphis-style dry-rub ribs.

For Texas-style barbecue, visit **Hill Country** ★ (p. 203), for the amazing beef short ribs, and **Johnny Utah's** ★ (p. 209), where you can have your steak and watch yuppies get tossed from a mechanical bull.

Restaurateur Danny Meyer, a St. Louis native, wanted to replicate the barbecue he remembered growing up, so he opened **Blue Smoke,** 116 E. 27th St., between Lexington and Park avenues (✆ **212/447-7733;** www.jazzstandard.net), as part of the jazz club, the **Jazz Standard** (p. 442). Blue Smoke offers the usual array of barbecue, made in Meyer's custom-built smoker, but with a few quirks such as a fried bologna sandwich.

Brooklyn is honing its 'cue skills with the recent addition of two joints, including the appropriately named **The Smoke Joint,** 87 S. Elliot Place (✆ **718/797-1011;** www.thesmokejoint.com), in Fort Greene, where the "Baby Got Back" baby backs fall off the bone. **Fette Sau** ★★, in Williamsburg (p. 239), means "fat pig" in German, but though there is plenty of good fat in the pig served at Fette Sau, there is nothing German about that down-home smoky taste.

Rack & Soul, 2818 Broadway, at 109th Street (✆ **212/222-4800;** www.rackandsoul.com), not only offers pan-fried chicken by chicken master Charles Gabriel (see **Charles' Pan Fried Chicken** on p. 236), but also barbecued baby back ribs that are so good you might have to pass on his chicken; or go for a combo platter where you can get a taste of both.

DISC, MC, V. Mon–Thurs noon–11:30pm; Fri–Sat noon–midnight; Sun noon–11pm. Subway: N or R to 57th St.; B, D, or E to Seventh Ave.

Oceana ★★★ SEAFOOD In 2009 Oceana moved from its longtime yacht-like home on the east side to a luxury liner of a space in the McGraw-Hill building across the street from Rockefeller Center. The move to pre-theater, expense-account territory could have been a culinary misstep, but I'm happy to report that

the new Oceana is as good as or better than its previous incarnation. At Oceana, as its name implies, it all starts with extremely fresh seafood, and no better than to sample that than with the restaurant's very good raw bar comprised of a variety of oysters, clams, crab, and mussels. The marinated appetizers—ceviches, crudos, and smoked fish—are delicately flavorful and a few of them would make a fine meal in itself. But if you have the stamina (and the deep pockets) to continue, the whole branzino, roasted and stuffed with mushrooms, spinach, and olives will reward you for your grit. With fish this fresh, you can't go wrong with any of the "simply prepared" items offered on the menu, in particular the wild striped bass. Service for such a large restaurant is exceptional and the sommelier and his crew are especially attentive to proper pairings with your selections.

1221 Sixth Ave. (btw. 48th and 49th sts.). ✆ **212/759-5941.** www.livanosrestaurantgroup.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $28–$34. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Sun 11:30am–3pm; Mon–Sat 5–11pm; Sun 4–10pm. Subway: B, D, F, M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

Moderate

The family-style Italian restaurant **Carmine's** has a Times Square branch at 200 W. 44th St., between Broadway and Eighth Avenue (✆ **212/221-3800;** www.carminesnyc.com).

Becco ★ ITALIAN If you're a fan of Lidia Bastianich's PBS cooking shows, you can sample her simple, hearty Italian cooking here. Becco, on Restaurant Row, is designed to serve her meals "at a different price point" (read: cheaper) than her East Side restaurant, Felidia. The prices are not rock bottom, but in terms of service, portions, and quality, you get great bang for your buck. The main courses can head north of the $20 mark, but take a look at the prix-fixe *Sinfonia de Pasta* menu ($18 at lunch, $23 at dinner), which includes a Caesar salad or an antipasto plate, followed by unlimited servings of the three fresh-made daily pastas. There's also an excellent selection of Italian wines at $25 a bottle. If you can't make up your mind about dessert, have them all: A tasting plate includes gelato, cheesecake, and whatever else the dessert chef has whipped up that day.

355 W. 46th St. (btw. Eighth and Ninth aves.). ✆ **212/397-7597.** www.becco-nyc.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses lunch $13–$25, dinner $19–$35. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon noon–3pm and 5–10pm; Tues noon–3pm and 5pm–midnight; Wed 11:30am–2:30pm and 4pm–midnight; Thurs–Fri noon–3pm and 5pm–midnight; Sat 11:30am–2:30pm and 4pm–midnight; Sun noon–10pm. Subway: C or E to 50th St.

Johnny Utah's ★ BARBECUE Any place in New York that has an actual mechanical bull, which Johnny Utah's does and is open for the public to ride, has to be labeled kitsch. But there is nothing kitschy about the barbecue here. Despite the mechanical bull and the fact that you are right across from Rockefeller Center, this is the best Texas cowboy cuisine you will find in Midtown. Keep it simple when ordering; the smoked chorizo with pickled okra, served with plain saltine crackers, makes a good accompaniment to a cold beer or spicy margarita. Since this is cowboy cuisine, it's hard to resist the Texas brisket. Here it's sliced thin, the meat perfectly tender, and served dry with a side of rice and red-eye gravy. If you prefer your barbecue from the pig, the mountain of smoked pork spareribs with a house barbecue sauce and coleslaw will keep you happily occupied. If you can find room after all that, the banana pudding with Nilla wafers is a filling end to a substantial meal. Johnny Utah's is big and loud—exactly the way a cowboy place should be.

THE pizza CAPITAL OF THE UNITED STATES

You just won't find a city with better pizza than New York. And in recent years, with the emergence of many new, authentic Neopolitan places, it's gotten even better. Here I've separated the old-school New York pizzerias from the new kids on the block. If you are a pizza fanatic, like I am, you could actually plan your vacation around a pizza-eating itinerary. You won't go wrong with any of the choices below.

OLD SCHOOL

DiFara Pizza ★, 1424 Ave. J, Brooklyn, at E. 15th Street (✆ **718/258-1367;** Subway: Q to Ave. J/16th St.). Some claim it's the best pizza in the city. And though the exterior is nondescript—DiFara's lives up to its reputation, thanks to the zeal of owner Dominic DeMarco, who, for over 40 years, has made every pizza himself. Stooped but determined, DeMarco, in his own deliberate way and using top ingredients, crafts each pizza, finishing with hand-grated Parmesan cheese, a few dollops of extra-virgin olive oil, and then, using scissors, hand-cutting fresh basil onto the pie. The result is a work of art, but one that might test your patience. And for that art, a slice is a city-high $5. Expect to wait an hour for a pie, maybe a bit less for a slice. But the experience, and the taste, are worth it.

Grimaldi's Pizzeria, 19 Old Fulton St., between Front and Water streets (✆ **718/858-4300;** www.grimaldis.com; Subway: 2 or 3 to Clark St., A or C to Clark St., F to York St.). If you need incentive to walk across the Brooklyn Bridge, Grimaldi's, in Brooklyn Heights, easily provides it. In fact, the pizza is so good, made in a coal oven with a rich flavorful sauce and homemade mozzarella, you might run across the bridge to get to it. ***Be warned:*** It can get very crowded at dinnertime.

John's Pizzeria, 278 Bleecker St., near Seventh Avenue South (✆ **212/243-1680**). Since it has expanded from this original location—there are now three in the city—the once-gleaming luster of John's has faded slightly, but the pizza is still a cut above the rest. Thin crusted and out of a coal oven with the proper ratio of tomato sauce to cheese, John's pizza has a loyal following. The original Bleecker Street location is the most old-world romantic and my favorite. Also at 260 W. 44th St., between Broadway and Eighth Avenue (✆ **212/391-7560**), and 408 E. 64th St., between York and First avenues (✆ **212/935-2895**).

Lombardi's, 32 Spring St., between Mulberry and Mott streets (✆ **212/941-7994;** www.firstpizza.com; Subway: 6 to Spring St.). Claiming to be New York's first "licensed" pizzeria, Lombardi's opened in 1905 and still uses a generations-old Neapolitan family pizza recipe. The coal oven kicks out perfectly cooked pies, some topped with ingredients such as pancetta, homemade sausage, and even fresh-shucked clams. A garden in the back makes it even more inviting during warm weather.

Patsy's Pizzeria ★, 2287 First Ave., between 117th and 118th streets (✆ **212/534-9783;** www.patsyspizzeriany.com; Subway: 6 to 116th St.). My favorite, and also the favorite of Frank Sinatra, who liked it so much he had its pies flown out to Las Vegas. The coal oven here has been burning since 1932. Try the marinara pizza, a pie with fresh marinara sauce but no cheese, that's so good you won't miss the mozzarella. Unlike the other pizzerias mentioned here, you can order by the slice at Patsy's. Don't be fooled by imitators using Patsy's name; this is the original and the best.

Totonno's Pizzeria Napolitano, 1524 Neptune Ave., between West 15th and West 16th streets, Coney Island, Brooklyn (✆ **718/372-8606;** Subway: D to Stillwell Ave./Coney Island). This unassuming little pizzeria has been at the same spot since 1924, and it makes pizzas almost exactly as it did 80 years ago—thin crust, fresh sauce,

and mozzarella, and that's about it. Don't even think about asking for an exotic topping (and why would you?).

NEW SCHOOL

Keste Pizzeria & Vino ★★, 271 Bleecker St., near Seventh Avenue South (✆ **212/243-1500;** www.kestepizzeria.com). Almost as if it was challenging a throwdown to old, John's, Keste, new in 2009, set up its brick oven across the street from that venerable institution with glowing results. A member of the *Associazione Pizzaiuoli Napoletani* (the Association of Neapolitan Pizza), Keste maintains strict ingredient (dough can only be made with flour) and cooking (only wood-burning, bell-shaped ovens are allowed) guidelines. How does the pizza taste? At Keste it's so fresh, so authentically Neopolitan, that, I'm sad to say you may not again venture across the street, even for old time's sake.

La Pizza Fresca Ristorante ★, 31 E. 20th St., between Park Ave. and Broadway (✆ **212/598-0141;** www.lapizzafresca.com). When comparing the top pizzerias in New York, you rarely hear La Pizza Fresca Ristorante mentioned. And that's a mistake. Those who have sampled the genuine Neapolitan pizza (one of only two New York pizzerias certified for authenticity by the Italian organization, *Associazione Vera Pizza Napoletana*) swear by its quality. To achieve certification they must use a wood-burning oven, San Marzano tomatoes, bufala mozzarella, hand-pressed dough, and all the ingredients must be cooked with the pizza in the oven. You can have your pizza many different ways, including the delicious *Quattro Formaggi,* a combination of four cheeses and a hint of pancetta (Italian bacon); but for the unadulterated Neapolitan flavor, try the simple tomato, bufala mozzarella, and basil pie.

Motorino ★, 319 Graham Ave., at DeVoe Street, Williamsburg, Brooklyn (✆ **718/599-8899;** www.motorinopizza.com). Can one borough have too many good pizzerias? In the case of Brooklyn—with gems like Totonnos, DiFara, and Grimaldi's, to name just a few—apparently not. I'm a purist when it comes to pizza, but I was convinced to try Motorino's special creation the day I visited, a fingerling potato pie, and very glad I did. Still, how can you really resist the Margherita D.O.C. pie, with mozzarella *di bufala?* It's the standard in which you judge a pizzeria, and in Motorino's case, the pie more than adequately passed my stringent taste test. In 2009, Motorino's success led to expansion to Manhattan at 349 E. 12th St. (✆ **212/777-2644**).

Naples 45, 200 Park Ave., at 45th Street (✆ **212/972-7001;** www.patinagroup.com). At times the bustle and noise in this expansive restaurant in the Met Life Building might remind you of the lobby of Grand Central Terminal, just down the escalators from it. But don't let the activity deter you from the pizza. Made in a wood-burning brick oven, the pizzas are created with flour from Southern Italy, spring water, *Fior de Latte* mozzarella, and San Marzano tomatoes. The Margherita D.O.C pizza with the San Marzano tomatoes and mozzarella is close to perfection.

Pala, 98 Allen St., between Stanton and Houston streets (✆ **212/614-7252;** www.pala-ny.com). The owners studied how pizza was made in Italy and have done their best to try to replicate it. Pala has concocted a special pizza-making process, including a slow-rising dough that they claim makes their pies easier on the belly. I can attest that consuming practically a whole *zucca* pie (oblong-shaped and topped with sautéed pumpkin, pancetta, and smoked *scamorza* cheese) along with a few slices of a *bufala cruda* (buffalo mozzarella, cherry-tomato sauce, and fresh basil) did no damage to my stomach except for possibly expanding it.

25 W. 51st St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/265-UTAH** (265-8824). www.johnnyutahs.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $14–$28. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11am–1am; Sat 4pm–2am. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

Marseille ★ FRENCH Lively and casual with open, high ceilings and a tiled floor that creates a Casablanca-like ambience, this restaurant, named after the port city in France, features the food of that city, including its North African influences. That means you'll find such entrees as Moroccan chicken, couscous, and tagine on the menu, along with Provençal specialties such as bouillabaisse, which comes in three varieties (chicken, vegetarian, and traditional, made with fish—stick with the traditional), short-rib daube, salad Niçoise, and soup *au pistou*. You can make a meal of the mezes (small plates), which feature a tangy grilled *merguez* sausage, anchovies, and roasted peppers; *brandade* (whipped salt cod); tapenade; and broiled sardines wrapped in *lardo* (thick bacon). In the Film Center building on Ninth Avenue, this is a good pre-theater choice, but even better when the pre-theater rush is over.

630 Ninth Ave. (at 44th St.). ✆ **212/333-2323.** www.marseillenyc.com. Mezes $4–$13; main courses $16–$28. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30–3pm; Sat–Sun 11am–3pm; Sun–Mon 5:15–11pm; Tues–Sat 5:15pm–midnight. Subway: A, C, E, or 7 to 42nd St./Times Sq.

Norma's ★★ AMERICAN Nowhere is breakfast treated with such reverence, and decadence, as at Norma's, a soaring, ultramodern ode to the ultimate comfort food. There's something for everyone on the huge menu. Classics come in styles both simple and haute: Blueberry pancakes come piled high with fresh Maine berries and Devonshire cream, while buttermilks are topped with fresh Georgia peaches and chopped walnuts. Even oatmeal is special: Irish McCann's, dressed with sautéed green apples and red pears and brûléed for a flash of sugary sweetness. Don't pass on the applewood-smoked bacon, so good it's worth blowing any diet. Norma's can even win over breakfast foes with creative sandwiches, a generous Cobb salad with seared ahi, and a terrific chicken potpie. Not cheap for breakfast, but definitely worth the splurge.

At Le Parker Meridien hotel, 118 W. 57th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/708-7460.** www.normasnyc.com. Reservations accepted. Main courses $8–$23 (most $13–$18). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 6:30am–3pm; Sat–Sun 7am–3pm. Subway: B, N, Q, or R to 57th St.

Virgil's Real BBQ ★★ ☺ BARBECUE/SOUTHERN In the heart of Times Square is a theme restaurant that actually has good food. The theme is Southern barbecue, and the restaurant is made to look and feel like a Southern roadhouse with good-ol'-boy decorations on the walls and blues on the soundtrack. Virgil's does an admirable job in recreating that authentic flavor. The spice-rubbed ribs are slow cooked and meaty, but it's the Owensboro lamb (smoked slices of lamb) and the Texas beef brisket that are the standouts. Both are melt-in-your-mouth tender; the lamb is sprinkled with a flavorful mustard sauce, while the brisket is perfect with a few dabs of Virgil's homemade spicy barbecue sauce. For starters, the corn dogs with poblano mustard are something New Yorkers rarely have the pleasure of experiencing, while the barbecue nachos—tortilla chips slathered with melted cheese and barbecued pulled pork—are a meal in themselves. Desserts are what you would expect from a restaurant emulating a Southern theme: big and sweet. Try the homemade ice-cream sandwich, made with the cookie of the day. Virgil's is a great place to bring the kids; if they're noisy, no one will notice.

152 W. 44th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/921-9494.** www.virgilsbbq.com. Reservations recommended. Sandwiches $10–$13; main courses and barbecue platters $15–$24 (most less than $19). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Mon 11am–11pm; Tues–Fri 11:30am–midnight; Sat 11am–midnight. Subway: 1, 2, 3, 7, N, or R to 42nd St./Times Sq.

Inexpensive

If you're looking for the quintessential New York deli, you have a choice between the **Stage Deli,** 834 Seventh Ave., between 53rd and 54th streets (✆ **212/245-7850**), known for its massive celebrity-named sandwiches, and the **Carnegie Deli,** 854 Seventh Ave., at 55th Street (✆ **800/334-5606**), the place to go for the best pastrami, corned beef, and cheesecake in town. For more, see the sidebar "The New York Deli News," on p. 214.

There is a nice outlet of **John's Pizzeria** in Times Square, 260 W. 44th St., between Broadway and Eighth Avenue (✆ **212/391-7560;** Subway: 1, 2, 3, 7, A, B, C, E, N, Q, R, or S to 42nd St./Times Sq.; see the box "The Pizza Capital of the United States," p. 210). Also consider the aptly named **Burger Joint** ★★, in the lobby of Le Parker Meridien Hotel, 118 W. 57th St. (✆ **212/708-7414**), for cheap yet excellent no-frills burgers (see the box "Where to Find Your [Burger] Bliss in NYC," p. 218).

For the New York version of the Philadelphia cheese steak, try **Shorty's** ★, at 576 Ninth Ave., between 41st and 42nd streets (✆ **212/967-3055**).

Afghan Kebab House MIDDLE EASTERN You'll find Afghan Kebab Houses all over the city. Are they related? Who knows, but I like this one best for its heaping plates of first-rate Middle Eastern fare. Kebabs are the first order of business: All are pleasing, but my favorite is the *sultani,* chunks of ground lamb marinated in aromatic spices and broiled over wood coals with green peppers and tomatoes. The *tikka kebab,* in lamb or beef, is impressive, as is the chicken korma, slow-cooked with onions, tomatoes, peppers, and fresh herbs. All plates come with amazingly aromatic brown Indian basmati rice and flat Afghan bread. The room is simple and well worn but evocative, with Oriental carpets serving as table runners. Service is attentive.

764 Ninth Ave. (btw. 51st and 52nd sts.). ✆ **212/307-1612** or 212/307-1629. Reservations accepted. Main courses $10–$16 (most under $12). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Daily 11am–11pm. Subway: C or E to 50th St.

Han Bat ★ KOREAN A few blocks from 33rd Street's Koreatown, a block from the Empire State Building, and open 24/7, Han Bat serves authentic Korean food as good as you'll find anywhere. If you are familiar with Korean food, Han Bat offers the standards, but Korean standards can be exotic. On the menu are items like "ox-knee" meat; "jello extracted from ox-leg"; broiled meat, tongue, and spleen; beef intestines; and something called *yook hoe,* shredded raw beef marinated in seasoned sesame oil. For the standards, the *bibimbab,* a do-it-yourself concoction of rice, marinated meat, egg, and vegetables in a sizzling hot stone bowl, is a meal unto itself. The clientele is mostly Korean, which is always a good sign of authenticity, and Han Bat can get very busy—don't take the brusque, almost pushy service personally.

53 W. 35th St. (btw. 5th–6th aves.). ✆ **212/629-5588.** Main courses $9–$22. AE, MC, V. Daily 24 hr. Subway: B, D, F, N, Q, R, M to 34th St.

Mandoo Bar ★ KOREAN The heart of Manhattan's Koreatown is 32nd Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues—and the number of Korean restaurants on that 1 block is dizzying. You'll know you've found Mandoo Bar when you see the two women in the window rolling and stuffing fresh *mandoo* (dumplings). The dumplings, stuffed with a variety of ingredients, are always incredibly fresh. There's the *mool mandoo* (basic white dumplings filled with pork and vegetables), the *kimchee mandoo* (steamed dumplings stuffed with potent *kimchi* [Korean spiced cabbage], tofu, pork, and vegetables), the green vegetable *mool mandoo* (boiled dumplings filled with mixed vegetables), and the *goon mandoo* (pan-fried dumplings filled with pork and vegetables). You really can't go wrong with any of these, so sample them all with a Combo Mandoo. Soups are also great; try the beef noodle in a spicy, sinus-clearing broth. With seating that is nothing more than wooden benches, Mandoo Bar is better suited for quick eats rather than a lingering meal—a perfect lunch break from shopping in Herald Square or visiting the nearby Empire State Building.

2 W. 32nd St. (just west of Fifth Ave.). ✆ **212/279-3075.** Reservations not accepted. Main courses $7–$17. AE, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–10pm. Subway: B, D, F, N, Q, R, M to 34th St./Herald Sq.

Nizza ★★ FRENCH/ITALIAN You won't do much better for pre- or post-theater dining than Nizza. Nizza offers the cuisine of the French Mediterranean,

THE NEW YORK deli NEWS

There's nothing more Noo Yawk than hunkering down over a mammoth pastrami on rye at an authentic Jewish deli, where anything you order comes with a bowl of lip-smacking sour dills and a side of attitude. Here are some of the best:

Artie's New York Delicatessen, 2290 Broadway, between 82nd and 83rd streets (✆ **212/579-5959;** www.arties.com). Compared to the legends below, Arties, which has been around since 1999, is the new kid on the deli block but can hold its own on the playground with the big boys, thank you very much (especially in the wiener department).

Barney Greengrass, the Sturgeon King, 541 Amsterdam Ave., between 86th and 87th streets on the Upper West Side (✆ **212/724-4707**). This unassuming, daytime-only deli has become legendary for its high-quality salmon (sable, gravlax, Nova Scotia, kippered, lox, pastrami—you choose), whitefish, and sturgeon (of course).

Carnegie Deli, 854 Seventh Ave., at 55th Street (✆ **800/334-5606** or 212/757-2245; www.carnegiedeli.com). It's worth subjecting yourself to surly service, tourist-targeted overpricing, and elbow-to-elbow seating for some of the best pastrami and corned beef in town. Even big eaters may be challenged by mammoth sandwiches with such names as "Fifty Ways to Love Your Liver" (chopped liver, hard-boiled egg, lettuce, tomato, and onion).

Katz's Delicatessen ★ Katz's (pictured at right) remains fabulously old world despite its hipster-hot Lower East Side location at 205 E. Houston St., at Ludlow Street (✆ **212/254-2246**). For more on Katz's, see p. 185.

Lansky's, 235 Columbus Ave., between 70th and 71st streets (✆ **212/787-0400**), is the newest addition to the world of deli on the Upper West Side and New York.

the city of Nice specifically, and its Ligurian-Italian influence. It's a restaurant where you can fill up on appetizers and salads, starting with the tangy tapenade of black olives served with freshly baked focaccia chips and *socca,* a chickpea pancake cooked in a brick oven and sprinkled with fresh herbs. Or savor a glass of wine with a plate of *salumi,* a selection of cured meats such as *coppa, mortadella,* prosciutto, and a variety of salamis, including duck. The romaine salad I had in a garlic vinaigrette with anchovies and shaved pecorino cheese made me swear off Caesar salad forever—well, almost. From that same brick oven come pizzas, including a Provençal pie with ratatouille, goat cheese, and pesto; entrees such as the delicate *polpette* (meatballs), served on a bed of polenta and garnished with a hot green pepper; and wild-boar lasagna that is much less ferocious than it sounds. The restaurant is loud and seating is tight, but you'll love the memorable food and the easy-on-your-wallet prices.

630 Ninth Ave. (at 45th St.). ✆ **212/956-1800.** www.nizzanyc.com. Main courses $12–$20. AE, MC, V. Tues–Sat 11:30am–2am; Sun–Mon 11:30am–midnight. Subway: A, C, E, or 7 to 42nd St.

Sapporo ★ JAPANESE Peruse the community bulletin board as you enter Sapporo and you might find yourself a deal on an apartment—that is, if you can read Japanese. Thankfully, the menu is in English in this longtime Theater District Japanese noodle shop. If the mostly Japanese clientele doesn't convince you

And a welcome one, especially for its foot-long, deep-fried, garlicky hot dogs and friendly service.

2nd Avenue Deli ★, 162 E. 33rd St., between Lexington and Third avenues, (✆ **212/689-9000;** www.2ndavedeli.com). After the original closed suddenly and to great angst, the 2nd Avenue Deli has returned, but now it's just off Third Avenue, about 20 blocks north of its former location. The East Village feel is gone, but not the quality Kosher deli specialties. The standards: Corned beef, pastrami, and brisket are as good as you'll get, while such guilty pleasures as *gribenes* (fried chicken skin) and chicken liver, despite their artery-clogging qualities, are almost impossible to resist. Unlike other delis, you might even get a smile from your waiter!

Stage Deli, 834 Seventh Ave., between 53rd and 54th streets (✆ **212/245-7850;** www.stagedeli.com). Noisy and crowded and packed with tourists, it's still as authentic as they come. The celebrity sandwiches, ostensibly created by the personalities themselves, are massive mountains of top-quality fixings: The Tom Hanks is roast beef, chopped liver, onion, and chicken fat, while the Dolly Parton is (drum roll, please) twin rolls of corned beef and pastrami.

of Sapporo's authenticity, the din of satisfied diners slurping huge bowls of steaming ramen (noodle soup with meat and vegetables) will. And though the ramen is Sapporo's specialty, the *gyoza* (Japanese dumplings) and the *donburi* (pork or chicken over rice with soy-flavored sauce) are also terrific. Best of all, nothing on the menu is over $10, and that's not easy to find in the oft-overpriced Theater District.

152 W. 49th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/869-8972.** Reservations not accepted. Main courses $6–$9. No credit cards. Mon–Sat 11am–11pm; Sun 11am–10pm. Subway: N or R to 49th St.

Uncle Nick's GREEK For stupendous portions of good traditional Greek food at good prices, come to Uncle Nick's. It's a bit LOUD for conversation, but how can you talk if your mouth is filled with one or more of Nick's Greek dips such as *taramosalata* or *tzatziki,* or his tender grilled baby octopus? If you haven't filled up on appetizers, order one of Nick's grilled specialties: The lamb kabob is a winner and guaranteed for leftovers, while the gyro plate is a challenge for those with even the heartiest appetites. Seafood is also good, especially the swordfish kabobs. Desserts are standard; you won't have room for them anyway. Service is friendly and matches the rollicking atmosphere here. Next door is the slightly more intimate **Uncle Nick's Ouzeria,** specializing in mezes, Greek small dishes like tapas.

747 Ninth Ave. (btw. 50th and 51st sts.). ✆ **212/245-7992.** www.unclenicksgreekrestaurant.com. Appetizers $8–$15; main courses $15–$25. Sun–Thurs noon–11pm; Fri–Sat noon–11:30pm. Nick's Ouzeria: 749 Ninth Ave. ✆ **212/397-2892.** Subway: C or E to 50th St.

Wondee Siam ★ THAI Hell's Kitchen offers countless ethnic culinary variations, and one of the most prevalent is Thai—there are at least six Thai restaurants in a 5-block radius. My favorite among these is the tiny, zero-ambience Wondee Siam. I don't need colorful decorations or a fish tank to enjoy authentic, uncompromisingly spicy Thai food, and that's what I get at Wondee Siam. Here you don't have to worry that your waiter will assume you want a milder form of Thai. If there is a little red asterisk next to your item, you can be sure it is appropriately spicy. The soups are terrific, especially the sinus-clearing *tom yum.* In fact, there is an entire section of *yum* (chilies) dishes on the menu, my favorite being the *larb gai,* minced ground chicken with ground toasted rice. The curries are first rate, as are the noodles, including the mild pad Thai. This is BYOB and you'll want to do so to complement the spicy food. If you want a bit more comfort, try Wondee Siam II 1 block up. But make sure you ask your waiter not to dumb down the spice, but rather to serve up the food authentic Thai style.

792 Ninth Ave. (btw. 52nd and 53rd sts.). ✆ **212/459-9057.** Reservations not accepted. Main courses $8.50–$18 (most under $10). No credit cards. Mon–Sat 11am–11pm; Sun 11am–10:30pm. Wondee Siam II: 813 Ninth Ave. (btw. 53rd and 54th sts.). ✆ **917/286-1726.** Subway: C or E to 50th St.

MIDTOWN EAST & MURRAY HILL

To locate the restaurants in this section, see the map on p. 196.

Expensive

Aquavit ★★★ SCANDINAVIAN The restaurant, in the bottom of a glass tower on East 55th Street, is designed in sleek Scandinavian style with modernist furniture. In the front of the restaurant is an informal and less expensive cafe,

while past a long bar is the dining room. The smoked fish—all the fish—is prepared perfectly. I daydream about the herring plate: four types of herring accompanied by a tiny glass of *aquavit,* distilled liquor not unlike vodka flavored with fruit and spices, and a frosty Carlsberg beer. The hot smoked Arctic char on the main a la carte menu, served with clams and bean purée in a mustard green broth, is also a winner. Most fixed-price menus offer a well-chosen beverage accompaniment option.

65 E. 55th St. (btw. Park and Madison aves.). ✆ **212/307-7311.** www.aquavit.org. Reservations recommended. Cafe main courses $9–$32; 3-course fixed-price meal $24 at lunch, $35 at dinner; main dining room fixed-price meal $39 at lunch, $84 at dinner ($39 for vegetarians); 3-course pre-theater dinner (5:30–6:15pm) $55; tasting menus $58 at lunch, $105 at dinner ($90 for vegetarians); supplement for paired wines $30 at lunch, $80 at dinner. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–2:30pm; Sun–Thurs 5:30–10:30pm; Fri–Sat 5:15–10:45pm. Subway: E or F to Fifth Ave.

BLT Steak ★★★ STEAK Steakhouses are often stereotyped as bastions of male bonding—testosterone fueled with red meat and hearty drinks. But BLT (Bistro Laurent Tourendel) Steak breaks that mold; on the night I visited, I noticed more women—slinky and model-like—chomping on thick cuts of beef than men. That doesn't mean men can't also enjoy the beef here; it's served in cast-iron pots and finished in steak butter with a choice of sauces—Béarnaise, red wine, horseradish, and bleu cheese, to name a few. The signature is the porterhouse for two (a whopping $84), but I recommend the New York strip or the short ribs braised in red wine. Both can be shared, which may be a good idea, especially after devouring the complimentary popovers and sampling an appetizer such as the tuna tartare or a side of onion rings, potato gratin, or creamy spinach. Even after sharing one of the meats, you might not have room for the chestnut-chocolate sundae or peanut-butter chocolate mousse, and that would be a shame. It's not a restaurant for quiet conversation, but then, it's a steakhouse.

106 E. 57th St. (btw. Park and Lexington aves.). ✆ **212/752-7470.** www.bltsteak.com. Reservations highly recommended. Main courses $29–$45. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:45am–2:30pm; Mon–Thurs 5:30–11pm; Fri–Sat 5:30–11:30pm. Subway: 4, 5, 6, N, or R to 59th St.

Mia Dona ★★ ITALIAN/GREEK The cuisine of Mia Dona is a celebration of mostly rustic Italian dishes, with a few nods to Greece. The marriage is a natural one, and best of all, easy on the wallet. The appetizer of grilled calamari and caponata salad (a combination of sweet [from currants] and sour from the pickled eggplant) works terrifically, the calamari grilled to perfection; the crispy rabbit with salt and fingerling chips is a starter you likely won't find anywhere else. Another original is the *gnudi,* gnocchilike pasta served with sheep's milk ricotta in a truffle butter sauce; it's the standout in a selection of very good pastas. Of the entrees, the olive oil–poached cod with broccoli rabe in a sun-dried tomato pesto tasted as good as its description, while the hearty braised veal breast with escarole and cannellini beans is Italian comfort food at its best. The rather high noise level is the only negative.

206 E. 58th St. (btw. Second and Third aves.). ✆ **212/750-8170.** www.miadona.com. Reservations recommended. Pastas $15–$16; entrees $17–$24. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–2:30pm; Sat–Sun 11am–2pm; Mon–Thurs 5–10:30pm; Fri–Sun 5–11pm. Subway: 4, 5, 6, N, or R to 59th St./Lexington Ave.

Pampano ★★ MEXICAN/SEAFOOD I'm usually wary of overly presented and overpriced Mexican food, much preferring the stuff I can buy from the taco

WHERE TO FIND YOUR (burger) BLISS IN NYC

New York is hamburger happy. And that happiness has nothing to do with Mickey D's or BK. It's about real, solid, locally made burgers, and there are plenty of places to find them without resorting to supersizing yourself. Here are some:

Brgr ★, 287 Seventh Ave., at 26th Street (✆ **212/488-7500;** www.brgr.us). The hook here is top-quality meats and homemade toppings. The beef is natural Angus from Montana Legend beef, but just as good are the turkey burgers made from Plainville Farms all-natural turkeys. Some of the toppings include Roquefort cheese, sweet-onion marmalade, and homemade burger sauce.

Burger Joint ★★, located discreetly behind a curtain in the lobby of Le Parker Meridien Hotel, 118 W. 57th St. (✆ **212/708-7414**), is like the burger joint you might remember in college—only the burgers are better. And for a place off the lobby of a fancy hotel, it's downright cheap.

5 Napkin Burger ★, 630 Ninth Ave., at 45th Street (✆ **212/757-2277;** www.fivenapkinburger.com), and 2315 Broadway, at 84th Street (✆ **212/333-4488**). The burger, topped with Comté cheese, caramelized onions, and rosemary aioli that was made famous at Nice Matin (p. 229), has been awarded its own restaurant. Now, however, it's not the only burger sold at 5 Napkin; you can try the veggie, turkey, or lamb *kofta*.

New York Burger Co., 303 Park Ave. South, between 23rd and 24th streets (✆ **212/254-2727**), and 678 Sixth Ave., between 21st and 22nd streets (✆ **212/229-1404**). Here you won't feel guilty as you devour the burgers at this "healthy" fast-food alternative. The beef is all-natural Coleman beef, devoid of hormones or antibiotics and served on a fresh-baked brioche. What do they taste like? The burgers have plenty of flavor and come in a number of varieties, from a classic New York burger to the Chicago burger (bacon, Cheddar and Thousand Island sauce); Dallas burger (Monterey Jack cheese, onions, BBQ sauce); and so on.

trucks in east Harlem. Pampano, however, does things with Mexican ingredients, especially seafood, that no taco truck has ever done—and the lovely, lush town house location is much more comfortable. The fish is the highlight of the menu. Start with the tasting of either three or four ceviches; they are all spectacular, especially the halibut bathed in lemon juice, cilantro, chilies, and mango. For a rare and special treat, try a lobster taco—you won't find that at your local *taqueria.* Of the entrees, it would be difficult to order anything but the fantastic *camarones pompano,* shrimp in a pepper-tomato sauce resting on an Anaheim chili stuffed with goat cheese, but you won't suffer too much if you settle for the tuna with cilantro-ginger pico de gallo, in a *chile de arbol* sauce. Save room for chocolate flan and maybe a cleansing shot of one of the restaurant's many excellent tequilas. Pampano is a scene, but a festive one with a lively bar and a beautiful upstairs dining area.

209 E. 49th St. (at Third Ave.). ✆ **212/751-4545.** www.modernmexican.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $23–$30. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm; Mon–Wed 5–10pm; Thurs–Sat 5–11pm; Sun 5–9:30pm. Subway: E or M to Lexington Ave./53rd St.; 6 to 51st St.

P.J. Clarke's ★, 915 Third Ave., at 55th Street (✆ **212/317-1616;** www.pjclarkes.com). P.J. Clarke's has been a Midtown institution for over 50 years, and its hamburger, like the restaurant's old wood walls, broken telephone booth, and hidden dining nook for two, has been blessedly preserved. Nothing more than a slab of chopped meat cooked to order, on a bun; and for the curious price of $8.90, the hamburger is a simple masterpiece. There is a Clarke's in the Financial District downtown at 4 World Financial Center (✆ **212/285-1500**) and a new location off Lincoln Center, 44 W. 63rd St. (✆ **212/957-9700**).

Rare Bar & Grill ★, 303 Lexington Ave., between 37th and 38th streets (✆ **212/481-1999;** www.rarebarandgrill.com). You might pay a little more for your burger at Rare Bar & Grill—they range from $9 to $21—but you are paying for 8 ounces of Grade A, American chuck beef that is ground daily at the restaurant. Rare has a number of interesting varieties; my favorites are the T-Bone, a blend of strip and sirloin that will almost have your forgetting about the steak the meat came off of, and the restaurant's classic M&M Burger, with carmelized shallots, cheddar cheese, and apple-smoked bacon.

Shake Shack, in Madison Square Park (✆ **212/889-6600;** www.shakeshack.com). Open from the beginning of spring through most of November (and for phone orders and pickup in winter), Danny Meyer, of Gramercy Tavern, the Modern, and Eleven Madison Park fame, is behind this "shack" in the middle of Madison Square Park, where adoring fans line up early and often. The burgers you'll get at the Shack are good, but we're just talking hamburgers here—not worth waiting interminably for. If you want to see how long the line is so you can dash over when it gets to a reasonable length, the owners have a live webcam view here: **http://shakeshack.com/mobile/shackcam**.

Rouge Tomate ★ AMERICAN For a restaurant that prides itself on not grilling or frying its food and that uses no cream and—gasp—no butter, I immediately lower the expectations. The restaurant, an import from Brussels, is stunning to look at with lots of glass and mirrors, tables that give diners room to move their elbows and actually talk with their companions, is S.P.E.–approved (*Sanitas Per Escam:* Health Through Nutrition; a nutritional charter developed by chefs and dieticians) and has a nutritionist to make sure the menu items are properly nutritionally balanced. The "no butter" thing made me skeptical. But when my first course arrived, a delicious celery and almond panna cotta topped with grapefruit and sprinkled with crab, my skepticism vanished. With my second course, an enormous brook trout *a la plancha* (roasted on a wood plank) stuffed with mustard greens and served with Indian lentils, I was pretty much convinced that the words "flavor" and "healthy eating" can actually co-exist. The staff is knowledgeable about the restaurant's unique concept and will help guide you through the unusual menu, making Rouge Tomate worth the adventure sans guilt.

12 E. 60th St. (btw. Fifth and Madison aves.). ✆ **646/237-8977.** www.rougetomatenyc.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $21–$39. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Daily noon–4pm and 5:30–10:30pm. Subway: N, or R to Fifth Ave./59th St.

FAMILY-FRIENDLY restaurants

While it's always smart to call ahead to make sure a restaurant has kids' menus and highchairs, you can count on the following to be especially accommodating. And what kid doesn't love pizza? See the sidebar "The Pizza Capital of the United States," on p. 210, for suggestions.

Here are some other options for the entire family:

Big Nick's Burger and Pizza Joint ★ (p. 230). In the unlikely event that your kids can't find anything they like on the 27-page menu, they can just tune in to the nonstop *Three Stooges* marathon playing on the restaurant's TVs.

Bubby's Brooklyn ★ (p. 238). Larger than the TriBeCa branch, this Bubby's has a tremendous view of Manhattan and is across the street from a playground. In Manhattan, check out Bubby's Pie for sweet treats for the kids (and yourself) as well (p. 180).

Carmine's ★ (p. 209 and 227). This rollicking family-style Italian restaurant was created with kids in mind. You won't have to worry about them making too much noise here.

City Bakery ★ (p. 204). What child wouldn't be taken with the chocolate spinning wheel and homemade marshmallows? As a bonus, the organic fare is nutritious *and* delicious.

Dinosaur Bar-B-Que (p. 237). Kids come away from this loud and casual space with dinosaur tattoos to go with the barbecue-sauce stains that they will undoubtedly wear on their clothes.

Good Enough to Eat ★ (p. 230). This spot offers comfort food for kids, such as macaroni and cheese, pizza, and great desserts.

Gus & Gabriel Gastropub ★ (p. 228). With peanut butter and rocky road milkshakes to accompany a very good children's menu, how can a kid go wrong here?

Landmarc ★★ (p. 178). With a kids' menu featuring pigs in a blanket, PB and Nutella, and green eggs and ham pesto, not to mention cotton candy for dessert, Landmarc will keep the kiddies entertained while the old folks enjoy the restaurant's extensive wine list and first-rate steaks and seafood.

Mickey Mantle's, 42 Central Park South (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.; ✆ **212/688-7777;** www.mickeymantles.com). As a player, the Mick had a reputation for being testy with autograph hounds and children, but he more than made up for it in retirement when he opened his extremely kid-friendly restaurant located just across the street from Central Park.

Nick's Family-Style Restaurant and Pizzeria ★ (p. 234). With locations in both Queens and Manhattan, Nick's has been wowing families for over a decade with its praiseworthy pizza and Italian specialties.

Serendipity 3 (p. 234). Kids will love this whimsical restaurant and ice-cream shop, which serves up a huge menu of American favorites, followed up by colossal ice-cream treats.

Virgil's Real BBQ ★★ (p. 212). This pleasing Times Square barbecue joint welcomes kids with open arms—and Junior will be more than happy, I'm sure, to be *expected* to eat with his hands.

Moderate

Chola ★★ INDIAN The food of Chola, which includes a number of hard-to-find dishes from the India's southern regions, is as good as you will find

WHERE THE EDITOR eats . . .

After a long day of shepherding Frommer's Travel Guides from manuscript to publication, this editor can use a good meal, a stiff drink, and a kind word. Here are some places where I can find them:

In the West Village, I like to swing by **Cowgirl,** 519 Hudson St., at West 10th Street (✆ **212/633-1133;** www.cowgirlnyc.com; Subway: 1 to Christopher St.) for a frozen blood-orange margarita (served in a Mason jar) or the Bible Belt (sort of a bourbon margarita), especially at happy hour, and enjoy some not-too-expensive Tex-Mex-style snacks or entrees (from chicken-fried chicken and chicken-fried steak, to Frito pie and veggie options). The staff is friendly and sassy and part of the show.

Zuni, 598 Ninth Ave., just below 43rd Street (✆ **212/765-7626;** www.zuniny.com) is Off-Off Broadway central; each evening waves of actors, directors, techies, and audiences flood the place from various theaters in the neighborhood. They make the bar a fun scene, with the booths in the back quiet enough to hear yourself talk, but with enough room to table-hop if you see friends. The menu is American/eclectic with a tilt toward Mexican (ask about the quesadilla of the day). Also recommendable are the sandwiches (grilled salmon with wasabi aioli, an excellent burger) and solid entrees with daily specials and soups.

In often-expensive (and sometimes snippy) Chelsea, I enjoy the scrumptious, reasonably priced food and the cute, charming staff at **Pad Thai,** 114 Eighth Ave., at 16th Street (✆ **212/691-9266;** www.padthaibox.com/pad_thai). The generic name belies a lovely little restaurant (one of five run by the same owners, serving traditional Thai food in Manhattan), beautifully decorated, with French doors that open onto the sidewalk in good weather. There's a well-chosen menu of noodles, soups, salads, and entrees, none of which are much over $10, and lunch and dinner "box" specials. I try to swing by for happy hour, when it's $2 off all drinks, including my favorite: a frozen mango-lime margarita.

—Kathleen Warnock

anywhere in Manhattan. The menu is extensive and features many vegetarian and vegan options. Of the starters, the *kurkuri bhindi* (crispy okra and red onions flavored by a lime and *chaat* marsala) is not to be missed, while the Cochin lamb chops, rubbed with southern spices and served with onions and garlic, is so good that it might tempt a vegetarian to cross over to the dark side. Long, crispy *dosas* (thin crepes stuffed with spiced potatoes and peas) are also available, and, according to the menu, a favorite of Martha Stewart's. After a few bites, I concurred with Martha. Of the "Southern Specialties," *savitri amma's avail,* vegetables in a yogurt sauce, was unlike anything I had tasted in an Indian restaurant, but I'll definitely have it again. Chicken *korma,* seemingly a conventional Indian dish, was anything but, with the tender roasted chicken coated in a rich cashew sauce. Probably the best way to experience Chola and to sample a wide variety of its dishes is to visit to take advantage of the popular weekend "maharaja" buffet—just don't expect to eat again for a long time.

225 E. 58th St. (btw. Second and Third aves.). ✆ **212/688-4619.** wwwfineindiandining.com. Main courses $14–$23; lunch buffet $14. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–3pm; Sat–Sun 11am–3pm; daily 5–11pm. Subway: 4, 5, 6, N, or R to 59th St.

Inexpensive

The lower concourse of **Grand Central Terminal** ★★, 42nd Street at Park Avenue, has developed into a quick-bite bonanza that is an ideal choice for lunch—and the setting is an architecture-lover's delight. Head downstairs and choose from among the many outlets, offering everything from bratwurst to sushi. Standouts include **Junior's,** an offshoot of the Brooklyn stalwart, serving deli sandwiches, terrific steak burgers, and their world-famous cheesecake in their own waiter-serviced dining area.

For a glorious meal, dining under an impressive curved and tiled ceiling, try the New York landmark **Oyster Bar & Restaurant** ★ (✆ **212/490-6650;** www.oysterbarny.com). Excellent soups and sandwiches (most for under $10) fall into the inexpensive category, but you will head on up into moderate and expensive for full meals of the fresh, well-prepared seafood. For a complete list of vendors, check out **www.grandcentralterminal.com**.

In addition to the listings below, there's also **Ess-A-Bagel** (see "The Hole Truth: N.Y.'s Best Bagels," p. 202) at 831 Third Ave., at 51st Street (✆ **212/980-1010**).

UPPER WEST SIDE

To locate the restaurants in this section, see the map on p. 224.

Very Expensive

Also consider the four-star-rated restaurant on Columbus Circle: **Jean-Georges,** in the Trump International Hotel & Tower, 1 Central Park West, at 60th Street/Columbus Circle (✆ **212/299-3900;** www.jean-georges.com).

Porter House New York ★★ STEAK The space, in the Time Warner Center on Columbus Circle, is sleek, with large leather banquettes for groups along with smaller, white-tableclothed tables by the floor-to-ceiling windows looking out on Central Park. But even if there was no view, this steakhouse satisfies the essentials of the best red meat emporiums, with a few inventive twists. I gambled by ordering the chili-rubbed rib-eye—would chili obscure the natural flavor of the meat? My gamble paid off; the chili was subtle and brought out the cut's essence. If you want your steak straight ahead, the dry-aged prime strip steak, cooked to perfection and bursting with flavor, won't let you down. Chef Michael Lomonaco tweaks some of the obligatory sides, such as adding pieces of thick smoky bacon to the creamed spinach and offering porcini mushrooms on a bed of polenta as an alternative to mashed potatoes. But it's the meat—and that you are eating it overlooking Central Park—that makes Porter House New York so special.

10 Columbus Circle, 4th Floor, in the Time Warner Center (at 60th St.). ✆ **212/823-9500.** www.porterhousenewyork.com. Main courses $24–$39. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–3pm; Mon–Thurs 5–10:30pm; Fri–Sat 5–11:30pm. Subway: A, B, C, D, or 1 trains to 59th St./Columbus Circle.

Expensive

'Cesca ★★ ITALIAN COUNTRY It's not easy to describe the Italian food served in 'Cesca; it's like nothing many New Yorkers have experienced. Where else have you had roasted sardines paired with a soft egg? With a roaring wood-burning oven as its centerpiece—used to roast everything from oysters to peppers—this is as rustic as it gets. It's like you're in an Italian farmhouse where you are served such

slow-cooked meats as the half duck, the fat cooked off and the meat falling from the bone, or the whole-wheat orcecchiete with house-made sausage. The food is intense here; a little goes a long way. But save room for the interesting desserts like rosemary panna cotta. Service is friendly and informal and the restaurant is spacious and comfortable, with a large bar area with long tables where you snack on marinated olives, *fritto misto,* or spicy parmigiana fritters, while sipping Italian wines from such regions as Sicily, Puglia, or Trentino. This is one of the most popular restaurants on the Upper West Side, so call well ahead for reservations.

164 W. 75th St. (at Amsterdam Ave.). ✆ **212/787-6300.** www.cescanyc.com. Reservations strongly recommended. Main courses $31–$50. AE, DC, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 5–11pm; Fri–Sat 5–11:30pm; Sun noon–3pm and 5–10pm. Subway: 1, 2, or 3 to 72nd St.

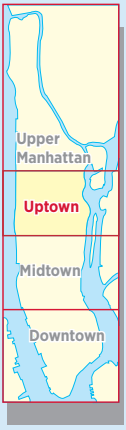
A Voce Columbus Circle ★★★ ITALIAN The original A Voce off Madison Park has always been popular, but this one, which opened in 2009, in the Time Warner Center, with picture windows overlooking Columbus Circle and Central Park, is even better and a grand experience on every level. The room is big, sparkling and convivial with to-die-for views, but take all that away and you still have the food. And if it were served in a coat check closet, I wouldn't be complaining. The menu changes periodically, each new menu focusing on a different Italian region; when I visited, the emphasis was on Sicily and the south. The house-cured baccala with pine nuts and raisins was the perfect mix of salt and sweet and a wonderful first course. A pasta course is a must; I still dream about the cavatelli with brussel sprouts, almonds, and whipped sheep's milk ricotta. With Sicily in mind, I sampled the *pesce spada,* or swordfish, with fennel, olives, and a chickpea fritter that was cooked to moist perfection. A Voce makes their own gelato, sorbet, and granita (Italian ice), and either or all are irresistible as an accompaniment to any of the restaurant's amazing desserts.

10 Columbus Circle, 3rd Floor. ✆ **212/823-2523.** www.avocerestaurant.com. Reservations recommended. Pastas $19–$25; main courses $22–$38. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–3pm; Sun–Wed 5–10pm; Thurs–Sat 5–11:30pm; Sat–Sun 11am–3pm. Subway: A, B, C, D, 1 to 59th St./Columbus Circle.

Café Luxembourg ★ FRENCH/AMERICAN Located on the Upper West Side on an unassuming side street, Café Luxembourg opened its doors in 1983. And who knew then that crowds from all over the city—many of them celebrities—would flock to the unassuming side street on the Upper West Side and cramp into a pretty neighborhood bistro? Even more baffling is that they have been doing so for now over 27 years. It's loud and seats can be a little too close together, but Café Luxembourg is reliable—the food consistently solid and the space, despite the noise and elbow-to-elbow seating, offers a certain old-school comfort that never goes out of style. Start with a country salad replete with bacon lardons, a poached egg, and Fourme d'Ambert cheese followed by steak tartare or steak frites, all perfectly and not fussily prepared, and you really can't go wrong. All that is accompanied by an always excellent wine list and finished with one of the restaurant classic desserts like crème brûlée or the addictive profiteroles. After 27 years, there are no surprises at Café Luxeumbourg, and really, that's the secret of their success.

200 W. 70th St. (btw. Amsterdam and West End aves.). ✆ **212/873-7411.** www.cafeluxembourg.com. AE, MC, V. Main courses $22–$35. Mon–Fri noon–3pm; Sun–Tues 5:30pm–11pm; Wed–Sat 5:30pm–midnight; Sat–Sun 9am–4pm. Subway: 1, 2, 3 to 72nd St.

Where to Dine Uptown



Ⓜ Subway stop

Artie's Delicatessen **8**
A Voce Columbus Circle **21**
Barney Greengrass **4**
Big Nick's Burger Joint **14**
Café Boulud **26**
Café Luxembourg **18**
Carmine's **3**
'Cesca **16**
Celeste **5**
Daniel **25**
Fatty Crab **15**
Flor de Mayo **2**
Gray's Papaya **17**
Good Enough To Eat **6**
Gus & Gabriel's **11**
Jean Georges **20**
Kefi **9**
H&H Bagels **10**
Nice Matin **12**
Nick's Pizzeria **28**
Noche Mexicana **1**
Ocean Grill **13**
Ouest **7**
Park Avenue Winter **23**
The Parlor Steakhouse **27**
Porter House New York **21**
Post House **24**
Serendipity 3 **22**
Telepan **19**

0
1/4 mi
0
0.25 km
E. 105th St.
E. 104th St.
E. 103rd St.
103 St
6
E. 102nd St.
E. 101st St.
E. 100th St.
Mt. Sinai Hospital
E. 99th St.
E. 98th St.
E. 97th St.
E. 96th St.
96 St
6
E. 95th St.
E. 94th St.
28
E. 93rd St.
E. 92nd St.
E. 91st St.
27
E. 90th St.
E. 89th St.
E. 88th St.
E. 87th St.
E. 86th St.
86 St
4-5-6
E. 85th St.
E. 84th St.
E. 83rd St.
E. 82nd St.
E. 81st St.
E. 80th St.
E. 79th St.
E. 78th St.
77 St
6
E. 77th St.
E. 76th St.
26
E. 75th St.
E. 74th St.
E. 73rd St.
E. 72nd St.
E. 71st St.
E. 70th St.
E. 69th St.
68 St/
Hunter College
6
E. 68th St.
E. 67th St.
E. 66th St.
E. 65th St.
25
Lexington Av/
63 St
F
E. 64th St.
24
23
E. 63rd St.
E. 62nd St.
E. 61st St.
E. 60th St.
5 Av/
59 St
N-R
Lexington Av/
59 St
N-R
22
E. 59th St.
59 St
4-5-6
Central Park South
Wollman Rink
Central Park Zoo
CENTRAL PARK
Transverse
Transverse
Transverse
The Great Lawn
Metropolitan Museum of Art
Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis Reservoir
MUSEUM MILE
International Center of Photography
Jewish Museum
Cooper Hewitt Museum
Guggenheim Museum
Fifth Ave.
Madison Ave.
Park Ave.
Lexington Ave.
Third Ave.
Second Ave.
First Ave.
York Ave.
East End Ave.
UPPER EAST SIDE
East River
Ward's Island Park
Carl Schurz Park
FDR Dr.
Roosevelt Island
Roosevelt Island Tram
Queensborough (59th St.) Bridge

FOODIES LOVE restaurant week!

Restaurant "Week" is a bit of a misnomer: The economic downturn in 2009 saw it become Restaurant "Month" in the winter, and the summer "week" was extended through Labor Day. Week or month, it's a welcome time when, twice a year, in winter and summer, some of the best restaurants in town offer three-course prix-fixe meals at almost affordable prices. Restaurant Week began as a one-off in 1992 to welcome delegates to the Democratic National Convention (with the price of a meal $19.92). A hit with New Yorkers as well as visitors, it's become a much-loved tradition, as foodies get a chance to eat at some of the higher-end restaurants in town without breaking the bank. (It's a tradition that's caught on in other cities, too, from Atlanta to San Diego.) These days, at lunch, the deal is $24.07 (as in 24/7), while dinner is $35. Call ✆ **212/484-1222** for info, or visit **www.nycvisit.com**.

Ocean Grill ★★ SEAFOOD The Stephen Hanson/BRGuest Restaurant empire (Primehouse, Blue Water Grill, and Dos Caminos, to name a few) is vast, and sometimes its brawny restaurants can be a wee bit impersonal. But Ocean Grill, despite its considerable size, defies that generalization. Maybe it's because the restaurant is across the street from the Museum of Natural History and feeds off that building's wondrous vibe? Or maybe because it is in the heart of the family-friendly Upper West Side that Ocean Grill feels more like an intimate neighborhood joint. At Ocean Grill you go for the always fresh seafood, usually prepared without too many frills, which complements that relaxed good feeling. There are numerous menu options, including a touch of Asian in the preparation of the seafood, specifically Japanese, with a generous selection of house-made maki rolls—the creamy wasabi tuna is so good you will immediately forget any mercury warnings you've read about. Or try one of the fish entrees such as the sublime Chilean sea bass in a violet mustard emulsion served with polenta fries, or any of the fish grilled with a choice of sauces, such as black-olive tapenade or a soy-ginger vinaigrette, and sides such as bok choy or broccoli rabe. Most of the desserts change seasonally, but, if you are lucky, the caramelized banana ice-cream tower will be on the menu when you visit.

384 Columbus Ave. (btw. 79th and 80th sts.). ✆ **212/579-2300.** www.brguestrestaurants.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $20–$33. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Tues 11:30am–11pm; Wed–Thurs 11:30am–11:30pm; Fri–Sat 11:30am–midnight; Sun 10:30am–11pm. Subway: B or C to 81st St.

Ouest ★★★ CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN When chef/restaurateur Tom Valenti opened Ouest in 2002, it signaled a renaissance in the Upper West Side dining scene. With red banquettes and an intimate balcony area, Ouest is both cozy and clubby. Service is personable but also professional—so good you'll need to keep reminding yourself that you are on the Upper West Side. But what really draws the crowds is Valenti's mastery in the kitchen, especially with such meats as his signature braised lamb shank or his melt-in-your-mouth braised beef short ribs. The quality suffers not one iota when you switch to seafood. The sautéed skate is perfectly prepared, with a simple sauce of parsley and olive oil, while the baby calamari in a spicy tomato-sopressata sauce appetizer was so good I actually smiled as I ate it.

2315 Broadway (at 84th St.). ✆ **212/580-8700.** www.ouestny.com. Reservations required well in advance. Main courses $23–$36. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Thurs 5:30–10:30pm; Fri–Sat 5–11:30pm; Sun 5–9:30pm. Subway: 1 or 2 to 86th St.

Telepan ★★ AMERICAN The venue for Telepan is an Upper West Side town house with a dining room painted in soothing lime green. The cool design complements the menu, which changes seasonally but always features farm-fresh products. In spring I was greeted with fresh ramps, fiddleheads, and young peas in many of the dishes I sampled. There was no fresh produce, however, in the foie gras donuts listed as a "share." The "donuts" are dusted with cocoa and cinnamon and might work as well with a cup of java as with a cocktail. Of the appetizers, the standout was the wild green frittata, which came with in-season ramps. Telepan offers "Mid Courses," and of them, the pea pancakes with pea agnolotti looked and, more importantly, tasted greenmarket fresh. Save room for an entree, specifically the haddock with a sweet lobster sauce. Whatever you choose to eat, you'll have no problem finding a complementary wine from the restaurant's long and impressive list. Telepan has become a pre–Lincoln Center favorite; so if you want to avoid the crush, make a reservation for after curtain.

72 W. 69th St. (at Columbus Ave.). ✆ **212/580-4300.** www.telepan-ny.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $29–$36; 4-course tasting menu $59; 5-course tasting menu $69. AE, DC, MC, V. Lunch Wed–Fri 11:30am–2:30pm; dinner Mon–Thurs 5–11pm, Fri–Sat 5–11:30pm, Sun 5–10:30pm; brunch Sat–Sun 11am–2:30pm. Subway: B or C to 72nd St.

Moderate

Also consider **Rack & Soul,** 2818 Broadway, at 109th Street (✆ **212/222-4800**), for the unbeatable combination of barbecued ribs and Southern-style pan-fried chicken.

Carmine's ★ ☺ ITALIAN Everything is B-I-G at this family-style mainstay with two locations, on the Upper West Side (the original) and in Times Square. Carmine's, with a dining room vast enough to deserve its own zip code and massive portions, turns out better pasta and entrees than most 20-table Italian restaurants. I've never had pasta here that wasn't al dente, and the marinara sauce is as good as any I've had in Manhattan. The salads are always fresh and the fried calamari tender. Rigatoni marinara, linguini with white-clam sauce, and ziti with broccoli are pasta standouts, while the best meat entrees include veal parmigiana, broiled porterhouse steak, shrimp scampi, and the remarkable chicken *scarpariello* (chicken pan-broiled with a lemon-rosemary sauce). The tiramisu is pie size, thick, creamy, and bathed in Kahlúa and Marsala. Order half of what you think you'll need. Don't expect intimate conversation; in fact, it's downright loud. Unless you come early, expect to wait.

2450 Broadway (btw. 90th and 91st sts.). ✆ **212/362-2200.** www.carminesnyc.com. Reservations recommended before 6pm; accepted only for 6 or more after 6pm. Family-style main courses $19–$65 (most $23 or less). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 11:30am–11pm; Fri–Sat 11:30am–midnight. Subway: 1, 2, or 3 to 96th St. Also at 200 W. 44th St. (btw. Broadway and Eighth Ave.). ✆ **212/221-3800.** Subway: A, C, E, N, R, S, 1, 2, 3, or 7 to 42nd St./Times Sq.

Fatty Crab MALAYSIAN After making its mark in the Meatpacking District, Fatty Crab has found another, very welcome home on the Upper West Side. The loud, busy, somewhat rushed ambience complements the chef's pull-no-punches spicy Malaysian cuisine. If you don't want to venture to Chinatown or

Queens for family-run, inexpensive, and authentic Malaysian, Fatty Crab is a pricier but worthy alternative, with a few innovations like the funky Fatty Dog, a pork sausage seasoned with chilies and shrimp paste and served in a potato hot-dog bun. The restaurant's signature dish, chili Dungeness crab, is lip-searing good, but a project that requires intricate surgery to remove the delicate crab-meat, not to mention numerous napkins and additional wet wipes. If you don't want to bother, the noodle and rice dishes are exceptional especially the Lo Si Fun, rice noodles with Chinese sausage and shiitake mushrooms. All the dishes are for sharing and you can make a substantial meal out of the snacks alone.

2170 Broadway (btw. 76th and 77th sts.). ✆ **212/496-CRAB** (496-2722). www.fattycrab.com. Reservations recommended. $7–$22. AE, DISC, MC, V. Daily 5pm–midnight; brunch Sat–Sun 11am–4pm. Subway: 1, 2, or 3 to 72nd St. Also at 643 Hudson St. (btw. Gansevoort and Horatio sts.). ✆ **212/352-3590.** Mon–Wed noon–midnight; Thurs–Fri noon–2am; Sat–Sun 11am–midnight. Subway: A, C, E, or L to 14th St.

Gus & Gabriel Gastropub ★ ☺ AMERICAN Chef Michael Psilakis's rise has been meteoric. He has had three very successful restaurants, (Anthos, p. 205; Kefi, below; and Mia Dona, p. 217), has appeared in *Iron Chef* episodes on the Food Network, and has cooked for President Obama at the White House. So what does he do with all that success? He opens a new restaurant, Gus & Gabriel, where the ambition is to make their own hot dogs and sloppy joes. Psilakis claims his reasoning was to write a menu that revolves around the idea of the adult kid. So with the homemade hot dogs, which come as a pair and have a smoky, almost gamey flavor unlike any hot dog I've ever had, you can sip a Sazerac cocktail, or sample one of the many bourbons, whiskies, or beers the restaurant offers. Tater tots, homemade potato chips, nachos, macaroni and cheese—Psilakis presents his own spin on bar-food classics (not always with magnificent results). Still, the inexpensive entrees like the *gnudi,* a homemade pasta with mushrooms and ricotta salata, and the short rib ravioli are good enough to make up for any of the menu's other missteps. And while the parents are imbibing in booze, the kids can enjoy signature shakes like rocky road and peanut-butter banana.

222 W. 79th St (btw. Broadway and Amsterdam Ave.). ✆ **212/362-7470.** www.gusandgabriel.com. No reservations. Main courses $11–$18. Tues–Sat noon–3pm; Sun–Thurs 5–10pm; Fri–Sat 5pm–midnight. Subway: 1 to 79th St.

Kefi ★★★ GREEK Kefi is like your Greek mother's kitchen (if you had a Greek mother), and, in fact, the restaurant was inspired by chef Michael Psilakis's mother and her traditional recipes. Greek standards such as moussaka, spinach pie, Greek salad, and grilled fish are featured. But, oh, what Psilakis does with the standards! The mezes (Greek appetizers) are good enough to make up a meal; it's hard to resist the selection of spreads accompanied by pita, the warm feta, tomatoes, capers, and anchovies, and especially the grilled octopus salad, as good as I've had anywhere. But something's gotta give if you want to save room for such entrees as the flat noodles with braised rabbit; the grilled whole branzino with potatoes, olives, tomatoes, and feta; or the slow-cooked, comforting lamb shank on a bed of orzo. If it is humanly possible after indulging in all of the above, don't miss out on the desserts, most notably the walnut cake with maple walnut ice cream. Service is casual and the bi-level space much roomier than its original location, but still, because of its popularity, always crammed, though never enough to deter you from the many pleasures of Kefi.

505 Columbus Ave. (at 84th St.). ✆ **212/873-0200.** www.kefirestaurant.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $10–$20. AE, DISC, MC, V. Tues–Fri noon–2:30pm; Sun–Thurs 5–10pm; Fri–Sat 5–11:30pm; Sat–Sun noon–4pm. Subway: B or C to 86th St.

Nice Matin ★ FRENCH This restaurant is named after Nice's major newspaper, and appropriately you'll find such Provençal classics as *pistou, pissaladiere,* and *velouté* of mussels on the menu. You'll also find innovations such as the creamy, delicious fava-bean tortellini, moist grilled sea bass with artichokes stewed in olive oil, and a rich daube of beef short ribs with chickpea fries. There are specials daily; and on Monday, normally not a great day to dine out, the *aioli monstre* is featured—salt cod, shrimp, meats, and vegetables accompanied by a tangy, fresh aioli. On any day you can order the five-napkin burger (so good they named a restaurant after it; p. 218), also accompanied by that pleasingly persistent aioli. If cholesterol is no concern, opt for the decadently dense dark-chocolate pot au creme for dessert.

201 W. 79th St. (at Amsterdam Ave., in the Lucerne Hotel). ✆ **212/873-NICE** (873-6423). www.nicematinnyc.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $9.25–$20 at lunch, $16–$25 at dinner. AE, DC, MC, V. Breakfast Mon–Fri 7–11:30am, Sat–Sun 7–10:30am; lunch Mon–Sat 11:30am–3:30pm; dinner Mon–Sat 5:30pm–midnight, Sun 5–11pm; brunch Mon–Sat 7am–3:30pm, Sun 7am–2:30pm. Subway: 1 to 79th St.

Inexpensive

For breakfast or lunch, also consider **Artie's Delicatessen,** 2290 Broadway, between 82nd and 83rd streets (✆ **212/579-5959;** www.arties.com); **Lansky's,** 235 Columbus Ave., between 70th and 71st streets (✆ **212/787-0400;** www.lanskysnyc.com); and **Barney Greengrass, the Sturgeon King,** 541 Amsterdam Ave., between 86th and 87th streets (✆ **212/724-4707**), three of the best Jewish delis in town. See "The New York Deli News" sidebar on p. 214 for further details.

You'll find some of the best bagels in New York on the Upper West Side, including **H&H Bagels,** 2239 Broadway, at 80th Street (✆ **212/595-8003**), and **Absolute Bagels,** 2788 Broadway, between 106th and 107th streets (✆ **212/932-2052**). For more information, see the box "The Hole Truth: N.Y.'s Best Bagels," on p. 202.

For nonvegetarians and the non-health-minded, consider the cheapest, yet in some ways most comforting, indulgence: **Gray's Papaya,** 2090 Broadway, at 72nd Street (✆ **212/799-0243**). This 24-hour hot-dog stand is a New York institution. See the box "Food in a N.Y. Minute" on p. 178 for more.

Big Nick's Burger and Pizza Joint ★ ☺ AMERICAN/PIZZA A neighborhood landmark since 1962, Big Nick's has a menu that seems to have grown each year of its existence—it's now a whopping 27 pages long. Trying to decide if you want the Madrid burger, with olives, feta, and pimentos, with or without buffalo meat; a slice of Hawaiian pizza; or just an order of the spinach pie, can be exhausting. If reading the menu is too much for you, peruse the numerous photos of celebrities who have supposedly chowed down at Big Nick's over the years, or just keep your eyes on the nonstop *Three Stooges* marathon playing on the restaurant's televisions. Whatever you do, you'll never forget your Big Nick's experience. With all those diversions, it's a great place to take the kids; they'll never be bored.

2175 Broadway (at 77th St.). ✆ **212/362-9238.** www.bignicksnyc.com. Reservations not accepted. Main courses $3.50–$19 (most less than $10). Cash only. Daily 24 hrs. Subway: 1 to 79th St.

Celeste ★★ ITALIAN Tiny but charming Celeste features its own wood-burning pizza oven, which churns out thin-crusted, simple, but delicious pizzas. But pizza is not the only attraction here; the *"fritti"* (fried) course is unique; the *fritto misto de pesce* (fried mixed seafood) is delectable, but the fried zucchini blossoms, usually available in the summer and fall, are amazing. The fresh pastas are better than the dried pasta; I never thought the fresh egg noodles with cabbage, shrimp, and sheep's cheese would work, but it was delicious. Not on the menu, but usually available, are plates of rare, artisanal Italian cheeses served with homemade jams. Though the main courses are also good, stick with the pizzas, antipasto, *frittis,* and pastas. For dessert, try the gelato; the pistachio was the best I've ever had in New York. The restaurant has been "discovered," so go early or late or expect a wait.

502 Amsterdam Ave. (btw. 84th and 85th sts.). ✆ **212/874-4559.** Reservations not accepted. Pizza $10–$12; antipasto $7–$10; pasta $10; main courses $14–$16. No credit cards. Mon–Sat 5–11pm; Sun noon–10:30pm. Subway: 1 to 86th St.

Flor de Mayo CUBAN/CHINESE Cuban/Chinese cuisine is a New York phenomenon that started in the late 1950s when Cubans of Chinese heritage immigrated to New York after the revolution. Most of the immigrants took up residence on the Upper West Side, and Cuban/Chinese restaurants flourished. Many have disappeared, but the best one, Flor de Mayo, still remains and is so popular that a new branch opened farther south on Amsterdam Avenue. The kitchen excels at both sides of the massive menu, but the best dish is the *la brasa* half-chicken lunch special—beautifully spiced and slow roasted until it's fork tender and falling off the bone, served with a giant pile of fried rice, bounteous with roast pork, shrimp, and veggies. Offered Monday through Saturday until 4:30pm, the entire meal is just $6.95, and it's enough to fortify you for the day. Service and atmosphere are reminiscent of Chinatown: efficient and lightning-quick. My favorite combo: the hearty Chinese soup, laden with noodles, greens, shrimp, and pork, with yellow rice and black beans.

2651 Broadway (btw. 100th and 101st sts.). ✆ **212/663-5520** or 212/595-2525. Reservations not accepted. Main courses $4.50–$19 (most under $10); lunch specials $5–$7 (Mon–Sat to 4:30pm). AE, MC, V ($15 minimum). Daily noon–midnight. Subway: 1 to 103rd St. Also at 484 Amsterdam Ave. (btw. 83rd and 84th sts.). ✆ **212/787-3388.** Subway: 1 to 86th St.

Good Enough to Eat ★ AMERICAN For over 25 years the crowds have been lining up on weekends outside Good Enough to Eat to experience chef/owner Carrie Levin's incredible breakfasts (see "Breakfast, Not Brunch!," below). As a result, lunch and dinner have been somewhat overlooked. Too bad, because these meals can be just as great as the breakfasts. The restaurant's cow motif and farmhouse knickknacks imply hearty, home-cooked food, and that's what's done best here. Stick with the classics: meatloaf with gravy and mashed potatoes; turkey with cranberry relish, gravy, and cornbread stuffing; macaroni and cheese; and the barbecue sandwich, roast chicken with barbecue sauce and homemade potato chips. And save room for the homemade desserts; I can never resist the coconut cake. This is food you loved as a kid, which is one reason why the kids will love it today. There are only 20 tables, so expect a wait on weekends during the day or for dinner after 6pm.

483 Amsterdam Ave. (btw. 83rd and 84th sts.). ✆ **212/496-0163.** www.goodenoughtoeat.com. Breakfast $5.25–$12; lunch $8.50–$15; dinner $8.50–$23 (most under $18). AE, MC, V. Breakfast Mon–Fri 8am–4pm, Sat–Sun 9am–4pm; lunch Mon noon–4pm, Tues–Fri 11:30am–4pm; dinner Mon–Thurs 5:30–10:30pm, Fri–Sat 5:30–11pm, Sun 5:30–10pm. Subway: 1 to 86th St.

Noche Mexicana ★ MEXICAN This Mexican restaurant serves some of the best tamales in New York. Wrapped in cornhusks, as a good tamale should be, they come in two varieties: in a red mole sauce with shredded chicken, or in a green tomatillo sauce with shredded pork. There are three tamales in each order, which costs only $6, making it a cheap and almost perfect lunch. The burritos are authentic and meals unto themselves. The *tinga* burrito, shredded chicken in a tomato-and-onion chipotle sauce, is my favorite. Each is stuffed with rice, beans, and guacamole. Don't get fancy here; stick with the tamales, burritos, and soft tacos, the best being the taco *al pastor,* a taco stuffed with pork marinated with pineapple and onions.

852 Amsterdam Ave. (btw. 101st and 102nd sts.). ✆ **212/662-6900** or 212/662-7400. www.noche-mexicana.com. Burritos $6.50–$8.50; tacos $2; tamales $6; Mexican dishes $9.50–$11. AE, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 10am–11pm; Fri–Sat 10am–midnight. Subway: 1 to 103rd St.

UPPER EAST SIDE

To locate the restaurants in this section, see the map on p. 224.

Very Expensive

Also consider elegant *New York Times'* four-star winner, **Daniel,** 60 E. 65th St., between Madison and Park avenues (✆ **212/288-0033;** www.danielnyc.com).

The Post House ★★ STEAK Yes, I know I've categorized the Post House as a steakhouse, and I know it is owned by the Smith & Wollensky group (see the box "The Prime Cut: Steaks! Steaks! Steaks!" on p. 199), and the windowless restaurant off the Lowell Hotel has a clubhouse (my seat was adorned with Ron Perelman's bronzed commemorative inscription) alpha-male feel, but the Post House is not your traditional meat-and-potatoes steakhouse. There are as many non–red meat items on the menu as there are steak and chops. Most of the appetizers come from the sea, and the cornmeal fried oysters layered on a potato chip with cole slaw is something I've never had in a steakhouse before. Dover Sole, lobster, and grilled chicken are just a few of the nonsteak options you'll find at the Post House, but I've categorized the restaurant as one because you need to forget those other options and order the Cajun rib-eye steak, broiled in a subtle cayenne rub that perfectly melds with the richness of the meat. The starchy side dishes are traditional and served family-style (meaning large), so make sure you are eating with a family before ordering a platter of hash browns or onion rings. For dessert it will be worth your while to wait the extra 10 minutes it takes to prepare the restaurant's classic chocolate soufflé.

28 E. 63rd St. (btw. Park and Madison aves.). ✆ **212/935-2888.** www.theposthouse.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $26–$70; three-course lunch daily $24.07. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–5pm; Mon–Thurs 5–11pm; Fri–Sun 5pm–midnight. Subway: 4, 5, 6, N, R, or W at Lexington Ave./59th St.

breakfast, **NOT BRUNCH!**

Brunch has always been a pet peeve of mine. I mean, what is it really but a slightly fancier version of breakfast at inflated prices? And it's not even served until midmorning—and only on weekends. I'll take breakfast any day over brunch—*especially* on weekends. Here are some of my favorite breakfast spots:

Big Wong King ★, 67 Mott St., between Canal and Bayard streets (✆ **212/964-0540**). No eggs. No coffee. No pancakes. Can this be breakfast? You bet it is! Not much is more satisfying in the morning than a hot bowl of *congee* (rice porridge with pork, beef, or shrimp), accompanied with a fried cruller and tea served in a glass. It might sound a little unusual, but you won't be alone; Big Wong is a favorite for breakfast among the residents of Chinatown. Opens daily at 8:30am. For more on Big Wong King, see p. 181.

Bubby's Pie Company ★, 120 Hudson St., at North Moore Street (✆ **212/219-0666;** www.bubbys.com). I don't usually order grits north of the Mason-Dixon line, but I make an exception at Bubby's. They are the perfect complement to Bubby's Breakfast: two eggs, toast, bacon, and a cup of joe. Open at 8am Monday through Friday and 9am Saturday and Sunday. For more on Bubby's, see p. 180.

Clinton St. Baking Company ★, 4 Clinton St., at Houston Street (✆ **646/602-6263**). The lines are long on weekend mornings, but you can get breakfast all day here. Meaning you can eat their unbelievable pancakes at 4 in the afternoon—if that's breakfast time for you.

Good Enough to Eat ★, 483 Amsterdam Ave., between 83rd and 84th streets (✆ **212/496-0163**). The wait for breakfast at this Upper West Side institution on the weekends is ridiculous, so try to go during the week when you can gorge on Pumpkin French Toast; the Wall Street Omelet, with honey-mustard-glazed ham with Vermont cheddar; or Peter Paul Pancakes, filled with Belgian chocolate chips, coconut, and topped with coconut. I'm getting hungry writing this. Opens at 8am Monday through Friday and 9am Saturday and Sunday. See p. 230.

Norma's ★★, at Le Parker Meridien Hotel, 118 W. 57th St., between Sixth and Seventh avenues (✆ **212/708-7460**). An ode to the ultimate comfort food. It's pricey, but worth it for classics done with style and creativity. See p. 212.

Expensive

Café Boulud ★ FRENCH Dying to try the stellar cuisine of Daniel Boulud, New York's best French chef, but can't quite afford **Daniel?** Then head to Café Boulud, Boulud's more casual playground for new ideas and culinary cross-pollinations. Daniel's high style has been pleasingly laid back and toned down here. With the food, Boulud has gone eclectic, offering four menus: La Tradition, featuring Boulud's signature French-country classics; *Le Potager,* a vegetarian menu; *La Saison,* seasonal dishes; and *Le Voyage,* a monthly globe-hopping menu highlighting Tuscany, Thailand, or somewhere in between. The experimental nature of the wide-ranging menu makes choosing a thrill, and even the most inventive dishes tend to dazzle the palate. But in true Boulud tradition, La Tradition and La Saison are where the kitchen really excels. The poached Dover sole with baby leeks and sauce *vin blanc* is truly memorable. All in all, a first-rate

dining experience at more palatable prices than cuisine this memorable usually costs. Don't be in a rush, though, especially at lunch.

20 E. 76th St. (btw. Madison and Fifth aves.). ✆ **212/772-2600.** www.danielnyc.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $25–$40 at lunch, $26–$43 at dinner; 2- or 3-course prix-fixe lunch $30–$38. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Daily 5:45–11pm; Tues–Sat noon–2:30pm (no lunch Sat July–Aug). Subway: 6 to 77th St.

The Parlor Steakhouse ★ STEAK While shuttling between museums of the Upper East Side, you might get hungry and that's always a problem—there just aren't many very good restaurants in the neighborhood. But worth a few blocks detour is the casual, comfortable steakhouse, the Parlor. Like so many red-meat emporiums, the Parlor also features a quality raw bar, and that's a good place to start, with a selection of oysters. The salads are also fresh and crisp, the grilled romaine with Caesar dressing being the standout. With the "healthy" items out of the way, you can now indulge practically guilt-free in one of the Parlor's steakhouse classics, including the filet mignon or the very good prime rib-eye. But if you have an aversion to juicy red meat, there are options including a lobster roll served on a brioche with french fries and the restaurant's signature fried onions. The Parlor has a neighborhood feel; though there might be children at the table close to yours, they are far enough apart that from where you sit they will appear cute. Service, for a steakhouse, is actually calm yet assured.

1600 Third Ave. (at 90th St.). ✆ **212/423-5888.** www.parlorsteakhouse.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $15–$42. AE, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 5:30–11pm; Fri–Sat 5:30pm–midnight; Sat–Sun 11am–3:30pm. Subway: 4, 5, or 6 to 86th St.

Park Avenue Winter ★★ CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN/MEDITERRANEAN Not only might the name of this restaurant be different when you visit, but the look (created by award-winning design firm AvroKO) and the menu will be totally changed as well. The gimmick here is that the restaurant transforms itself each season. And though a restaurant with a gimmick is sometimes, well, gimmicky, in this case, it works: Park Avenue Winter (the season I happened to visit it) is first rate. For the winter look, the large, high-ceilinged dining room was a snowy, glacial white and the menu reflected the season. Starters included the hearty porcini ravioli with Swiss chard in a flavorful Gorgonzola cream sauce, while you might not find a more comforting cold-weather dish than the entree of filet mignon on a bed of shredded short ribs accompanied by root vegetables. But surprisingly, the winter fare has a welcome light touch, as evidenced in the delicate cornbread-crusted red snapper on a citrus salad. Even the side of potato latkes were light and airy. Light and airy are definitely not the words to describe the chocolate cube I had for dessert. Stuffed with chocolate bits and chocolate mousse, the cube was incredibly dense—and I would have it no other way.

100 E. 63rd St. (at Park Ave.). ✆ **212/644-1900.** www.parkavenyc.com. Reservations recommended. Main courses $26–$48. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri 11:30am–3pm; Sat–Sun 11am–3pm; Mon–Thurs 5:30–11pm; Fri–Sat 5:30–11:30pm; Sun 5:30–10pm. Subway: F to Lexington Ave./63rd St.

Inexpensive

Nick's Family-Style Restaurant and Pizzeria ★ ITALIAN Since 1994, Nick Angelis has wowed them in Forest Hills, Queens, with his pizza. In 2003, he took his act to Manhattan, where the pizza is garnering high praise. The pizza is thin crusted, with the proper proportions of creamy, homemade mozzarella and

fresh tomato sauce. But this is much more than a pizzeria: Try the light, lemony baked clams or Josephine's (perfectly breaded) Eggplant Parmigiana. If you dare combine pizza with a calzone, this is the place; Nick's Calzone, stuffed with ricotta and mozzarella cheese, is spectacular. The orecchiette with broccoli rabe and sausage is the pasta winner, while the filet of *sole oreganato Livornese* with mussels is the standout main course. Save room for an extra-large cannoli for dessert; the shell is perfectly flaky and the filling ultracreamy. Full orders are enough to feed two or three and are a great bargain for a group, but half orders are also available. The room is comfortable and far from fancy. Go early or be prepared to wait.

1814 Second Ave. (at 94th St.). ✆ **212/987-5700.** www.nicksnyc.com. Pizza $12–$14; macaroni half orders $6–$12, full orders $12–$24; entree half orders $8.50–$12, full orders $17–$24. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Daily 11:30am–10pm. Subway: 6 to 96th St.

Serendipity 3 ★ ☺ AMERICAN You'd never guess that this whimsical place was once a top stop on Andy Warhol's itinerary. Wonders never cease—and neither does the confection at this delightful restaurant and sweets shop. Tucked into a cozy brownstone a few steps from Bloomingdale's, happy people gather here at marble-topped ice-cream-parlor tables for burgers and foot-long hot dogs, country meatloaf with mashed potatoes and gravy, and salads and sandwiches with such cute names as the Catcher in the Rye (their own twist on the BLT, with chicken and Russian dressing—on rye, of course). The food isn't great, but the main courses aren't the point—they're just an excuse to get to the desserts. The restaurant's signature is frozen hot chocolate, a slushy version of everybody's cold-weather favorite, but other crowd-pleasers include Dark Double Devil Mousse, Celestial Carrot Cake, Lemon Icebox Pie, and anything with hot fudge. So cast that willpower aside and come on in—Serendipity is an irony-free charmer to be appreciated by adults and kids alike.

225 E. 60th St. (btw. Second and Third aves.). ✆ **212/838-3531.** www.serendipity3.com. Reservations accepted for lunch and dinner (not dessert only). Main courses $7.50–$20; sweets and sundaes $6–$20 (most under $10). AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 11:30am–midnight; Fri 11:30am–1am; Sat 11:30am–2am. Subway: N or R to Lexington Ave.; 4, 5, or 6 to 59th St.

HARLEM

To locate these restaurants, see the map on p. 235.

Inexpensive

Also consider **Patsy's Pizzeria** ★ (see "The Pizza Capital of the United States," p. 210); and see the box "The Soul of Harlem," on p. 236, for great soul-food restaurants.

Covo Trattoria & Pizzeria ★ 🎁 ITALIAN/PIZZA *Covo* means "cave" in Italian, and coincidentally the location of Covo, under the West Side Highway and down steep steps from Riverside Park, can be considered very cavelike. But this *covo* has a wood-burning pizza and bread oven manned by a trained Neapolitan pizza maker, along with a very affordable menu of rustic Italian dishes. If you want to put that Neapolitan to the test, try the *paesana* pizza, a pie made with tomato sauces, Pecorino cheese, and black olives, or an antipasti of bruschetta slathered with tomato and chickpeas. Of the pastas, the homemade pappardelle with a honey-braised short rib ragu is addictive, while the *rigatoni alla norma* (pasta with tomato sauce, eggplant, basil, and fresh ricotta cheese) is the

Where to Dine in Harlem & Upper Manhattan
Absolute Bagels 9
Amy Ruth's 6
Charles' Pan Fried Chicken 1
Covo 2
Dinosaur BBQ 3
La Fonda Boricula 10
Miss Manie's Spoonbread Too 7
Patsy's Pizzeria 5
Rack & Soul 8
Sylvia's 4
0 1/2 mi
0 0.5 km
Subway stop
THE BRONX
MANHATTAN
Hudson River
Harlem River
Harlem River Drive
Henry Hudson Pkwy.
Riverside Dr.
Broadway
St. Nicholas Ave.
Audubon Ave.
Amsterdam Ave.
University Ave.
Cross Bronx Expwy.
Claremont Park
W. 181st. St.
Fort Tryon Park
Highbridge Park
J. Hood Wright Park
George Washington Bridge
Fort Washington Park
Fort Washington Ave.
Jumel Terrace Historic District
Edgecombe Ave.
Harlem River Dr.
John Mullaly Park
Grand Concourse
Macombs Dam Park
E. 161st St.
Yankee Stadium
Franz Sigel Park
Melrose Ave.
W. 155th St.
Trinity Park
Jackie Robinson Park
Young Park
E. 149th St.
Major Deegan Expwy.
Third Ave.
Willis Ave.
E. 138th St.
W. 145th St.
Convent Ave.
W. 135th St.
St. Nicholas Park
W. 138th St.
Bruckner Blvd.
Sheltering Arms Park
Douglass Blvd.
Malcolm X Blvd.
Sakura Park
W. 125th St.
E. 125th St.
Marcus Garvey Park
Robert F. Kennedy Bridge (Triborough Bridge)
Randall's Island Park
Morningside Park
Frederick Douglass Blvd.
Adam Clayton Powell Jr. Blvd.
Lenox Ave./
Lexington Ave.
Thomas Jefferson Park
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
W. 116th St.
Second Ave.
First Ave.
FDR Dr.
WARD'S ISLAND
W. 110th St. (Cathedral Pkwy.)
Harlem Meer
E. 110th St.
E. 110th St. Recreation Pier
W. 106th St.
E. 106th St.
Central Park
Central Park West
Columbus Ave.
Manhattan Ave.
West End Ave.
Fifth Ave.
Madison Ave.
Park Ave.
Ward's Island Park
W. 96th St.
E. 96th St.
East River

THE SOUL OF harlem

There is much soul in Manhattan, but Harlem seems to possess the mother lode when it comes to food, though recently many old favorites have become victims of the recession. Here is one man's primer to what is left of Harlem's soul food:

Amy Ruth's, 113 W. 116th St., between Lenox and Seventh avenues (✆ **212/280-8779;** www.amyruthsharlem.com). Claiming to be authentic soul, Amy Ruth's has become a mecca for Harlem celebs, with the kitschy gimmick of naming platters after some of them, such as the Rev. Al Sharpton (chicken and waffles) and the Rev. Calvin O. Butts III (chicken wings and waffles). Most of the celebrities gained their fame in Harlem, as did the chicken and waffles, or fried whiting and waffles, or steak and waffles. You can't go wrong with anything here as long as waffles are included.

Charles' Pan Fried Chicken ★, 2839–2841 Frederick Douglass Blvd., between 151st and 152nd streets (✆ **212/281-1800**). One of the saddest days of 2008 was when I learned Charles's Southern Style Kitchen had closed. It was the best soul fool restaurant in Harlem, mainly because of chef/owner Charles Gabriel's pan-fried chicken. Imagine my happiness when the news arrived that Gabriel was reopening in late 2009 under a new name but with the same perfect fried chicken. It's out of the way, but worth the visit.

Miss Mamie's Spoonbread Too, 366 W. 110th St., between Columbus and Manhattan avenues (✆ **212/865-6744;** www.spoonbreadinc.com). Entering this strawberry-curtained charmer is like stepping into South Carolina. But you are in Harlem, or at least the southern fringe of Harlem, and you won't be paying South Carolina soul prices, or Harlem soul prices, either. Still, despite the cost, Miss Mamie's is the real deal, especially the barbecued ribs, falling off the bone in a sweet peppery sauce, and the smothered chicken, fried and then covered with thick pan gravy.

Sylvia's, 328 Lenox Ave., between 126th and 127th streets (✆ **212/996-0660;** www.sylviassoulfood.com). Sylvia is the self-proclaimed queen of not only Harlem soul food but all soul food. In reality, Sylvia is queen of self-promotion. Sylvia's now has become a franchise, with canned-food products, beauty and hair products, and fragrances and colognes. With all that attention to merchandising, the food at her original Harlem restaurant has suffered and now has regressed into a tourist trap. If you plan to go, however, make it on Sunday for the gospel brunch, which is an absolute joy.

restaurant's signature dish. Try to save room for a *secondi,* especially the earthy *coniglio,* braised, tender rabbit served simply with olive oil, rosemary, and black olives. The list of Italian wines is decent and easy on the wallet, but because you are in a *covo,* the sound level when the restaurant is busy can be deafening. Be prepared.

701 W. 135th St. (at 12th Ave.). ✆ **212/234-9573.** www.covony.com. Pizza $8–$13; main courses $10–$19. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Daily noon–midnight. Subway: 1 to 137th St.

Dinosaur Bar-B-Que ☺ BARBECUE It's one thing for a genuine Southern barbecue joint to infiltrate Manhattan, but it's quite another when the barbecue interloper is from up north. Now *that's* chutzpah! The popular Syracuse-based barbecue chain that built its reputation with bikers entered the New York City

market with a roadhouselike restaurant on the outskirts of west Harlem. What can Syracuse know about barbecue, you ask? Well, they know pulled pork, which is slow-cooked till it's tender. And they know Texas brisket for the same reasons. The ribs I sampled didn't fare as well, but two out of three ain't bad—especially for a Yankee. Sides are standard: coleslaw, macaroni salad, collard greens, and standout barbecue beans. The restaurant is loud, but if you're lucky, you might be able to catch some of the good blues playing over the din. There's a lively bar and service is as down home as an upstate restaurant can be. Though its location is seemingly remote—close to the West Side Highway—it's only a 3-block walk from the no. 1 train.

646 W. 131st St. (at Twelfth Ave.). ✆ **212/694-1777.** www.dinosaurbarbque.com. Main courses $13–$22. AE, MC, V. Tues–Thurs 11:30am–11pm; Fri–Sat 11:30am–midnight; Sun noon–10pm. Subway: 1 to 125th St.

La Fonda Boricua ★ SPANISH/TAPAS/PUERTO RICAN The food of Puerto Rico is vastly underrated, and the best of that cuisine can be found in the heart of El Barrio at La Fonda Boricua. This former diner is a hangout for leaders of the local Latino community, including ballplayers, politicians, musicians, and artists. They come for the succulent octopus salad, the "Bobby Flay's Throwdown" winning *arroz con pollo,* garlic-laden *lechon asado* (roasted pork shoulder) thinly pounded, citrus-marinated steak smothered with onions, and that artery-clogging favorite, *mofongo* (twice-fried and pounded plantains with garlic and crispy pork skin). The portions are more than generous and prices very affordable. It's loud and raucous, and the owners and clientele would have it no other way.

169 E. 106th St. (btw. Third and Lexington aves.). ✆ **212/410-7292.** www.fondaboricua.com. Main courses $10–$16. AE, MC, V. Daily 11am–10pm. Subway: 6 to 103rd St.

THE OUTER BOROUGHS

The Bronx

If you are looking for old-fashioned, Italian-American food—the kind you used to get before waiters began asking if you want your water tap or sparkling—look no further than the Bronx. The best concentration of Italian-American "red-sauce" restaurants can be found in the Little Italy of the Bronx, on and around **Arthur Avenue.** One of my favorites is **Mario's Restaurant,** 2342 Arthur Ave., between Crescent Avenue and East 187th Street (✆ **718/584-1188**), where the Neapolitan pizza is magnificent and the ziti with broccoli unforgettable. Reservations are accepted, as are American Express, Discover, Diners Club, MasterCard, and Visa. Wonderful **Dominick's,** on the same block at 2335 Arthur Ave. (✆ **718/733-2807**), is the inspiration behind family-style re-creations such as Carmine's. There's no menu here, but trust your waiter to ramble off what is on the day's menu, which almost always includes tender calamari marinara and luscious veal Francese. There's always a crowd, so go early or expect to wait for a communal table. Reservations are not accepted and please, cash only.

To get to Arthur Avenue, take the no. 4 or D train to Fordham Road and then the no. 12 bus east; the no. 2 or 5 train to Pelham Parkway, and the no. 12 bus west; or the Metro-North Harlem line to Fordham Road, and the shuttle bus to Belmont and the Bronx Zoo.

The Best Pizza in the Bronx?

Head for Trattoria Zero Otto Nove ★★, 2357 Arthur Ave., at 186th Street, the Bronx (✆ 718/220-1027; www.roberto089.com). Taking its name from the Salerno, Italy, area code, you'll think you are in Salerno when you bite into one of chef Roberto Paciullo's Neopolitan pizzas. The mozzarella is made at nearby Casa de Mozzarella, the tomatoes are San Marzano, the pies cooked in a wood-burning brick oven, the basil fresh from the Arthur Avenue Market across the street—the result pure pizza perfection. There are numerous variations but, surprisingly, one of the best at Zero Otto Nove is the butternut squash purée with smoked mozzarella, pancetta, and basil.

A few miles east of Arthur Avenue you'll find another classic Italian "red-sauce" restaurant. This one, **Frankie and Johnnie's Pine Restaurant,** 1913 Bronxdale Ave., between Matthews and Muliner avenues (✆ **718/792-5956**), has been around so long, I remember watching the Times Square ball drop on a black-and-white television in the dining room while devouring a bowl of *zuppa di pesce* one lonely New Year's Eve many years ago. I remember that New Year's, though lonely, very fondly mainly because of that *zuppa di pesce*. Now the Pine, as it's known, has become popular as a hangout for New York Yankees who crave pasta after their games at Yankee Stadium. As a result, you'll find plenty of baseball memorabilia on the walls. Reservations are not accepted, and it's cash only. Take the no. 2 or 5 train to Bronx Park East.

Brooklyn

VERY EXPENSIVE

At the foot of the Brooklyn Bridge, with spectacular views of the New York skyline, the **River Café,** 1 Water St. (✆ **718/522-5200**), could possibly be the most romantic special-occasion restaurant in New York. Service is good, prices are steep, and the contemporary Continental cuisine is more than adequate, but nothing can top that view.

EXPENSIVE

Peter Luger Steakhouse ★★ STEAK If you love steak, then book a table here and hop a cab to Williamsburg. Expect loads of attitude and nothing in the way of decor or atmosphere (beer hall is the theme)—but this 114-year-old institution is porterhouse heaven. The first-rate cuts—the only ones they serve—are dry-aged on the premises and come off the grill dripping with fat and butter, crusty on the outside and tender pink within. It's the best steak in the five boroughs. Nonbelievers can order sole or lamb chops, but don't bother if you're not coming for the cow. The $5.95 Peter Luger burger is a little-known treasure. As sides go, the German fried potatoes are crisp and delicious, and the creamed spinach is everything it should be. Bring wads of cash because this place is expensive but doesn't take credit cards (other than their own house account). And call far, far in advance, especially during the holiday seasons.

178 Broadway (at Driggs Ave.), Williamsburg, Brooklyn. ✆ **718/387-7400.** www.peterluger.com. Reservations essential; call a month in advance for weekend bookings. Main courses $5–$20 lunch, $20–$32 dinner. No credit cards (Peter Luger accounts only). Mon–Thurs 11:45am–9:45pm; Fri–Sat 11:45am–10:45pm; Sun 12:45–9:45pm. Subway: J, M, or Z to Marcy Ave. (or take a cab).

MODERATE

Consider **Bubby's Brooklyn,** 1 Main St., at Water Street (✆ **718/222-0666**), the DUMBO outpost of the comforting, comfort-food **Bubby's** (p. 180).

Fette Sau ★★ BARBECUE I learn something new every day. Now I know that Fette Sau means "fat pig" in German. And could there be a more clever name for a barbecue joint? And Fette Sau is as good as any cutesy-named barbecue place you will find in the New York area. Housed in a former garage in Williamsburg, Fette Sau is rustic; seating is wooden picnic tables—in the warmer months there are tables outside in the small driveway leading to the restaurant. Service is from a counter; you order your meats by the weight, making it tough to control your intake. The meats, pork and beef, are organic and from local farms. Not all the cuts of meat are available daily. When I went, I was fortunate that barbecue pork belly (thicker, fattier bacon) was available. It was the first time that I ever experienced barbecue pork belly and it's one I want to repeat. The boneless beef ribs were perfectly smoked, charred on the outside and tender within, while the Berkshire rib chop, coated with fat to keep the thick, other white meat moist, was flavorful. The barbecue is so good here, don't bother with the sauces, but do try the burnt-end baked beans, a meal in itself. Fette Sau also has a remarkable beer and bourbon list worth traveling for even if you are a vegetarian.

354 Metropolitan Ave. (btw. Havermeyer and Roebling sts.), Williamsburg. ✆ **718/963-3404.** www.fettesaubbq.com. Main courses $10–$25. MC, V. Sun–Thurs 5pm–2am; Fri–Sat 5pm–4am. Subway: L to Lorimer St.

Frankie's Spuntino 457 ★★★ ITALIAN *"Spuntino"* means an informal meal or snack in Italian. Why then, whenever I snack informally at Frankie's, either at the original Carroll Gardens location or the Manhattan Lower East Side restaurant, do I feel like I've done much more than just snack? I could swear I've had an almost three-plus-course meal beginning with, maybe, a salad; the escarole with sliced red onions and walnuts is tough to resist—but then I can't have the roasted beets and avocado. If I have both then maybe I should refrain from the cured meat-tasting menu, which would make me kick myself the next day. Of course, no matter what, I must have one of Frankie's amazing specials, which are really entrees, like the pork braciola in a perfect marinara sauce or the delicate Sicilian-style meatballs with raisins and pine nuts. If I'm with a hungry group, even better, we can all share a plate of homemade cavatelli with hot sausage or the house-made gnocchi with ricotta and marinara. After all that snacking, dessert cannot be denied, especially the old standby, tiramisu, here made as good as anywhere I've sampled it. The confines at both locations are cozy (the Brooklyn restaurant features garden dining in warm weather), and with these prices, the waits can be long, but service is never harried and return customers know the wait will be well worth it.

457 Court St. (btw. 4th and Luquer sts.). ✆ **718/403-0033.** www.frankiesspuntino.com. No reservations. Main courses $9–$18. Cash only. Sun–Thurs 11am–11pm; Fri–Sat 11am–midnight. Subway: F or G to Carroll St. Also at 17 Clinton St. (btw. Houston and Stanton sts.). ✆ **212/253-2303.** AE, MC, V. Sun–Thurs 11am–midnight; Fri–Sat 11am–1am. Subway: F or M to Delancey St.

Prime Meats ★★ AMERICAN/STEAK From the creators of Frankie's Spuntino 457 (see above) is their newest venture, an ode to the restaurants and food of New York at the turn of the 20th century—though after sampling Prime Meats, I'm pretty sure what I tasted was probably much better than anything you

RESTAURANTS GROW IN brooklyn

It might seem like a stretch to leave Manhattan to experience fine, innovative dining. But a trend is developing in Brooklyn; top chefs are staking out claims all over the increasingly gentrified borough. There is one street in particular that has become a mecca for exciting restaurants. That street is Smith and it runs through the neighborhoods of Boerum Hill, Cobble Hill, and Carroll Gardens.

The Smith Street awakening began in 2005 when **the Grocery,** 288 Smith St. (✆ **718/596-3335;** www.thegrocery restaurant.com), cracked into the top food category with a rating of 26 (if that means anything to you). But the awakening was only for those not familiar with the Grocery, because those in the neighborhood would often line up for a taste of the market-fresh dishes prepared by chef/owners Charles Kiely and Sharon Pachter.

There are a number of Italian restaurants on Smith Street, but one I particularly like is at 116 Smith St., **La Lunetta** (✆ **718/488-6269;** www.lunetta-ny.com), specializing in small plates and classic pastas such as pappardelle with braised short ribs and herbed ricotta.

Another addition to the Smith Street restaurant landscape is the Texas-style slow-smoked meat, whiskey drinker's paradise (there are over 300 here) known as **Char No. 4,** 196 Smith St. (✆ **718/653-2106**). Even if you have no interest in whiskey, the magnificent lamb pastrami and BLT at Char No. 4 have helped make the restaurant an almost instant hit.

Representing a Gallic slant is **Café Luluc,** 214 Smith St. (✆ **718/625-3815**), with its high tin ceilings and open, airy space, giving it a bistro feel. But the bistro specialties aside, Café Luluc is open every day for breakfast, lunch, and dinner and is most popular for its eggs.

It's worth traveling to Smith Street to **Zaytoons,** 283 Smith St. (✆ **718/875-1880;** www.zaytoonsrestaurant.com), for Middle Eastern food as good, or arguably better, than you will find on the other side of the East River.

You can reach most of these restaurants fairly easily if you take the F train to Carroll Street, which has an exit right onto Smith Street.

could have imagined back in the day. The relevance to early New York cuisine is that at Prime Meats just about all the food and drinks are locally and seasonally sourced. And that freshness comes out in the simplicity of the dishes; the steaks, using grass-fed beef from upstate farms, is as good as you might find at any Manhattan steakhouse. An Alpine tasting board of house-cured meats is the perfect accompaniment to a pint of Brooklyn-brewed Sixpoint Mason's Black Wheat beer. Prime Meats also features a number of German dishes as tribute to that era when German restaurants dominated the New York cuisine and the sauerbraten (beef brisket brined for 3 days) and braised red cabbage is so good here that it would be a hit in any era. Service is professional and helpful in explaining the restaurant's mission, but Prime Meats' no reservation policy is the only drawback, especially if you are venturing from Manhattan.

465 Court St. (at Luquer St.). ✆ **718/254-0327.** www.frankspm.com. No reservations. Cash only. Small plates $7–$14; main courses $13–$23. Mon–Wed 1pm–1am; Thurs 1pm–2am; Fri–Sat 3pm–2am; Sun 3pm–1am. Subway: F, G to Smith St.

INEXPENSIVE

The fabulous **Grimaldi's Pizzeria** is at 19 Old Fulton St., between Front and Water streets (✆ **718/858-4300**). Out in Coney Island, the 1924-established and little-changed **Totonno's** is at 1524 Neptune Ave., between West 15th and West 16th streets (✆ **718/372-8606**). While in Williamsburg, don't miss **Motorino** 319 Graham Ave., at DeVoe Street, Williamsburg, Brooklyn (✆ **718/599-8899;** www.motorinopizza.com). For more information on both, see "The Pizza Capital of the United States" on p. 210.

Also in Coney Island is the famous **Nathan's Famous,** 1310 Surf Ave., at Stillwell Avenue (✆ **718/946-2202**), for hot dogs by the beach. See how many you can eat.

If you are traveling to BAM to see a show, you'll be tempted to have either your pre- or post-theater meal at **Junior's,** 386 Flatbush Ave., at DeKalb Avenue (✆ **718/852-5257**). Everyone knows about Junior's world-famous cheesecake, the epitome of New York cheesecake, but don't miss the opportunity to experience the authentic Brooklyn atmosphere here, complete with old-school waiters you'll not soon forget. Don't expect anything fancy, but do expect great cheesecake.

The best ice cream in New York can be found right over the Brooklyn Bridge at the **Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory,** 1 Water Street at the Fulton Ferry Landing Pier, Brooklyn (✆ **718/246-3963**). Everything is freshly made, including the hot fudge for your sundae.

Ferdinando's Focacceria ★ 🎁 ITALIAN/SICILIAN You might think that focaccia, that wonderful Italian bread coated with olive oil, herbs, and tomato sauce, is a recent culinary innovation. Think again. They've been making focaccia at Ferdinando's since 1904. But the focaccia they make at this Sicilian restaurant, in the increasingly trendy neighborhood of Carroll Gardens, is nothing like the focaccia you've tasted. Here the specialty focaccia is *panelle,* a deep-fried pancake made of chickpea flour. You can have your *panelle* plain or you can have it topped with ricotta and grated cheese. The restaurant also features Sicilian specials such as marinated octopus, stuffed calamari, tripe in tomato sauce, and a magnificent *caponatina* (eggplant salad).

151 Union St. (btw. Columbia and Hicks sts.), Cobble Hill. ✆ **718/855-1545.** Panelle $4; main courses $15–$22. No credit cards. Mon–Thurs 11am–7pm; Fri–Sat 11am–10pm Subway: F or G to Carroll St.

Queens

EXPENSIVE

Water's Edge ★★ CONTEMPORARY AMERICAN When it comes to dining with the best views of the Manhattan skyline, many consider the River Café tops. But the view from Water's Edge, where the lights of the Citicorp, Chrysler, United Nations, and Empire State buildings flicker right across the river, gives the River Café a run for its money. Throw in free ferry service from Manhattan (a 10-min. ride) to the restaurant, the possibility of watching a family of swans frolicking in the river as you dine, and succulent seasonal cuisine, and the Water's Edge experience becomes memorable. In the spirit of autumn, the season I visited the restaurant, the hearty, tender pomegranate-marinated venison stew came served inside a minipumpkin served with figs, cranberries, and chestnuts, while the decadently rich seared duck *foie gras* was accompanied by delicious black-mission-fig chutney. For a real splurge, Water's Edge offers tasting menus and

WHERE THE EDITOR EATS (queens VERSION)

Queens may not be the dining destination that Brooklyn is becoming, but there's lots of good, eclectic cuisine, usually much less expensive than across the East River. Combine a trip to one or more of the western Queens attractions (see chapter 7) with a meal at one of my favorite spots off the N or Q train.

If you're headed to the Museum of the Moving Image (p. 356), walk a few blocks down 36th Avenue for lunch or dinner at **Malagueta** at 25–35 36th Ave., at 28th Street (✆ **718/937-4821**). Chef Herbert Gomes combines his Brazilian background with his training at the French Culinary Institute to create a menu that has made his corner storefront into a favorite. (It's regularly cited as one of the city's best in *Time Out New York*'s annual "Cheap Eats" issue). It's small, but classy, with original art on the walls and Brazilian music playing in the background. Such appetizers as linguiça sausage with yucca fries and cilantro mayo lead up to a menu of main courses rarely topping $15 (except for specials). My favorite regular entree is the *picanha* steak, served with rice and beans, and a delicate vinaigrette and farofa. There's wine by the glass and bottle, and some scrumptious desserts (I like the passionfruit mousse). It's open Tuesday to Thursday noon to 10pm; Friday noon to 11pm; Saturday 1 to 11pm; and Sunday 1 to 10pm. Subway: N or Q to 36th Ave/Washington Avenue.

Combine a visit to the Noguchi Museum (p. 357) and Socrates Sculpture Garden (p. 359) with a stop at **Sanford's Restaurant,** just off the Broadway stop on the N or Q line at 30–13 Broadway, in Astoria (✆ **718/935-9269;** www.sanfordsnyc.com), which has been serving the neighborhood since 1930. Closed in late 2008 after a fire, its loyal clientele peered in the windows each day during renovation as the restaurant made itself over into a classy-looking Euro-style cafe. But when it reopened, under the stylish decor you could still find such favorites as "build your own" omelets and a fantastic chicken orzo soup, as well as excellent burgers. The buffed-up menu now features more entrees, ranging from a three-mushroom truffle risotto to a penne with smoked salmon and applewood bacon in a cream sauce. There's also a well-chosen (and reasonable) beer and wine menu. Burgers and omelets generally run under $10, with dinner entrees (which include soup or salad) from $12 up, and popular prix-fixe brunch on weekends for $13. It's open 24/7/365, and you might spot locals lingering over meals at any hour with their laptops using the Wi-Fi.

One of the few restaurants in the city serving pizza in a coal-fired oven (it cooks very quickly, and adds a crispness to the thin crust) is a couple blocks farther down Broadway at **Sac's Place** at 25–41 Broadway (✆ **718/204-5002;** www.sacsplace.com). Brothers Domenico and Anthony Sacramone have a full Italian menu, but it's the pizza, made with homemade mozzarella and San Marzano tomatoes imported from Italy, that gets the love from Astoria and beyond. Pizzas range from $9.95 to $20 for a cheese pizza, and there's a long list of toppings, ranging from homemade meatballs to sautéed portobello mushroom in white wine. *Mmm.* It's open Sunday to Thursday noon to 11pm, and Friday to Saturday noon to midnight.

—Kathleen Warnock

wine pairings with the course. But this is Queens and the splurge won't hit you quite as hard in the wallet as it would if you went to that other restaurant on the river in Brooklyn.

East River and 44th Dr., Long Island City, Queens. ✆ **718/482-0033.** www.watersedgenyc.com. Main courses $26–$36; 4-course tasting menu $75. AE, DC, DISC, MC, V. Mon–Fri noon–3pm and 5:30–11pm; Sat 5:30–11pm. Subway: E or V to 23rd St./Ely Ave.

INEXPENSIVE

The no. 7 train is sometimes known as the International Express (see chapter 7). Take it out of Manhattan and through the borough of Queens and you will pass one ethnic neighborhood after another. You could write a book on all the different restaurants located around the no. 7 train in Queens. Here are a few of my favorites:

Get off at the 69th Street stop in Woodside, walk 1 block north, and you might begin to detect the aroma of barbecued meats. That smell is coming from **Ihawan,** 40–06 70th St. (✆ **718/205-1480**), which claims to be home of the best barbecue in town. But unless you've been to the Philippines, Ihawan's country of origin, this is barbecue unlike any you've tasted before. Here you can sample barbecued pork on bamboo skewers, grilled marinated pork chops, and the local favorite, grilled marinated pork belly. The menu here also includes other Filipino specialties such as *dinuguan,* pork stewed in pork-blood gravy, and *lapu-lapu,* a whitefish, served in tamarind soup.

If you get off the train at the 82nd Street/Jackson Heights stop, a few steps from the elevated tracks, you'll find **Arunee Thai,** 37–68 79th St., off Roosevelt Avenue (✆ **718/205-5559**). Here, the Thai food is so authentic (and the clientele mostly Thai) that the menus are written in Thai and English. Everything is delicious, and the spice level is not toned down for delicate palates. The fish, served whole on the bone, with chili, garlic, and hot-and-sour sauce, will either take the chill off a cold winter's day or, if it's summer, the chilies will cool down your overheated body and soul.

Exit the last stop of the no. 7 train, Flushing/Main Street, and you might think you're in downtown Beijing. Where you are is Flushing's Chinatown, bigger than Manhattan's and crammed with teahouses, noodle shops, banquet halls, bakeries, and Asian supermarkets. The food choices are staggering and you won't go wrong at just about any of the countless restaurants. My favorite is a bare-bones Szechuan restaurant called **Little Pepper,** 133–43 Roosevelt Ave. (✆ **718/939-7788**), where the food is as authentic as it gets, which means spicy. There are exotic items on the menu, such as bullfrog, rabbit, eel, and a variety of offal, but if that is too challenging, you can't go wrong with such basics as the double-cooked pork or the family-style soups. For a Flushing Chinatown experience like no other, try **Minni's Shabu Shabu,** 136–17 38th Ave. (✆ **718/762-6277**), where in front of each setting at each table there is a built-in soup pot complete with heat source. You order what you want to cook in the broth, including raw sliced beef or pork or a variety of seafood, add sauces, condiments, and vegetables, and put it into the pot, letting it cook right in front of you. It takes a bit of practice, but by the end of your meal, you'll have the procedure down for the perfect, and hearty, Chinese soup.

7

EXPLORING NEW YORK CITY

If this is your first trip to New York, face the facts: It will be impossible to take in the entire city—this time. Because New York is almost unfathomably big and constantly changing, you could live your whole life here and still make fascinating daily discoveries—we New Yorkers do. This chapter is designed to give you an overview of what's available in this multifaceted place so you can narrow your choices to an itinerary that's digestible for the amount of time you'll be here—be it a day, a week, or something in between.

So don't try to tame New York—you can't. Decide on a few must-see attractions, then let the city take you on its own ride. See chapter 4, "New York City Neighborhoods & Suggested Itineraries," for suggestions on what to see and how to cram it all into 1, 2, or 3 days. But inevitably, as you make your way around the city, you'll be blown off course by unplanned diversions that are as much fun as what you meant to see.

After all, the true New York is in the details. As you dash from sight to sight, take time to admire a cornice on a prewar building, linger over a cup of coffee at a sidewalk cafe, or just idle away a few minutes on a bench watching New Yorkers parade through their daily lives.

SIGHTS & ATTRACTIONS BY NEIGHBORHOOD

Manhattan

CHELSEA

- Bateaux New York (p. 325)
- Chelsea Piers Sports & Entertainment Complex (p. 324)
- Rubin Museum of Art (p. 294)
- Spirit Cruises (p. 327)

EAST VILLAGE

- Merchant's House Museum ★ (p. 302)

THE FLATIRON DISTRICT/ UNION SQUARE

- Center for Jewish History (p. 276)
- Flatiron Building (p. 300)
- Union Square Greenmarket ★★ (p. 323)
- Union Square Park (p. 323)

GREENWICH VILLAGE

- Washington Square Park (p. 323)

HARLEM

- Abyssinian Baptist Church ★ (p. 305)
- Astor Row Houses (p. 298)
- Dwyer Cultural Center (p. 279)
- Jumel Terrace Historic District (p. 298)
- Morris-Jumel Mansion ★ (p. 302)
- Mother A.M.E. Zion Church (p. 307)
- Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture (p. 296)
- Strivers' Row (p. 298)
- Studio Museum in Harlem (p. 297)
- Sugar Hill (p. 298)
- Sylvan Terrace (p. 298)

PREVIOUS PAGE: **From the Top of the Rock, you can see most of Manhattan.**

Visitors take a break at Father Duffy's feet in the square named for him.

LOWER EAST SIDE

- Lower East Side Tenement Museum ★ (p. 283)
- Museum of Chinese in America (p. 286)
- New Museum of Contemporary Art ★ (p. 291)

LOWER MANHATTAN/THE FINANCIAL DISTRICT/NEW YORK HARBOR

- African Burial Ground Memorial (p. 294)
- Battery Park ★★ (p. 318)
- Brooklyn Bridge ★★ (p. 257)
- Castle Clinton National Monument (p. 304)
- Ellis Island ★★ (p. 259)
- Federal Hall National Memorial (p. 304)
- Fraunces Tavern (p. 304)
- Governor's Island (p. 320)
- Museum of Jewish Heritage—A Living Memorial to the Holocaust ★ (p. 286)
- National Museum of the American Indian, George Gustav Heye Center (p. 290)
- New York City Police Museum (p. 292)
- New York Stock Exchange (p. 273)
- St. Paul's Chapel (p. 309)
- Skyscraper Museum (p. 296)
- South Street Seaport & Museum (p. 296)
- Staten Island Ferry ★ (p. 270)
- Statue of Liberty ★★★ (p. 271)
- Trinity Church (p. 308)
- U.S. Customs House ★ (p. 304)
- Wall Street (p. 273)
- Woolworth Building ★ (p. 304)
- World Trade Center Site (Ground Zero; p. 275)

MIDTOWN EAST

- Church of the Transfiguration (p. 307)
- Chrysler Building ★★ (p. 299)
- Empire State Building ★★★ (p. 260)
- Grand Central Terminal ★★ (p. 261)
- Lever House (p. 299)
- Morgan Library ★★ (p. 285)
- Museum of Sex (p. 287)
- New York Public Library ★★ (p. 301)
- New York Skyride (p. 337)
- Scandinavia House: The Nordic Center in America (p. 295)
- Seagram Building (p. 299)
- Sony Building (p. 299)
- Sony Wonder Technology Lab (p. 337)
- St. Patrick's Cathedral (p. 307)
- United Nations (p. 303)

SOHO

- Children's Museum of the Arts ★ (p. 336)
- New York City Fire Museum ★ (p. 291)

TIMES SQUARE & MIDTOWN WEST

- American Folk Art Museum ★★ (p. 275)
- Bryant Park ★ (p. 320)
- Circle Line Sightseeing Cruises ★★ (p. 326)

Gray Line New York (p. 328)
International Center of Photography ★ (p. 281)
Liberty Helicopters (p. 327)
Madison Square Garden (p. 361)
Museum of Arts and Design (formerly American Craft Museum) ★ (p. 285)
Museum of Modern Art ★★ (p. 265)
New York Waterway ★★ (p. 327)
The Paley Center for Media (p. 293)
Radio City Music Hall ★ (p. 268)
Rockefeller Center ★★ (p. 266)
Times Square (p. 272)
USS *Intrepid* Sea-Air-Space Museum ★★ (p. 282)

UPPER EAST SIDE

Asia Society (p. 276)
Central Park ★★★ (p. 309)
Central Park Zoo ★ (p. 315)
Cooper-Hewitt National Design Museum ★ (p. 279)
El Museo del Barrio (p. 279)
The Frick Collection ★★ (p. 280)
The Grolier Club (p. 281)
The Institute for the Study of the Ancient World (p. 281)
The Jewish Museum (p. 283)
Metropolitan Museum of Art ★★★ (p. 262)
Museum of the City of New York (p. 287)
Neue Galerie New York (p. 290)
Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum ★ (p. 269)
Temple Emanu-El (p. 308)
Tisch Children's Zoo ★ (p. 315)
Whitney Museum of American Art ★★ (p. 274)

UPPER MANHATTAN

The Cloisters ★★ (p. 278)
Dyckman Farmhouse Museum (p. 302)
The Little Red Lighthouse (p. 324)

UPPER WEST SIDE

American Museum of Natural History ★★★ (p. 248)
The Ansonia (p. 299)
Cathedral of St. John the Divine ★ (p. 306)
Central Park ★★★ (p. 309)
Children's Museum of Manhattan ★ (p. 336)
The Dakota (p. 299)
New-York Historical Society ★ (p. 292)
Riverside Park ★★ (p. 322)
Rose Center for Earth and Space ★ (p. 248)
Wollman Rink ★ (p. 317)

Outer Boroughs

THE BRONX

The Bronx Museum of the Arts (p. 345)
Bronx Zoo Wildlife Conservation Park ★★★ (p. 339)
City Island (p. 344)
Edgar Allan Poe Cottage (p. 302)
New York Botanical Garden ★ (p. 342)
Pelham Bay Park (p. 344)
Wave Hill ★ (p. 343)
Woodlawn Cemetery (p. 345)
Yankee Stadium (p. 362)

BROOKLYN

Brooklyn Botanic Garden ★ (p. 346)
Brooklyn Children's Museum (p. 336)
Brooklyn Heights Historic District (p. 353)
Brooklyn Lyceum (p. 354)
Brooklyn Museum of Art ★★ (p. 346)
Brooklyn Tabernacle ★ (p. 348)
Coney Island ★★ (p. 348)
Coney Island Museum (p. 349)
Dime Savings Bank (p. 354)
Grand Army Plaza (p. 352)
New York Aquarium (p. 349)
New York Transit Museum ★ (p. 351)
Pratt Institute (p. 354)
Prison Ship Martyrs Monument (p. 354)
Prospect Park ★★ (p. 352)
Williamsburg Art & Historical Center (p. 354)

QUEENS

Museum of the Moving Image ★ (closed until fall 2010; p. 356)
Citi Field (p. 363)
Flushing Meadows–Corona Park (p. 336)
Isamu Noguchi Garden Museum ★ (p. 357)
Louis Armstrong House Museum ★ (p. 357)
New York Hall of Science ★ (p. 336)
P.S. 1 Contemporary Art Center (p. 358)
Queens Museum of Art (p. 359)
Socrates Sculpture Park (p. 359)

THE TOP ATTRACTIONS

In addition to the choices below, don't forget **Central Park ★★★**, the great green swath that is, just by virtue of its existence, New York City's greatest marvel. Central Park is so big and multifaceted that it earns its own section, starting on p. 309.

American Museum of Natural History ★★★ This is one of the hottest museum tickets in town, thanks to the **Rose Center for Earth and Space ★**, whose four-story-tall planetarium sphere hosts the show *Journey to the Stars,* narrated by Whoopi Goldberg, about the lives and deaths of stars. Prepare to be blown away by this astounding, literally earth-shaking short film.

Buy your tickets in advance for the Space Show in order to guarantee admission (they're available online); I also recommend buying tickets in advance for a specific IMAX film or special exhibition, such as the Butterfly Conservatory (see below), especially during peak seasons (summer, autumn, holiday time) and for weekend visits; otherwise, you might miss out. Other must-sees include the **Big Bang Theater,** which re-creates the theoretical birth of the universe; the **Hall of the Universe,** with its very own 16-ton meteorite; and the terrific **Hall of Planet Earth,** which focuses on the geologic processes of our home planet (great volcano display!). All in all, you'll need a minimum of 2 hours to fully explore the Rose Center.

You can have a whale of a time at the American Museum of Natural History.

WHAT'S new THIS YEAR AROUND TOWN

The opening of the **Dwyer Cultural Center** (p. 279) in Harlem in the summer of 2009 proves that even in hard economic times, dreams can be fulfilled. This $3 million, 7,000-square-foot space offers permanent and temporary exhibitions as well as plays and music.

The stewardship of **Governor's Island,** a 172-acre former Coast Guard base located a half-mile off the southern tip of Manhattan, has been turned over to New York City. Mayor Bloomberg has big plans for the island, so see it before the heavy moving equipment arrives. From May to October, visitors are welcome to walk or bicycle on a car-free environment (p. 320).

Iconic **Coney Island** had a new look when it opened Memorial Day 2010: Over the winter, Central Amusement International leased 6.2 acres from the city to develop this famous playground. The first part to be transformed was Astroland, part of the city's collective imagination. It's been renamed Luna Park, after one of the world's first amusement parks, which once regaled visitors on that spot (p. 348).

Speaking of amusement parks, Manhattan's carousel count continues to rise: The amazing transformation that New York's West Side waterfront has been undergoing for the last decade continues with the opening of the **Hudson River Park Pier 62** in May of 2010. Adjacent to Chelsea Piers, at the foot of West 23rd Street, it features a brand-new, custom built 36-passenger carousel. A few yards away, skateboarders can stomp their moves on a California-designed Skatepark (p. 321).

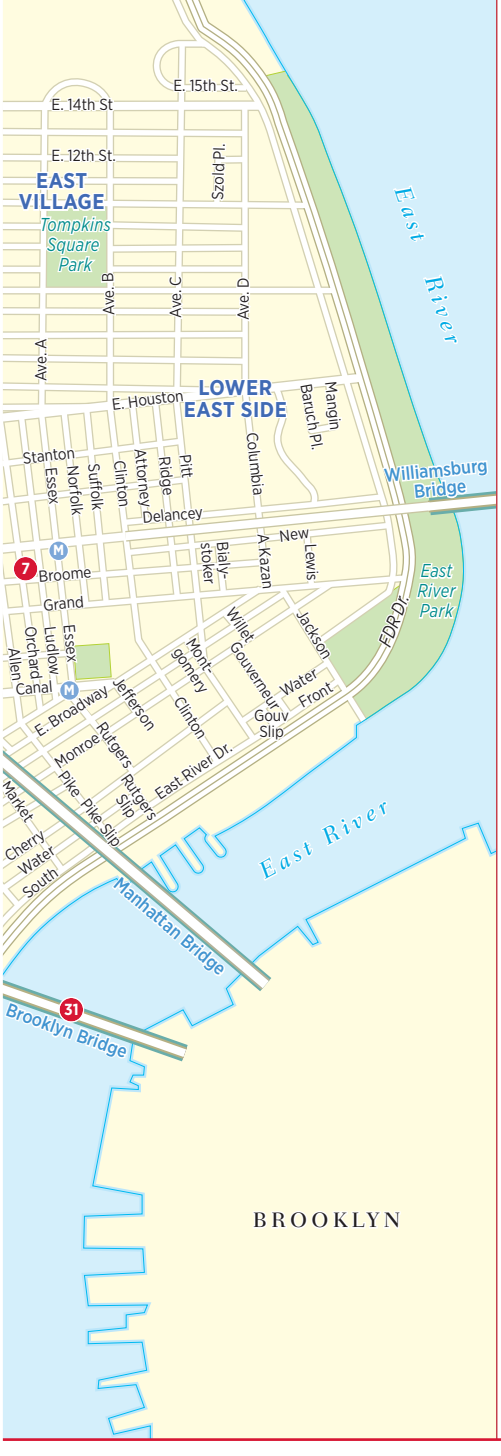
After a mere 20-year struggle—a radar blip in New York City's mind—the **Brooklyn Bridge Park** opened in March 2010. Or, the first phase of it, anyway, When finished, it will be a 65-acre, $350-million playground along 1.3 miles of East River waterfront. The park's plans call for playing fields, tennis courts, bicycling and running paths and kayak-ways. It's truly an amazing and welcome urban feat (p. 346).

The rest of the 4-square-block museum is nothing to sneeze at, either. Founded in 1869, it houses the world's greatest natural-science collection in a group of buildings made of towers and turrets, pink granite, and red brick. The diversity of the holdings is astounding: some 36 million specimens, ranging from microscopic organisms to the world's largest cut gem, the Brazilian Princess Topaz (21,005 carats). Rose Center aside, it would take you all day to see the entire museum, and then you *still* wouldn't get to everything. If you don't have a lot of time, you can see the best of the best on free highlights tours offered daily every hour at 15 minutes after the hour from 10:15am to 3:15pm. Free daily spotlight tours, thematic tours that change monthly, are also offered; stop by an information desk for the day's schedule. Audio Expeditions, high-tech audio tours that allow you to access narration in the order you choose, are also available to help you make sense of it all.

If you only see one exhibit, see the **dinosaurs** ★, which take up the fourth floor.

The Hall of Biodiversity is an impressive multimedia exhibit, but its doom-and-gloom story about the future of rainforests and other natural habitats might be too much for the little ones. Kids 5 and up should head to the Discovery Room, with lots of hands-on exhibits and experiments. (***Parents, be prepared:***

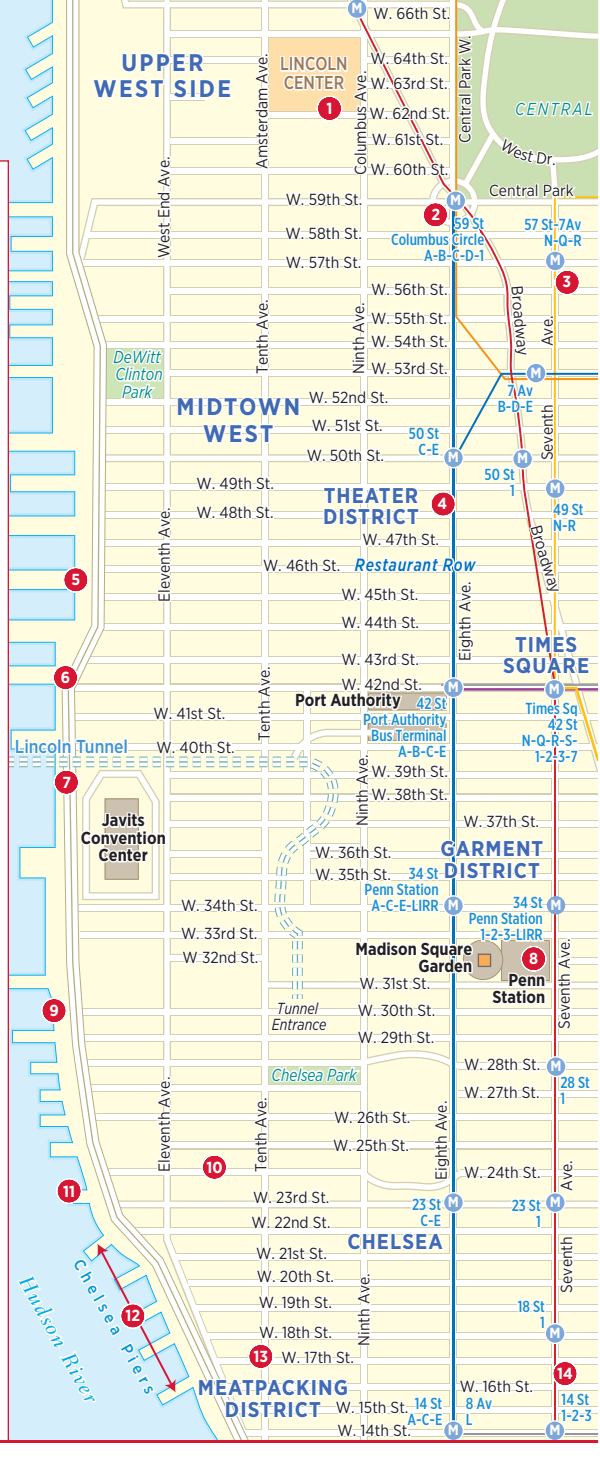
Downtown Attractions

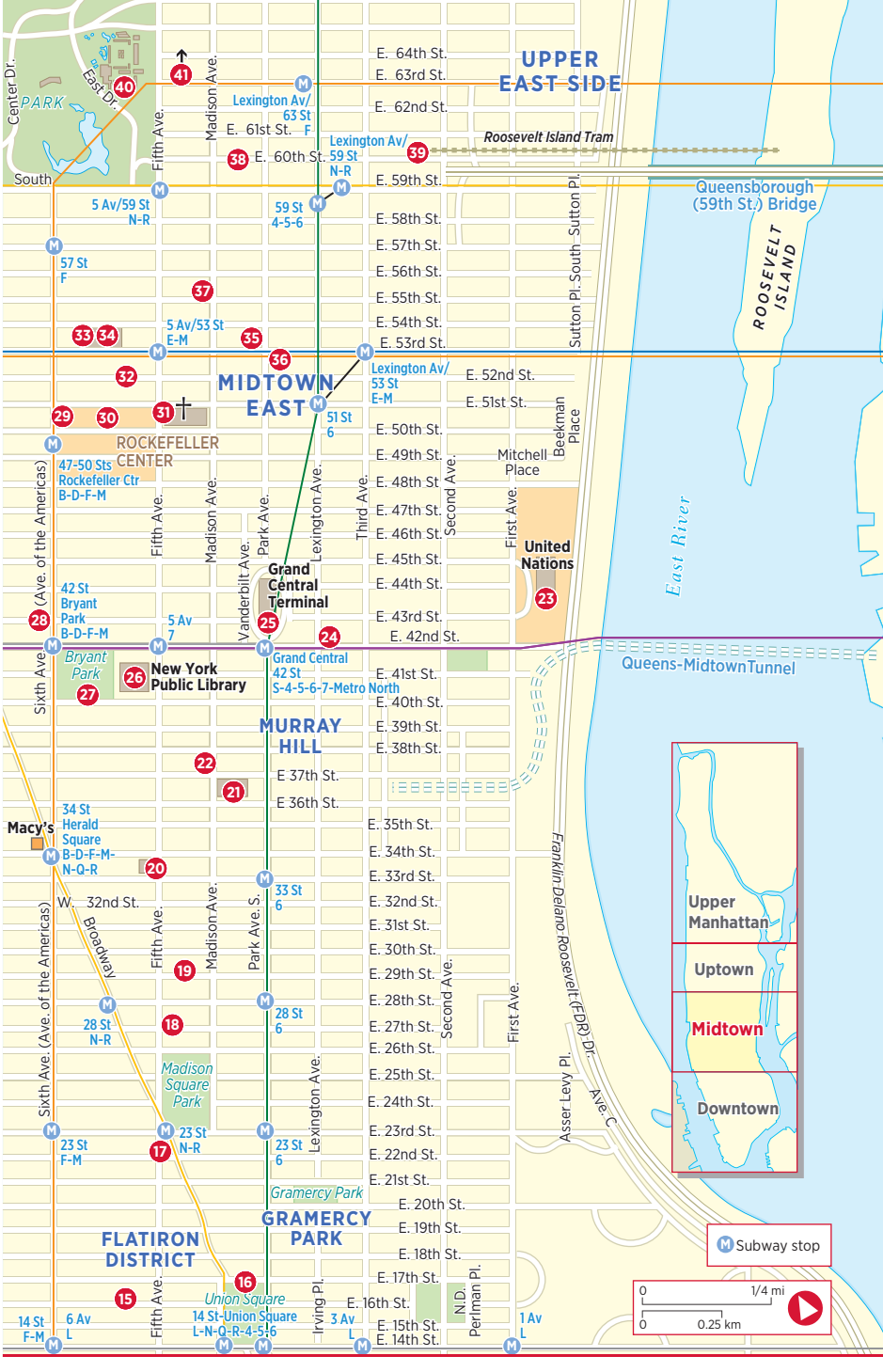


African Burial Ground **9**
Battery Park **17**
Brooklyn Bridge **31**
Castle Clinton National Monument **17**
Center for Jewish History **1**
Children's Museum of the Arts **6**
Ellis Island ferries **16**
Federal Hall National Memorial **24**
Fraunces Tavern Museum **20**
Governor's Island Ferry **19**
Lower East Side Tenement Museum **7**
Merchant's House Museum **3**
Museum of American Financial History **22**
Museum of Chinese in the Americas **8**
Museum of Jewish Heritage—
a Living Memorial to the Holocaust **15**
National Museum of the American Indian,
George Gustav Heye Center **21**
New Museum of Contemporary Art **4**
New York City Fire Museum **5**
New York City Police Museum **26**
New York Stock Exchange **23**
Pier 17 **30**
Pioneer **29**
Skyscraper Museum **14**
South Street Seaport & Museum **28**
St. Paul's Chapel **11**
Staten Island Ferry **18**
Statue of Liberty ferries **16**
TKTS Booth **27**
Trinity Church **23**
U.S. Customs House **21**
Wall Street **25**
Washington Square Park **2**
Woolworth Building **10**
World Financial Center **13**
World Trade Center site **12**

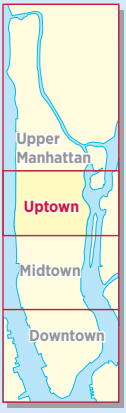
Midtown Attractions

- American Folk Art Museum 33
- Bateaux New York 11
- Bryant Park 27
- Carnegie Hall 3
- Center for Jewish History 15
- Central Park Zoo 40
- Chelsea Art District 10
- Chelsea Piers Sports Entertainment Complex 12
- Chrysler Building 24
- Church of the Transfiguration 19
- Circle Line Sightseeing Cruises 6
- Empire State Building 20
- Flatiron Building 17
- Grand Central Terminal 25
- Gray Line Tours 4
- Grolier Club 38
- Highline Park 13
- International Center of Photography 28
- *Intrepid* Sea-Air-Space Museum 5
- Lever House 35
- Liberty Helicopters 9
- Lincoln Center 1
- Madison Square Garden 8
- Morgan Library 21
- Museum of Arts & Design 2
- Museum of Modern Art 34
- Museum of Sex 18
- New York Public Library 26
- New York Skyride 20
- New York Waterway 7
- The Paley Center for Media 32
- Radio City Music Hall 29
- Rockefeller Center 30
- Roosevelt Island Tram 39
- Rubin Museum of Art 14
- Scandinavia House: The Nordic Center in America 22
- Seagram Building 36
- Sony Building 37
- Spirit Cruises 11
- St. Patrick's Cathedral 31
- Temple Emanu-El 41
- Tisch Children's Zoo 40
- Top of the Rock 30
- Union Square Park 16
- United Nations 23




UPPER EAST SIDE
MIDTOWN EAST
MURRAY HILL
GRAMERCY PARK
FLATIRON DISTRICT
ROCKEFELLER CENTER
Grand Central Terminal
United Nations
New York Public Library
Bryant Park
Madison Square Park
Union Square
Gramercy Park
Macy's
Roosevelt Island Tram
Queensborough (59th St.) Bridge
ROOSEVELT ISLAND
East River
Queens-Midtown Tunnel
Franklin Delano Roosevelt (FDR) Dr.
Upper Manhattan
Uptown
Midtown
Downtown
Subway stop
0 1/4 mi
0 0.25 km
Center Dr.
East Dr.
South
PARK
Fifth Ave.
Madison Ave.
Sixth Ave. (Ave. of the Americas)
Broadway
Lexington Ave.
Park Ave.
Third Ave.
Second Ave.
First Ave.
Vanderbilt Ave.
Sutton Pl. South
Sutton Pl.
Beekman Place
Mitchell Place
Asser Levy Pl.
Ave. C
Irving Pl.
N.I.D.
Perlman Pl.
E. 64th St.
E. 63rd St.
E. 62nd St.
E. 61st St.
E. 60th St.
E. 59th St.
E. 58th St.
E. 57th St.
E. 56th St.
E. 55th St.
E. 54th St.
E. 53rd St.
E. 52nd St.
E. 51st St.
E. 50th St.
E. 49th St.
E. 48th St
E. 47th St.
E. 46th St.
E. 45th St.
E. 44th St.
E. 43rd St.
E. 42nd St.
E. 41st St.
E. 40th St.
E. 39th St.
E. 38th St.
E 37th St.
E 36th St.
E. 35th St.
E. 34th St.
E. 33rd St.
E. 32nd St.
E. 31st St.
E. 30th St.
E. 29th St.
E. 28th St.
E. 27th St.
E. 26th St.
E. 25th St.
E. 24th St.
E. 23rd St.
E. 22nd St.
E. 21st St.
E. 20th St.
E. 19th St.
E. 18th St.
E. 17th St.
E. 16th St.
E. 15th St.
E. 14th St.
W. 32nd St.
Lexington Av/ 63 St F
Lexington Av/ 59 St N-R
59 St 4-5-6
5 Av/59 St N-R
57 St F
5 Av/53 St E-M
Lexington Av/ 53 St E-M
51 St 6
47-50 Sts Rockefeller Ctr B-D-F-M
42 St Bryant Park B-D-F-M
5 Av 7
Grand Central 42 St S-4-5-6-7-Metro North
34 St Herald Square B-D-F-M-N-Q-R
33 St 6
28 St N-R
28 St 6
23 St F-M
23 St N-R
23 St 6
Union Square 14 St-Union Square L-N-Q-R-4-5-6
14 St F-M
6 Av L
3 Av L
1 Av L
41
40
38
39
37
33
34
35
36
32
29
30
31
28
25
24
26
27
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
23

Uptown Attractions



- American Museum of Natural History 23
- The Ansonia 21
- Asia Society 15
- Cathedral of St. John the Divine 1
- Central Park Zoo 17
- Children's Museum of Manhattan 24
- Cooper–Hewitt National Design Museum 7
- The Dakota 20
- El Museo del Barrio 3
- The Frick Collection 14
- Gracie Mansion 10
- Guggenheim Museum 8
- Institute for the Study of the Ancient World 11
- Jewish Museum 5
- Lasker Rink 2
- Lincoln Center 19
- Metropolitan Museum of Art 12
- Museum of the City of New York 4
- Neue Galerie 9
- New-York Historical Society 22
- 92nd Street Y 6
- Rose Center for Earth and Space 22
- Temple Emanu-El 16
- Tisch Children's Zoo 17
- Whitney Museum of American Art 13
- Wollman Rink 18

0 1/4 mi
0 0.25 km
E. 105th St.
E. 104th St.
E. 103rd St.
103 St 6
E. 102nd St.
E. 101st St.
E. 100th St.
Ward's Island Park
East River
Mt. Sinai Hospital
E. 99th St.
E. 98th St.
E. 97th St.
E. 96th St.
96 St 6
E. 95th St.
E. 94th St.
E. 93rd St.
E. 92nd St.
E. 91st St.
E. 90th St.
E. 89th St.
E. 88th St.
E. 87th St.
E. 86th St.
86 St 4-5-6
E. 85th St.
E. 84th St.
E. 83rd St.
E. 82nd St.
E. 81st St.
E. 80th St.
E. 79th St.
E. 78th St.
77 St 6
E. 77th St.
E. 76th St.
E. 75th St.
E. 74th St.
E. 73rd St.
E. 72nd St.
E. 71st St.
E. 70th St.
E. 69th St.
68 St/ Hunter College 6
E. 68th St.
E. 67th St.
E. 66th St.
E. 65th St.
Lexington Av/ 63 St F
E. 64th St.
E. 63rd St.
E. 62nd St.
E. 61st St.
E. 60th St.
5 Av/ 59 St N-R
59 St 4-5-6
Lexington Av/ 59 St N-R
E. 59th St.
Roosevelt Island Tram
Queensborough (59th St.) Bridge
Central Park South
International Center of Photography
MILE
Jewish Museum
Park Ave.
Cooper Hewitt Museum
Guggenheim Museum
Fifth Ave.
Lexington Ave.
Third Ave.
Second Ave.
First Ave.
York Ave.
East End Ave.
Carl Schurz Park
Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis Reservoir
MUSEUM
Madison Ave.
Transverse
UPPER EAST SIDE
The Great Lawn
Metropolitan Museum of Art
FDR Dr.
CENTRAL PARK
Central Park Zoo
Wollman Rink
Roosevelt Island

Harlem & Upper Manhattan Attractions
Abyssinian Baptist Church 8
Astor Row Houses 11
Cathedral of St. John the Divine 14
The Cloisters 2
Dwyer Cultural Center 13
Dyckman Farmhouse Museum 1
Jumel Terrace Historic District 4
The Little Red Lighthouse 3
Morris-Jumel Mansion 5
Mother A.M.E. Zion Church 9
Riverside Park 15
Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture 10
Strivers' Row 7
Studio Museum in Harlem 12
Sugar Hill 6
Sylvan Terrace 5
0 1/2 mi
0 0.5 km
Subway stop
THE BRONX
MANHATTAN
Hudson River
Harlem River
Inwood Hill Park
Broadway
Dyckman St.
Nagle Ave.
Fort Tryon Park
Highbridge Park
Henry Hudson Pkwy.
Riverside Dr.
Broadway
St. Nicholas Ave.
Audubon Ave.
Amsterdam Ave.
University Ave.
Cross Bronx Expwy.
Claremont Park
Crotona Park
W.181st. St.
J. Hood Wright Park
George Washington Bridge
Fort Washington Ave.
Fort Washington Park
St. Nicholas Ave.
Jumel Terrace Historic District
Edgecombe Ave.
Harlem River Dr.
John Mullaly Park
Grand Concourse
Macombs Dam Park
E. 161st St.
Yankee Stadium
Franz Sigel Park
W.155th St.
Trinity Park
Jackie Robinson Park
Young Park
E. 149th St.
Major Deegan Expwy.
W. 145th St.
Broadway
Amsterdam Ave.
Convent Ave.
St. Nicholas Ave.
W. 138th St.
St. Nicholas Park
Third Ave.
Willis Ave.
E. 138th St.
W. 135th St.
Riverside Dr.
Sheltering Arms Park
Douglass Blvd.
Malcolm X Blvd.
Bruckner Blvd.
Harlem River Drive Park
Sakura Park
W. 125th St.
Morningside Park
Frederick Douglass Blvd.
Adam Clayton Powell Jr. Blvd.
Lenox Ave.
E. 125th St.
Marcus Garvey Park
Lexington Ave.
Robert F. Kennedy Bridge (Triborough Bridge)
Randall's Island Park
Thomas Jefferson Park
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
St. Nicholas Ave.
W. 116th St.
Third Ave.
Second Ave.
First Ave.
FDR Dr.
WARD'S ISLAND
Riverside Park
Henry Hudson Pkwy.
Morningside Ave.
W. 110th St. (Cathedral Pkwy.)
Harlem Meer
E. 110th St.
E. 110th St. Recreation Pier
W. 106th St.
West End Ave.
Columbus Ave.
Manhattan Ave.
Central Park
Fifth Ave.
Madison Ave.
Park Ave.
E. 106th St.
Ward's Island Park

Subway Access Alert

On almost every weekend, and throughout the year, changes in normal subway service tend to occur. I *strongly* recommend you check with the Metropolitan Transit Authority at ✆ 718/330-1234 or http://mta.info/nyct before you plan your travel routes; your hotel concierge or any token-booth clerk should also be able to assist you.
Note: **The newly revamped MTA website is excellent and easy to maneuver.**

There seems to be a gift shop overflowing with stuffed animals at every turn.) The Anne and Bernard Spitzer Hall of Human Origins traces the evolution of man and even offers children's workshops where kids can compare skull casts of early humans.

The museum excels at special exhibitions, so check to see what will be on while you're in town in case any advance planning is required. The magical **Butterfly Conservatory** ★, a walk-in enclosure housing nearly 500 free-flying tropical butterflies, has developed into a can't-miss fixture from October through May; check to see if it's in the house while you're in town.

Central Park West (btw. 77th and 81st sts.). ✆ **212/769-5100** for information, or 212/769-5200 for tickets (tickets can also be ordered online for an additional $4 charge). www.amnh.org. Suggested admission $16 adults, $12 seniors and students, $9 children 2–12; Space Show admission $24 adults, $18 seniors and students, $14 children 11 and under. Additional charges for IMAX movies and some special exhibitions. Daily 10am–5:45pm; Rose Center also 1st Fri of every month until 8:45pm. Subway: B, C to 81st St.; 1 to 79th St.

Brooklyn Bridge ★★ Its Gothic-inspired stone pylons and intricate steel-cable webs have moved poets such as Walt Whitman and Hart Crane to sing the praises of this great span, the first to cross the East River and connect

The Brooklyn Bridge.

Manhattan to Brooklyn. Begun in 1867 and ultimately completed in 1883, the Brooklyn Bridge is now the city's best-known symbol of the age of growth that seized the city during the late 19th century. Walk across the bridge and imagine the awe that New Yorkers of that age felt at seeing two boroughs joined by this span. It's still astounding.

Walking the bridge: Walking the Brooklyn Bridge is one of my all-time favorite New York activities, although there's no doubt that the lower Manhattan views from the bridge now have a painful resonance as well as a joyous spirit. A wide wood-plank pedestrian walkway is elevated above the traffic, making it a relatively peaceful, and popular, walk. It's a great vantage point from which to contemplate the New York skyline and the East River.

There's a sidewalk entrance on Park Row, just across from City Hall Park (take the 4, 5, or 6 train to Brooklyn Bridge/City Hall). But why do this walk *away* from Manhattan, toward the far less impressive Brooklyn skyline? Instead, for Manhattan skyline views, take an A or C train to High Street, one stop into Brooklyn. From there, you'll be on the bridge in no time: Come above ground, then walk through the little park to Cadman Plaza East and head downslope (left) to the stairwell that will take you up to the footpath. (Following Prospect Place under the bridge, turning right onto Cadman Plaza East, will also take you directly to the stairwell.) It's a 20- to 40-minute stroll over the bridge to Manhattan, depending on your pace, the amount of foot traffic, and the number of stops you make to behold the spectacular views (there are benches along the way). The footpath will deposit you right at City Hall Park.

Tasty tips: The perfect complement to your stroll over the Brooklyn Bridge is a stop for pizza at **Grimaldi's** (p. 210), followed by homemade ice cream at the **Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory** (✆ **718/246-3963**), at the Fulton Ferry Fire Boat House on the river and in the shadow of the bridge. The pizza and ice cream

A Money & Time-Saving Tip

CityPass may be New York's best sightseeing deal. Pay one price ($79, or $59 for kids 12–17) for admission to six major attractions: The American Museum of Natural History (including the Space Show), the Guggenheim Museum, the Empire State Building, the Museum of Modern Art, the Metropolitan Museum of Art and the Cloisters, and a 2-hour Circle Line harbor cruise. Individual tickets would cost more than twice as much (though I should point out that the Met and Museum of Natural History are "suggested" admission fees).

More important, CityPass is not a coupon book. It contains actual tickets, so you can bypass lengthy lines. This can save you hours, as sights such as the Empire State Building often have ticket lines of an hour or more.

CityPass is good for 9 days from the first time you use it. It's sold at all participating attractions and online at www.citypass.com/city/ny. To avoid online service and shipping fees, you may buy the pass at your first attraction (start at an attraction that's likely to have the shortest admission line, such as the Guggenheim, or arrive before opening to avoid a wait at such spots as the Empire State Building). However, if you begin your sightseeing on a weekend or during holidays, when lines are longest, online purchase may be worthwhile.

For more information, call CityPass at ✆ 888/330-5008 (note, however, that CityPass is not sold over the phone).

Revisiting the past at Ellis Island.

will fortify you for your stroll into Manhattan.

Subway: A, C to High St.; 4, 5, 6 to Brooklyn Bridge–City Hall.

Ellis Island ★★ One of New York's most moving sights, the restored Ellis Island opened in 1990, slightly north of Liberty Island. Roughly 40% of Americans (myself included) can trace their heritage back to an ancestor who came through here. For the 62 years when it was America's main entry point for immigrants (1892–1954), Ellis Island processed some 12 million people. The greeting was often brusque—especially in the early years of the century (until 1924), when as many as 12,000 came through in a single day. The statistics can be overwhelming, but the Immigration Museum skillfully relates the story of Ellis Island and immigration in America by placing the emphasis on personal experience.

It's difficult to leave the museum unmoved. Today you enter the Main Building's baggage room, just as the immigrants did, and then climb the stairs to the Registry Room, with its dramatic vaulted tiled ceiling, where millions waited anxiously for medical and legal processing. A step-by-step account of the immigrants' voyage is detailed in the exhibit, with haunting photos and touching oral histories. What might be the most poignant exhibit is "Treasures from Home," 1,000 objects and photos donated by descendants of immigrants, including family heirlooms, religious articles, and rare clothing and jewelry. Outside, the American Immigrant Wall of Honor commemorates the names of more than 500,000 immigrants and their families, from Myles Standish and George Washington's great-grandfather to the forefathers of John F. Kennedy, Jay Leno, and Barbra Streisand. You can even research your own family's history at the interactive American Family Immigration History Center. You might also make time to see the award-winning short film *Island of Hope, Island of Tears,* which plays on a continuous loop in two theaters. Short live theatrical performances depicting the immigrant experience are also often part of the day's events.

Touring tip: Ferries run daily to Ellis Island and Liberty Island from Battery Park and Liberty State Park at frequent intervals; see the **Statue of Liberty** listing (p. 271) for details.

In New York Harbor. ✆ **212/363-3200** (general info), or 212/269-5755 (ticket/ferry info). www.nps.gov/elis, www.ellisisland.org, or www.statuecruises.com. Free admission (ferry ticket charge). Daily 9:30am–5pm (last ferry departs around 3:30pm), with extended hours in the summer. For subway and ferry details, see the Statue of Liberty listing on p. 271 (ferry trip includes stops at both sights).

Empire State Building ★★★ It took 60,000 tons of steel, 10 million bricks, 2.5 million feet of electrical wire, 120 miles of pipe, and 7 million man-hours to build. King Kong climbed it in 1933—and again in 2005. A plane slammed into it in 1945. The World Trade Center superseded it in 1970 as the island's tallest building. And in 1997, a gunman ascended it to stage a deadly shooting. On that horrific day of September 11, 2001, it once again regained its status as New York City's tallest building, after 31 years of taking second place. And through it all, the Empire State Building has remained one of the city's favorite landmarks and its signature high-rise. Completed in 1931, the limestone-and-stainless-steel Streamline Deco dazzler climbs 102 stories (1,454 ft.) and now harbors the offices of fashion firms, and, in its upper reaches, a jumble of high-tech broadcast equipment.

The Empire State Building.

Always a conversation piece, the Empire State Building glows every night, bathed in colored floodlights to commemorate events of significance—red, white, and blue for Independence Day; green for St. Patrick's Day; red, black, and green for Martin Luther King Day; blue and white for Hanukkah; even blue and white for the Yankees' World Series victory in 2009 (you can find a complete lighting schedule online). The familiar silver spire can be seen from all over the city.

The best views, and what keeps the nearly three million visitors coming every year, are the ones from the 86th- and 102nd-floor observatories. The lower one is best—you can walk out on a windy deck and look through coin-operated viewers (bring quarters!) over what, on a clear day, can be as much as an 80-mile visible radius. The citywide panorama is magnificent. One surprise is the flurry of rooftop activity, an aspect of city life that thrives unnoticed from our everyday sidewalk vantage point. The higher observation deck is glass-enclosed and cramped.

Light fog can create an admirably moody effect, but it goes without saying that a clear day is best. Dusk brings the most remarkable views and the biggest crowds. Consider going in the morning, when the light is still low on the horizon, keeping glare to a minimum. Starry nights are pure magic.

In your haste to go up, don't rush through the three-story-high marble lobby without pausing to admire its features, which include a wonderful Streamline mural.

Empire State Building Ticket Buying

Lines can be horrible at the concourse-level ticket booth, so be prepared to wait—or consider purchasing advance tickets online using a credit card at www.esbnyc.com. Tickets to the ESB are also included in your CityPass (see box, p. 258). You'll pay slightly more—tickets were priced $2 higher on the website at press time—but it's well worth it, especially if you're visiting during busy seasons, when the line can be hours long. You're not required to choose a time or date for your tickets in advance; they can be used on any regular open day. However, order them well before you leave home, because only regular mail is free. Expect them to take 7 to 10 days to reach you (longer if you live outside of the U.S.). Overnight delivery adds $26 to your total order. With tickets in hand, you're allowed to proceed directly to the second floor—past everyone who didn't plan as well as you did!

Now you can call in advance to get an estimate of your wait in line, along with a report on the visibility from the observatory. Dial ✆ 877/692-8439 for the service.

350 Fifth Ave. (at 34th St.). ✆ **212/736-3100.** www.esbnyc.com. Observatory admission $20 adults, $18 seniors, $14 children 6–12, free for children 5 and under. Daily 8am–2am (last elevator at 1:15am). Subway: B, D, F, N, Q, R, M to 34th St.; 6 to 33rd St.

Grand Central Terminal ★★ Even if you're not catching one of the subway lines or Metro-North commuter trains that rumble through Grand Central Terminal, come for a visit; it's one of the most magnificent public places in the country. And even if you arrive and leave by subway, be sure to exit the station, walking a couple of blocks south, to about 40th Street, before you turn around to admire Jules-Alexis Coutan's neoclassical sculpture *Transportation* hovering over the south entrance, with a majestic Mercury, the Roman god of commerce and travel, as its central figure.

The greatest visual impact comes when you enter the vast majestic main concourse. The high windows allow sunlight to penetrate the space, glinting off the half-acre Tennessee marble floor. The brass clock over the central kiosk gleams, as do the gold- and nickel-plated chandeliers piercing the side archways. The masterful sky ceiling, a brilliant greenish blue, depicts the constellations of the winter sky above New York. They're lit with 59 stars, surrounded by dazzling 24-carat gold and emitting light fed through fiber-optic cables, their intensities roughly replicating the magnitude of the actual stars as seen from Earth. Look carefully and you'll see a patch near one corner left unrestored as a reminder of the neglect once visited on this splendid overhead masterpiece. On the east end of the main concourse is a grand marble staircase.

This dramatic Beaux Arts splendor serves as a hub of social activity as well. Excellent-quality retail shops and restaurants have taken over the mezzanine and lower levels. The highlights of the West Mezzanine are **Michael Jordan's the Steak House N.Y.C.,** a gorgeous Art Deco space that allows you to dine within view of the sky ceiling as well as the gorgeously restored **Campbell Apartment** (p. 459), which serves cocktails. Off the main concourse at street level, there's a nice mix of specialty shops and national retailers, as well as the truly grand Grand Central Market for gourmet foods. **The New York Transit Museum Store** (p. 405), in the shuttle passage, houses city transit–related exhibitions and a

Vanderbilt Lobby of Grand Central Terminal.

terrific gift shop that's worth a look for transit buffs. The lower **dining concourse** ★ houses a stellar food court and the famous **Oyster Bar & Restaurant** (see chapter 6 for details on both).

During the Christmas holidays, Grand Central Terminal is even more special, with hourly laser shows on the ceiling of the main concourse, a toy train exhibit at the New York Transit Museum Store, and a crafts fair off the Main Concourse.

The **Municipal Art Society** (✆ **212/935-3960;** www.mas.org) offers a walking tour of Grand Central Terminal on Wednesday at 12:30pm, which meets at the information booth on the Grand Concourse (for a $10 "suggested donation").

42nd St. at Park Ave. ✆ **212/439-1049** (tour hotline). www.grandcentralterminal.com. Subway: S, 4, 5, 6, or 7 to 42nd St./Grand Central.

Metropolitan Museum of Art ★★★ Home of blockbuster after blockbuster, the Metropolitan Museum of Art attracts some five million people a year, more than any other spot in New York City. And it's no wonder—this place is magnificent. At 1.6 million square feet, this is the largest museum in the Western Hemisphere. Nearly all the world's cultures are on display through the ages—from Egyptian mummies to ancient Greek statuary to Islamic carvings to Renaissance paintings to Native American masks to 20th-century decorative arts—and masterpieces are the rule. You could go once a week for a lifetime and still find something new on each visit.

So unless you plan on spending your entire vacation in the museum (some people do), you cannot see the entire collection. My recommendation is to give it a good day—or better yet, 2 half-days so you don't burn out. One good way to

Evenings at the Met

On Friday and Saturday evenings, the Met remains open late not only for art viewing but also for cocktails in the Great Hall Balcony Bar (4–8:30pm) and classical music from a string ensemble. A slate of after-hours programs (gallery talks, walking tours, family programs) changes by the week; call for the current schedule. The restaurant at Petrie Court Café and Wine Bar stays open until 10:30pm (last reservation at 8:30pm), and dinner is usually accompanied by piano music.

get an overview isto take advantage of the little-known **Museum Highlights Tour,** offered every day at various times throughout the day (usually btw. 10:15am and 3:15pm; tours also offered in Spanish, Italian, German, and Korean). Even some New Yorkers who've spent many hours in the museum could profit from this once-over. Visit the museum's website for a schedule of this and subject-specific walking tours (Old Masters Paintings, American Period Rooms, Arts of China, Islamic Art, and so on); you can also get a schedule of the day's tours at the Visitor Services desk when you arrive. A daily schedule of Gallery Talks is available as well.

The least overwhelming way to see the Met on your own is to pick up a map at the round desk in the entry hall and choose to concentrate on what you like, whether it's 17th-century paintings, American furniture, or the art of the South Pacific. Highlights include the American Wing's Garden Court, with its 19th-century sculpture; the terrific ground-level Costume Hall; and the Frank Lloyd Wright room. The beautifully renovated Roman and Greek galleries are overwhelming, but in a marvelous way, as are the collections of Byzantine Art and later Chinese art. The highlight of the Egyptian collection is the Temple of Dendur, in a dramatic, purpose-built glass-walled gallery with Central Park views.

Temple of Dendur, from the outside in.

Publisher's Choice: *The Heart of the Andes*

Frommer's Associate Publisher Ensley Eikenburg is a docent at the Metropolitan Museum of Art. We asked her to choose a favorite artwork and comment on it. Ensley replies: "*The Heart of the Andes* by Frederic Edwin Church, one of the mainstays of the Met's sizable Hudson River School collection, is back on view in the newly renovated American Wing Galleries. Take your time with this epic landscape and you'll notice that Church has crammed every type of natural element he can think of into his canvas—from the monumental Mount Chimborazo in the background to the infinitesimal spider's nest in the lower-right-hand corner. When the painting was first exhibited in 1859, 13,000 New Yorkers paid 25 cents to see what Ecuador looked like in full color. Think of it as the 19th century's answer to the Discovery Channel. Today it's an American masterpiece that you can spend hours traveling through."

The Heart of the Andes.

The Greek Galleries, which at last fully realize McKim, Mead & White's grand neoclassical plans of 1917, and the Ancient Near East Galleries, are particularly of note. But it all depends on what your interests are. Special exhibitions can range from "Orazio and Artemisia Gentileschi: Father and Daughter Painters in Baroque Italy" to "Earthly Bodies: Irving Penn's Nudes, 1949–50." The Met now offers **podcasts** about current exhibitions at www.metmuseum.org/podcast/index.asp. The speakers can be surprising. Recently, *New York Times* food columnist Mark Bittman and restaurateur Danny Meyer discussed John Sloan's painting *Chinese Restaurant*, part of the exhibition "American Stories: Paintings of Everyday Life, 1765–1915."

The Greek and Roman galleries reopened in 2007 after a $220-million renovation redesigned and expanded the galleries to 57,000 square feet. The galleries now exhibit ancient artifacts that had been in storage, including 30,000 feet of the square footage devoted to Roman collections.

The Met now opens on "holiday Mondays." On those Mondays, such as Memorial Day or Labor Day, the museum is open from 9:30am to 5:30pm.

To purchase **tickets** for concerts and lectures, call ✆ **212/570-3949** (Mon–Sat 9:30am–5pm, Sun noon–5pm). The museum contains several dining facilities, including a full-service restaurant serving Continental cuisine (✆ **212/570-3964** for reservations). The roof garden is worth visiting if you're here from spring to autumn, offering peaceful views over Central Park and the city. I think its gift shop—though "shop" seems a bit pedestrian here—is the best of any museum in New York—by a long shot. The Met sells wonderful reproductions of its jewelry, statuettes, and fabrics (for scarves) among many other items that are not only elegant but also quite fairly priced. (The prices can be high in the Boutique, which is separate from the main gift shop. But all the jewelry is stunning.) The bookstore, which is part of the gift shop, is equally wonderful. It's chock-full of books on every artist, era, and style of art imaginable. It also has a superb, wide-ranging array of books about New York City. Stop in. You won't regret it. And you don't need to pay admission to the museum to get in to the gift shop/book store.

The Met's medieval collections are in upper Manhattan at the **Cloisters ★★**; see the full listing on p. 278.

Fifth Ave. at 82nd St. ✆ **212/535-7710.** www.metmuseum.org. Suggested admission (includes same-day entrance to the Cloisters) $20 adults, $15 seniors and $10 students, free for children 11 and under when accompanied by an adult. Sun, holiday Mon (Memorial Day, Labor Day, and so forth), and Tues–Thurs 9:30am–5:30pm; Fri–Sat 9:30am–9pm. Strollers are permitted in most areas—inquire at Information Desks for gallery limitations. Oversize and jogging strollers are prohibited. Subway: 4, 5, 6 to 86th St.

Museum of Modern Art ★★ The newer, larger MoMA, after a 2-year renovation, is almost twice the space of the original. The renovation, designed by Yoshio Taniguchi, highlights space and light, with open rooms, high ceilings, and gardens—a beautiful work of architecture and a perfect complement to the art within. This is where you'll find van Gogh's *Starry Night,* Cezanne's *Bather,* Picasso's *Les Demoiselles d'Avignon,* and the great sculpture by Rodin, *Monument to Balzac.* Whenever I visit, I like to browse the fun "Architecture and Design" department, with examples of design for appliances, furniture, and even sports cars. MoMA also features edgy new exhibits and a celebrated film series that attracts serious cinephiles. But the heart of the museum remains the **Abby**

Going to the Blogs

It was just a few years ago that blogs were something only guys in their pajamas did at home. Not any more. Now, some established, not to say august, institutions have blogs, and I suspect there will be even more after this book goes to press. Some, like the Metropolitan Museum of Art, have blogs for special exhibitions only. Some, like the Museum of Jewish Heritage, have ongoing blogs. These blogs often provide a way for the very learned and talented curators to dispense their insights and knowledge in a manner they simply could not before the advent of blogs. They also provide you a way to learn more about an institution you visited and fell in love with and to stay in touch. I've noted a few in this chapter, but you may want to poke around on a website to see if they've gone to the blogs.

A restful day at the Museum of Modern Art.

Aldrich Rockefeller Sculpture Garden, which has been enlarged; the museum's new design affords additional views of this lovely space from other parts of the museum. And MoMA has installed a museumwide Wi-Fi network so that visitors can access a mobile website on handheld devices with HTML browsers (such as Apple's iPhone and iPod Touch). They can then load up audio tours and commentary; content is available in eight languages as well as in specialized versions for children, teenagers, and the visually impaired. MoMA is one of the most expensive museums in New York, but it does have a "free" day: Fridays from 4 to 8pm. Don't miss its gift shop, either. It has a good range of posters from its collection for starters. Can't afford to buy the real van Gogh *Starry Night?* Get the poster here. MoMA has a blog called "Inside/Out," which is a joint effort with its hip affiliate, P.S.1: **www.moma.org/explore/inside_out**.

11 W. 53rd St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/708-9400.** www.moma.org. Admission $20 adults, $16 seniors, $12 students, children 15 and under free if accompanied by an adult. Sat–Mon and Wed–Thurs 10:30am–5:30pm; Fri 10:30am–8pm. Subway: E, M to Fifth Ave.; B, D, F to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

Rockefeller Center ★★ A Streamline Moderne masterpiece, Rockefeller Center is one of New York's central gathering spots for visitors and New Yorkers alike. A prime example of the city's skyscraper spirit and historic sense of optimism, it was erected mainly in the 1930s, when the city was deep in the Depression—as well as in its most passionate Art Deco phase. Designated a National Historic Landmark in 1988, it's now the world's largest privately owned business-and-entertainment center, with 18 buildings on 21 acres.

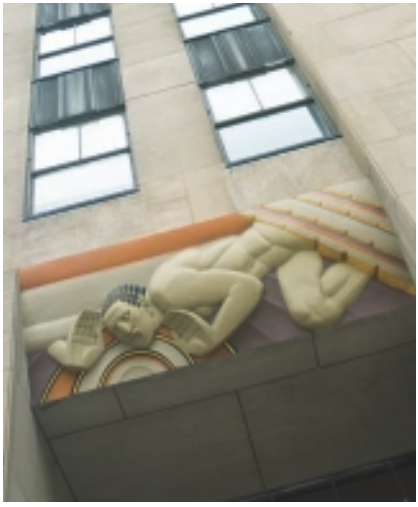
For a dramatic approach to the entire complex, start at Fifth Avenue between 49th and 50th streets. The builders purposely created the gentle slope of the Promenade, known here as the Channel Gardens because it's flanked to the south by La Maison Française and to the north by the British Building (the Channel, get it?). You'll also find a number of attractive shops along here,

including a big branch of the Metropolitan Museum of Art Store, a good stop for elegant gifts. The Promenade leads to the Lower Plaza, home to the famous ice-skating rink in winter (see next paragraph) and alfresco dining in summer in the shadow of Paul Manship's freshly gilded bronze statue *Prometheus.* All around, the flags of the United Nations' member countries flap in the breeze. Just behind *Prometheus,* in December and early January, towers the city's official and majestic Christmas tree.

Even noble Rockefeller Center is not without its share of controversy. In 1934, workmen, under orders from John D. Rockefeller, Jr., destroyed Diego Rivera's mural, "Man at the Crossroads," at the Center—which had, in fact, been commissioned by Rockefeller—because Rivera had inserted the figure of Lenin and refused to take it out. This event is uncompromisingly dramatized in the 2002 movie, *Frida.* **The Rink at Rockefeller Center ★** (✆ **212/332-7654;** www.rockefellercenter.com) is tiny but positively romantic, especially during the holidays, when the giant Christmas tree's multicolored lights twinkle from above. The rink is open from mid-October to mid-March, and you'll skate under the magnificent tree for the month of December. The focal point of this "city within a city" is the building at **30 Rockefeller Plaza ★**, a 70-story showpiece towering over the plaza. It's still one of the city's most impressive buildings; walk through for a look at the granite-and-marble lobby, lined with monumental sepia-toned murals by José Maria Sert. You can pick up a walking-tour brochure on the center's art and architecture at the main information desk in this building.

NBC television maintains studios throughout the complex. *Saturday Night Live* and *Late Night with Jimmy Fallon* originate at 30 Rock—but not *30 Rock,* which is filmed mostly in Queens. NBC's *Today* show is broadcast live on weekdays from 7 to 11am from the glass-enclosed studio on the southwest corner of 49th Street and Rockefeller Plaza; come early if you want a visible spot, and bring your HI MOM! sign.

The 70-minute **NBC Studio Tour** (✆ **212/664-3700;** www.nbcuniversalstore.com) will take you behind the scenes at the Peacock network. The tour changes daily but might include the *Today* show, *NBC Nightly News, Dateline NBC,* and/or *Saturday Night Live* sets. Who knows? You may even run into Brian Williams or Meredith Viera. Tours run every 15 to 30 minutes Monday through Saturday from 8:30am to 5:30pm, Sunday from 9:30am to 4:30pm (later on certain summer days); of course, you'll have a better chance of encountering some real live action on a weekday. Tickets are $19 for adults, $16 for seniors and children 6 to 12. ***Note:*** Children 5 and under are not admitted. You



Art Deco detail at Rockefeller Center.

can reserve your tickets in advance (reservations are recommended) or buy them right up to tour time at the NBC Experience store, on Rockefeller Plaza at 49th Street. They also offer a 60-minute Rockefeller Center tour Monday to Saturday on the hour from 10am to 5pm, and Sunday 10am to 4pm. Tickets are $12 for adults, $10 for seniors and children 6 to 12; two-tour combination packages are available for $21. Call ✆ **212/664-7174.**

Other notable buildings throughout the complex include the International Building, on Fifth Avenue between 50th and 51st streets, worth a look for its Atlas statue out front; and the McGraw-Hill Building on Sixth Avenue, between 48th and 49th streets, with its 50-foot sun triangle on the plaza.

Radio City Music Hall ★, 1260 Sixth Ave., at 50th Street (✆ **212/247-4777;** www.radiocity.com), is perhaps the most impressive architectural feat of the complex. Designed by Donald Deskey and opened in 1932, it's one of the largest indoor theaters, with 6,200 seats. But its true grandeur derives from its magnificent Art Deco appointments. The crowning touch is the stage's great proscenium arch, which from the distant seats evokes a faraway sun setting on the horizon of the sea. The men's and women's lounges are also splendid. The theater hosts the annual "Christmas Spectacular," starring the Rockettes. The illuminating 1-hour **Stage Door Tour** is offered daily from 11am to 3pm; tickets are $19 for adults, $10 for children 11 and under, and $15 for seniors.

Btw. 48th and 50th sts., from Fifth to Sixth aves. ✆ **212/247-4777** (tour info). www.radiocity.com. Subway: B, D, F, M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

Brave New World: Facebook, YouTube, Twitter, and the Rest

It's not just your teenager who uses Facebook, YouTube, or the many new forms of social media to communicate with one another. New York's finest museums, for example (not to mention restaurants, sports teams and Broadway shows), have their own Facebook pages and tweet on Twitter and even post on YouTube. They simply have recognized that these media have become the ways they can spread the word about their attraction. Which means, of course, that you can join their pages, or follow their tweets, to see what's happening at their houses. I have to admit, though, that it's a bit strange to see an ad for "200,000 New Singles Daily" on the Metropolitan Museum of Art's Facebook page. Still, there's much to recommend. The Met's FB page is appealingly informal yet chock-full of good stuff. I especially like their YouTube section. Here, for instance, you can see and hear the head of the museum, Thomas Campbell, talk about the discovery of a Velázquez in the museum's collection, with two senior curators standing next to him spelling out the details. Most people have no idea who runs the Met, much less what he looks and sounds like. YouTube posts also elaborate on current exhibitions, which can mean interviews with the artist whose work is on display. *Note:* Sometimes these media can be hard to find on an institution's website; that's the case with the New-York Historical Society, for example. Its terrific podcasts are buried in a hard-to-find "Media" section of their website. It's almost as if some of these institutions are parents who haven't come to terms with a child who has gone Goth. Use the site map.

HEADING FOR THE top OF THE ROCK

Giving the Empire State Building some friendly competition when it comes to spectacular views is the observation deck of 30 Rockefeller Plaza, known as the **Top of the Rock** ★★. The deck, which comprises floors 67 to 70, which had been closed since 1986, reopened in 2005. The stately deck was constructed in 1933 to resemble the grandeur of a luxury ocean liner, and unlike the Empire State Building, the observation deck here is more spacious and the views, though not quite as high, are just as stunning. You might have just as much fun getting up there as you will on the deck itself; the sky-shuttle elevators with glass ceilings project images from the 1930s through the present day as it zooms its way up. Reserved-time tickets help minimize the lines and are available online.

The observation deck is open daily from 8am to midnight; admission rates are $19 for adults, $14 for ages 6 to 12, and free for children 5 and under. For more information, call ✆ **877/NYC-ROCK** (692-7625) or 212/698-2000, or visit **www.topoftherocknyc.com**.

You can see it all from the Top of the Rock.

Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum ★ It's been called a bun, a snail, a concrete tornado, and even a giant wedding cake; bring your kids, and they'll probably see it as New York's coolest opportunity for skateboarding. Whatever description you choose to apply, Frank Lloyd Wright's only New York building, completed in 1959, is best summed up as a brilliant work of architecture—so consistently brilliant that it competes with the art for your attention. If you're looking for the city's best modern art, head to MoMA or the Whitney first; come to the Guggenheim to see the house. The museum underwent a $29-million restoration that was completed in 2008.

It's easy to see the bulk of what's on display in 2 to 4 hours. The museum's spiraling rotunda circles over a slowly inclined ramp that leads you past changing exhibits that, in the past, have ranged from "Matthew Barney: The Cremaster Cycle" to "Norman Rockwell: Pictures for the American People," said to be the most comprehensive exhibit ever of the beloved painter's works. Usually the progression is counterintuitive: from the first floor up, rather than from the sixth floor down. If you're not sure, ask a guard before you begin. Permanent exhibits of 19th- and 20th-century art, including strong holdings of Kandinsky, Klee, Picasso, and French Impressionists, occupy a stark annex called the Tower Galleries, an addition (accessible at every level) that some critics have claimed made the entire structure look like a toilet bowl backed by a water tank (judge for yourself—I think there may be something to that view).

The Guggenheim runs some special programs, including free docent tours daily at 11am and 1pm, a limited schedule of lectures, free family films, and avant-garde screenings for grown-ups.

The Guggenheim Museum.

1071 Fifth Ave. (at 89th St.). ✆ **212/423-3500.** www.guggenheim.org. Admission $18 adults, $15 seniors and students, free for children 11 and under; pay-what-you-wish Fri 5:45–7:45pm. Sun–Wed and Fri 10am–5:45pm; Sat 10am–7:45pm. Subway: 4, 5, 6 to 86th St.

Staten Island Ferry ★ In 2006, the Staten Island Ferry celebrated its 100th anniversary. Over the years it has been one of New York's best bargains—sometimes costing a nickel and most of the time, like now, a free ride. It's New York's best freebie—especially if you just want to glimpse the Statue of Liberty and not climb her steps. You get an hour-long excursion (round-trip) into the world's biggest harbor. This is not strictly a sightseeing ride but commuter transportation to and from Staten Island. As a result, during business hours, you'll share the boat with working stiffs reading papers and drinking coffee inside, blissfully unaware of the sights outside.

You, however, should go on deck and enjoy the harbor traffic. The old orange-and-green boats usually have open decks along the sides or at the bow and stern; try to catch one of these if you can, since the newer white boats don't have decks. Grab a seat on the right side of the boat for the best view. On the way out of Manhattan, you'll pass the Statue of Liberty (the boat comes closest to Lady Liberty on the way to Staten Island), Ellis Island, and from the left side of the boat, Governor's Island; you'll see the Verrazano-Narrows Bridge spanning from Brooklyn to Staten Island in the distance.

When the boat arrives at St. George, Staten Island, if you are required to disembark, follow the boat-loading sign on your right as you get off; you'll circle around to the next loading dock, where there's usually another boat waiting to depart for Manhattan. The skyline views are simply awesome on the return trip. Well worth the time spent.

Departs from the Whitehall Ferry Terminal at the southern tip of Manhattan. ✆ **718/727-2508.** http://home2.nyc.gov/html/dot/html/ferrybus/statfery.shtml#info. Free admission. 24 hr.; every

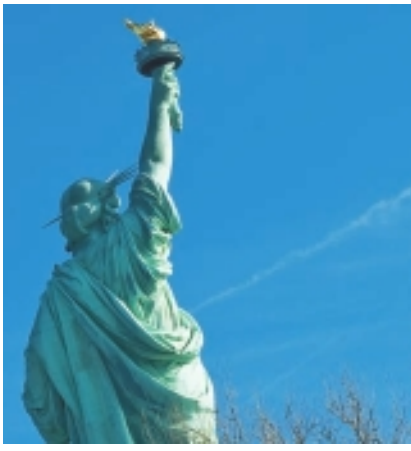
15–60 min. weekdays, less frequently during off-peak and weekend hours. Subway: R to Whitehall St.; 4, 5 to Bowling Green; 1 to South Ferry (ride in one of the 1st 5 cars).

Statue of Liberty ★★★ For the millions who came by ship to America in the last century—either as privileged tourists or needy, hopeful immigrants—Lady Liberty, standing in the Upper Bay, was their first glimpse of America. No monument so embodies the nation's, and the world's, notion of political freedom and economic potential. Even if you don't make it out to Liberty Island, you can get a spine-tingling glimpse from Battery Park, from the New Jersey side of the bay, or during a ride on the Staten Island Ferry (see above). It's always reassuring to see her torch lighting the way.

Proposed by French statesman Edouard de Laboulaye as a gift from France to the United States, commemorating the two nations' friendship and joint notions of liberty, the statue was designed by sculptor Frédéric-Auguste Bartholdi with the engineering help of Alexandre-Gustave Eiffel (who was responsible for the famed Paris tower) and unveiled on October 28, 1886. (Americans in Paris have sometimes become disoriented when they see the 40-ft.-high *replica* on the Île des Cygnes in the Seine.) ***Touring tips:*** Ferries leave daily every 20 to 40 minutes from 9:30am to about 3:30pm, with more frequent ferries in the morning and extended hours in summer. Try to go early on a weekday to avoid the crowds that swarm in the afternoon, on weekends, and on holidays.

Roosevelt Island Tram

Want to take in a little-known but spectacular view of the New York skyline? Take a ride on the Roosevelt Island Tram (✆ 212/832-4555; www.rioc.com/transportation.htm). This is the tram you have probably seen in countless movies, most recently *Spider-Man.* The tram (pictured at right) originates at 59th Street and Second Avenue, costs $2.25 each way ($1.10 for seniors), and takes 4 minutes to traverse the East River to Roosevelt Island, where there are a series of apartment complexes and parks. During those 4 minutes you will be treated to a gorgeous view down the East River and the East Side skyline, with views of the United Nations and four bridges: the Queensboro, Williamsburg, Manhattan, and Brooklyn. On a clear day you might even spot Lady Liberty. And don't worry; despite what you've seen in the movies, the tram is safe, and your friendly neighborhood Spider-Man has everything under control. The tram operates daily from 6am until 2am and until 3:30am on weekends. As we went to press, it was out of service for a major renovation, but was scheduled to return September 1, 2010. Visit the website for updates.



FROM LEFT: **The Staten Island Ferry offers a (free) scenic view of New York Harbor; the Statue of Liberty.**

A stop at **Ellis Island** ★★ (p. 259) is included in the fare, but if you depart after 2pm, you can only visit the statue or Ellis Island, not both.

You can buy ferry tickets in advance via **www.statuecruises.com**, which will allow you to board without standing in the sometimes-long ticket line. Even if you've already purchased tickets, arrive as much as 30 minutes before your desired ferry time to allow for increased security procedures prior to boarding. The ferry ride takes about 20 minutes.

Once on Liberty Island, you'll start to get an idea of the statue's immensity: She weighs 225 tons and measures 152 feet from foot to flame. Her nose alone is 4½ feet long, and her index finger is 8 feet long.

After September 11, 2001, access to the base of the statue was prohibited until 2004, and it wasn't until July 2009 that the crown was reopened. No more than 10 people will be allowed in the crown at a time, and you'll have to make reservations through the website to have a chance to ascend the statue. You can also explore the Statue of Liberty Museum, peer into the inner structure through a glass ceiling near the base of the statue, and enjoy views from the observation deck on top of a 16-story pedestal.

On Liberty Island in New York Harbor. ✆ **212/363-3200** (general info), or 877/523-9849 (ticket/ferry info). www.nps.gov/stli or www.statuecruises.com. Free admission; ferry ticket to Statue of Liberty and Ellis Island $12 adults, $10 seniors, $5 children 4–12. Daily 9:30am–5pm (last ferry departs around 3:30pm); extended hours in summer. Subway: 4, 5 to Bowling Green; 1 to South Ferry. Walk south through Battery Park to Castle Clinton, the fort housing the ferry ticket booth.

Times Square There's no doubting that Times Square has evolved into something much different than it was well over a decade ago, when it had a deservedly sleazy reputation. There is much debate among New Yorkers about which incarnation was better. Even the *New York Times*, which gave Times Square its name, has moved. For the natives, Times Square is a place we go out of our way to avoid. The crowds, even by New York standards, are stifling; the restaurants, mostly national chains, aren't very good; the shops, also mostly national chains, are unimaginative; and the attractions, such as Madame

Tussaud's New York wax museum and Ripley's Believe it or Not, are kitschy. I suppose it's a little too Vegas for me. Still, you've come all this way; you've got to at least take a peek, if only for the amazing neon spectacle of it.

Most of the Broadway theaters are around Times Square, so plan your visit before or after the show you're going to see. For your pre-theater meal, walk 2 blocks west to Ninth Avenue where you'll find a number of relatively inexpensive, good restaurants. If you are with the kids, the Ferris wheel in the Toys "R" Us store makes a visit to Times Square worthwhile. Mayor Bloomberg has decreed part of Times Square (and Herald Square as well) to be permanently vehicle-free. What was an eight-month experiment has been fully embraced by the city. Pull up a chair (literally: there are chairs and tables on formerly heavily trafficked streets) and watch the world go by.

Subway: 1, 2, 3, 7, N, Q, R, S to Times Sq.; A, C, E to 42nd St./Port Authority.

Wall Street & the New York Stock Exchange Wall Street—it's an iconic name, and the world's prime hub for bulls and bears everywhere (mostly bears recently . . . oww!). There was once an actual wall here hundreds of years ago, hence the name. This narrow 18th-century lane (you'll be surprised at how little it is) is appropriately monumental, lined with neoclassical towers that reach as far skyward as the dreams and greed (never more evident than in 2008) of investors who built it into the world's most famous financial market.

At the heart of the action is the New York Stock Exchange (NYSE), the world's largest securities trader, where billions change hands. The NYSE came into being in 1792, when merchants met daily under a nearby buttonwood tree to try to pass off to each other the U.S. bonds that had been sold to fund the Revolutionary War. By 1903, they were trading stocks of publicly held companies

Times Square: the crossroads of the world (or New York City).

Bullish on Wall Street.

The Whitney Museum of American Art.

in this Corinthian-columned Beaux Arts "temple" designed by George Post. About 3,000 companies are now listed on the exchange, trading nearly 314 billion shares valued at about $16 trillion. Unfortunately, the NYSE is no longer open to the public for tours.

11 Wall St. ✆ **212/656-3000.** www.nyse.com. Subway: J, M to Broad St.; 2, 3, 4, 5 to Wall St.

Whitney Museum of American Art ★★ What is arguably the finest collection of 20th-century American art in the world belongs to the Whitney, thanks to the efforts of Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney. A sculptor herself, Whitney organized exhibitions by American artists shunned by traditional academies, assembled a sizable personal collection, and founded the museum in 1930 in Greenwich Village.

Today's museum is an imposing presence on Madison Avenue—an inverted three-tiered pyramid of concrete and gray granite with seven seemingly random windows designed by Marcel Breuer, a leader of the Bauhaus movement. The permanent collection consists of an intelligent selection of major works by Edward Hopper, George Bellows, Georgia O'Keeffe, Roy Lichtenstein, Jasper Johns, and other significant artists. A second-floor space is devoted exclusively to works from its permanent collection from 1900 to 1950, while the rest is dedicated to rotating exhibits.

Shows are usually well curated and more edgy than what you'd see at MoMA or the Guggenheim (though not as left of mainstream as what you'll find at the New Museum). Topics range from topical surveys, such as "American Art in the Age of Technology" and "The Warhol Look: Glamour Style Fashion" to in-depth retrospectives of famous or lesser known movements (such as Fluxus, the movement that spawned Yoko Ono, among others) and artists (like Mark Rothko, Keith Haring, Duane Hanson, and Bob Thompson). Free gallery tours are offered daily, and music, screenings, and lectures fill the calendar.

945 Madison Ave. (at 75th St.). ✆ **212/570-3600.** www.whitney.org. Admission $18 adults, $12 seniors, free full-time students, and children 18 and under; pay-what-you-wish Fri 6–9pm. Wed–Thurs and Sat–Sun 11am–6pm; Fri 1–9pm. Subway: 6 to 77th St.

WORLD TRADE CENTER SITE (ground zero)

Do you call a place where over 3,000 people lost their lives an "attraction"? Or do you now call it a shrine? This is the quandary of the World Trade Center site. Construction began in early 2006 on the proposed "Freedom Tower" to be built at the site (now called One World Trade Center). But even though work is ongoing, there is still political bickering on what will rise from that hole. The new design retains essential elements of the original—soaring 1,776 feet into the sky, its illuminated mast evoking the Statue of Liberty's torch. From the square base, the tower will taper into eight tall isosceles triangles, forming an octagon at its center. An observation deck will be located 1,362 feet above ground.

For now, you can see the site through a viewing wall on the Church Street side of the site; on that "Wall of Heroes" are the names of those who lost their lives that day along with the history of the site, including photos of the construction of the World Trade Center in the late 1960s and how, after it opened in 1972, it changed the New York skyline and downtown. A walk along the Wall of Heroes remains a painfully moving experience.

The site is bounded by Church, Barclay, Liberty, and West streets. Call ✆ **212/484-1222,** or go to **www.nycgo.com** for viewing information; go to **www.downtownny.com** for lower-Manhattan area information and rebuilding updates. The Tribute Center gives guided tours of the site. Call ✆ **866/737-1184,** or visit **www.tributewtc.org** for more information. Tours are given daily at 11am, noon, 1, and 3pm; there are two additional tours on Saturday at 2 and 4pm. The fee is $10 for adults, and free for children 11 and under.

MORE MANHATTAN MUSEUMS

For the **Brooklyn Museum of Art** ★★, the **New York Transit Museum,** the **American Museum of the Moving Image** ★, the **Queens Museum of Art,** the **Isamu Noguchi Garden Museum** ★, the **P.S. 1 Contemporary Art Center,** and the **Louis Armstrong House Museum** ★, see "Highlights of the Outer Boroughs," later in this chapter.

If you're traveling with the kids, also consider the museums listed under "Especially for Kids," on p. 335, which include the **Children's Museum of Manhattan** ★, the **Sony Wonder Technology Lab,** and the **New York Hall of Science** ★.

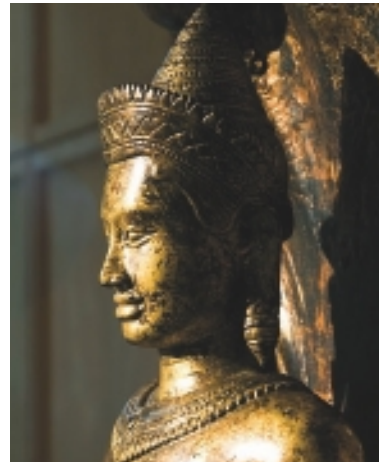
If you're interested in historic house museums, see the box called "In Search of Historic Homes," on p. 302.

Also, don't forget to see what's on at the monumental **New York Public Library** ★★, which regularly holds excellent exhibitions. See p. 301.

American Folk Art Museum ★★ This gorgeous, ultramodern boutique museum is not only a stunning structure, but it also heralds American folk art's entry into the top echelon of museum-worthy art. The modified open-plan interior features an extraordinary collection of traditional works from the 18th century to the self-taught artists and craftspeople of the present, reflecting the breadth and vitality of the American folk-art tradition. A splendid variety of quilts, in particular, makes the textiles collection the museum's most popular. The book-and-gift shop is outstanding, filled with one-of-a-kind objects.

45 W. 53rd St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/265-1040.** www.folkartmuseum.org. Admission $9 adults, $7 seniors and students, free for children 11 and under; free to all Fri 5:30–7:30pm. Tues–Sun 10:30am–5:30pm; Fri 11am–7:30pm. Subway: B, D, F to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center; E, M to Fifth Ave.

Asia Society The Asia Society was founded in 1956 by John D. Rockefeller III with the goal of increasing understanding between Americans and Asians through art exhibits, lectures, films, performances, and international conferences. The society is a leader in presenting contemporary Asian and Asian-American art. After a $30-million renovation that doubled the exhibition space, the society's headquarters is bigger, smarter, and better than ever. Never has so much of the core collection, which comprises Rockefeller's Pan-Asian acquisitions dating from 2000 B.C. to the 19th century, been on display before. Well-curated temporary exhibits run the gamut from "The New Way of Tea," exploring Japan's elaborate tea ceremony, to "Through Afghan Eyes: A Culture in Conflict, 1987–95," a study in photographs and video. Additionally, the mammoth calendar of events ranges from film screenings to arts lectures to discussion panels featuring experts in Pan-Asian and global politics, business, and more; call or check the website for a current schedule.



FROM TOP: **A child's portrait at American Folk Art Museum; the Asia Society.**

725 Park Ave. (at 70th St.). ✆ **212/288-6400.** www.asiasociety.org. Gallery admission $10 adults, $7 seniors, $5 students with ID, free for children 15 and under; free to all Fri 6–9pm. Tues–Sun 11am–6pm (Fri to 9pm; except July 4–Labor Day). Subway: 6 to 68th St./Hunter College.

Center for Jewish History This 125,000-square-foot complex is the largest repository of Jewish history, art, and literature in the Diaspora. It unites five of America's leading institutions of Jewish scholarship: the **American Jewish Historical Society** (www.ajhs.org); the national archives of the Jewish people in the Americas; the **Leo Baeck Institute** (www.lbi.org), which documents the robust history of German-speaking Jewry from the 17th century until annihilation under the Nazis; the **Yeshiva University Museum** (www.yumuseum.org), with general-interest exhibits, plus a renowned collection of Judaica objects confiscated by the Nazis; the **YIVO Institute for Jewish Research** (www.yivoinstitute.org), which focuses on exhibits exploring the diversity of the Jewish

Be an Early Bird

New York is the city that never sleeps, and you shouldn't either—at least not too much. Get an early start on your day. Check opening times for museums and attractions and be there as soon as they open to avoid the crowds. It's no fun waiting on lines or peering over throngs of people to view exhibits. So, remember: The early bird gets the worm, and the uncrowded attraction!

experience; and the **American Sephardi Federation** (www.americansephardifederation.org), representing the spiritual, cultural, and social traditions of the American Sephardic communities (Jews from southern Europe, North Africa, and the Middle East). Together, this union represents about 100 million archival documents, 500,000 books, and thousands of objects of art and ephemera, ranging from Thomas Jefferson's letter denouncing anti-Semitism to memorabilia of famous Jewish athletes.

The main gallery space is the **Yeshiva Museum,** which comprises four galleries, an outdoor sculpture garden, and a children's workshop; a range of exhibits also showcase various holdings belonging to the other institutions as well. A central feature is the **Reading Room,** home to open stacks accessible by serious researchers and lay historians alike, as well as the **Center Genealogy Institute,** which offers assistance in family-history research. Another huge component of the center is its 250-seat state-of-the-art auditorium, home to a packed schedule of lectures, music, and film presentations. If you get hungry, a kosher cafe is on-site.

15 W. 16th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/294-8301.** www.cjh.org. Admission to Yeshiva University Museum $8 adults, $6 seniors and students; free to all Mon, Wed 5–8pm, and Fri. Free admission to all other facilities. Yeshiva University Museum Sun, Tues, and Thurs 11am–5pm; Mon 3:30–8pm; Wed 11am–8pm; Fri 11am–2:30pm. Reading Room and Genealogy Institute Mon 9:30am–7:30pm, Tues–Thurs 9:30am–5:30pm; Fri 9:30am–1:30pm. All other exhibition galleries Sun 11am–5pm; Mon and Wed 9:30am–8pm; Fri 9am–3pm.; Sun 11am–5pm. Subway: L, N, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.; F, M to 14th St.

Art on display at the Center for Jewish History.

The Cloisters ★★ If it weren't for this branch of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, many New Yorkers would never get to this northernmost point in Manhattan. This remote yet lovely spot is devoted to the art and architecture of medieval Europe. Atop a cliff overlooking the Hudson River, you'll find a 12th-century chapter house, parts of five cloisters from medieval monasteries, a Romanesque chapel, and a 12th-century Spanish apse brought intact from Europe. Surrounded by peaceful gardens, this is the one place on the island that can approximate the kind of solitude suitable to such a collection. Inside you'll find extraordinary works that include the Unicorn tapestries, sculpture, illuminated manuscripts, stained glass, ivory, and precious metal work.

Modern times have even come to the Cloisters. There is an official blog—and one of the best I've ever seen by an institution—devoted to their wonderful **medieval garden, http://blog.metmuseum.org/cloistersgardens**. Garden lovers will love to peruse its postings. By the way, even in the dead of winter and without flowers, the garden—which is inside the museum in the center of a courtyard—has a magical quality, especially when it snows.

Despite the remoteness, the Cloisters are quite popular, especially in fine weather, so try to schedule your visit during the week rather than on a crowded weekend afternoon. A free guided Highlights Tour is offered Sundays and Tuesday through Friday at 3pm; gallery talks are also a regular feature. Additionally, Garden Tours are offered Tuesday through Sunday at 1pm May to October, and medieval music concerts are regularly held in the stunning 12th-century Spanish chapel. For an extra-special experience, you may want to plan your visit around one.

At the north end of Fort Tryon Park. ✆ **212/923-3700.** www.metmuseum.org/cloisters. Suggested admission (includes same-day entrance to the Metropolitan Museum of Art) $20 adults, $15 seniors, $10 students, free for children 11 and under. Nov–Feb Tues–Sun 9:30am–4:45pm; Mar–Oct Tues–Sun 9:30am–5:15pm. Subway: A to 190th St., then a 10-min. walk north along Margaret Corbin Dr., or pick up the M4 bus at the station (1 stop to Cloisters). Bus: M4 Madison Ave. (Fort Tryon Park/the Cloisters).

Columns at the Cloisters.

Gallery at the Cooper-Hewitt National Design Museum.

Cooper-Hewitt National Design Museum ★ Part of the Smithsonian Institution, the Cooper-Hewitt is housed in the Carnegie Mansion, built by steel magnate Andrew Carnegie in 1901, and undergoing a renovation of the Fox and Miller town houses and the Museum Mansion, which will create a third floor and expand gallery space by 80%. The renovation is scheduled to be completed in 2011. During the renovations, the museum remains open and galleries will continue to be devoted to changing exhibits that are invariably well conceived, engaging, and educational. Shows are both historic and contemporary in nature, and topics range from "The Work of Charles and Ray Eames: A Legacy of Invention" to "Russell Wright: Creating American Lifestyle" to "The Architecture of Reassurance: Designing the Disney Theme Parks." Many installations are drawn from the museum's own vast collection of industrial design, drawings, textiles, wall coverings, books, and prints.

On your way in, note the fabulous Art Nouveau–style copper-and-glass canopy above the entrance. And be sure to visit the garden, ringed with Central Park benches from various eras.

2 E. 91st St. (at Fifth Ave.). ✆ **212/849-8400.** www.cooperhewitt.org. Admission $10 adults, $5 seniors and students, free for children 11 and under. Mon–Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 10am–6pm; Sun noon–6pm. Subway: 4, 5, 6 to 86th St.

Dwyer Cultural Center While technically not a museum, this new addition to what could be called the latest Harlem Renaissance has enough going for it in terms of exhibitions and other delights to more than warrant its inclusion here. Occupying three floors of what used to be a huge warehouse, the center's very existence in this era of extreme budget cutbacks is a kind of miracle. There is an ongoing exhibit: "Harlem Is…" explores the various aspects of what has made Harlem a name synonymous with art, music, and literature. In 2009, you could see "Love to All, Lorraine," a one-woman play by Elizabeth Van Dyke about the late playwright, Lorraine Hansberry, author of *A Raisin in the Sun,* as well as *Rivers Run Deep: The Paul Robeson Story.* There are musical events as well. The center is not far from the Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture, so you might well combine the two in a single visit.

258 St. Nicholas Ave. (at 123rd St.). ✆ **212/222-3060.** www.dwyercc.org. Admission free to exhibitions; check website for prices for theater and music events. Mon–Fri 10am–5pm; Sat 1–5pm. Subway: A, B, C, D to 125th St.

El Museo del Barrio What started in 1969 with a small display in a classroom in east Harlem is today the only museum in America dedicated to Puerto Rican, Caribbean, and Latin American art. The northernmost Museum Mile institution

has a permanent exhibit ranging from pre-Columbian artifacts to photographic art and video. The display of *santos de palo* (wood-carved religious figurines) is noteworthy, as is "Taíno, Ancient Voyagers of the Caribbean," dedicated to the highly developed cultures that Columbus encountered when he landed in the New World. The well-curated exhibitions tend to focus on 20th-century artists and contemporary subjects.

1230 Fifth Ave. (at 104th St.). ✆ **212/831-7272.** www.elmuseo.org. Suggested admission $6 adults, $4 seniors (free Wed) and students, free for children 11 and under. Wed–Sun 11am–6pm. Subway: 6 to 103rd St.

The Frick Collection ★★ Henry Clay Frick could afford to be an avid collector of European art after amassing a fortune as a pioneer in the coke and steel industries at the turn of the 20th century. To house his treasures and himself, he hired architects Carrère & Hastings to build this 18th-century French-style mansion (1914), one of the most beautiful remaining on Fifth Avenue.

Most appealing about the Frick is its intimate size and setting. This is a living testament to New York's vanished Gilded Age—the interior still feels like a private home (albeit a really, really rich guy's home) graced with beautiful paintings, rather than a museum. Come here to see the classics by some of the world's most famous painters: Titian, Bellini, Rembrandt, Turner—his large canvases are especially stunning—Vermeer, El Greco, and Goya, to name only a few. A highlight of the collection is the Fragonard Room, graced with the sensual rococo series "The Progress of Love." The portrait of Montesquieu by Whistler is also stunning. It's worth going to see Velázquez's portrait of King Philip IV alone. Included in the price of admission, the Acoustiguide audio tour is particularly useful because it allows you to follow your own path rather than a prescribed route. A free 11-minute video presentation is screened in the Music Room every 20 minutes from 10:20am to 5pm; starting with this helps to set the tone for what you'll see.

El Museo del Barrio.

Henry Clay Frick's former mansion now houses the Frick Collection.

In addition, chamber music concerts ($30 per ticket) are held fall through spring, Sunday at 5pm; once-a-month lectures are offered select Wednesdays at 6pm. Call or visit the website for the current schedule and ticket information.

1 E. 70th St. (at Fifth Ave.). ✆ **212/288-0700.** www.frick.org. Admission $18 adults, $12 seniors, $5 students. Children 9 and under not admitted. Tues–Sat 10am–6pm; Sun 11am–5pm. Closed all major holidays. Subway: 6 to 68th St./Hunter College.

The Grolier Club ★★ Book lovers, take note. Founded in 1884, the Grolier Club is America's oldest and largest society for bibliophiles and enthusiasts in the graphic arts. The club has organized exhibitions on topics ranging from William Blake to murder mysteries to Art Nouveau posters. There are four shows a year in the main ground-floor gallery, all open to the public free of charge. Not too long ago, I went to a fascinating exhibition of Cuban book artists, men and women who produce books and art out of anything and everything they can lay their hands on, all with the same pluck enterprise that keeps those old 1950s American automobiles running year after year. This is a small, calm, relaxed space, and could be a perfect break for you from the Midtown crowds, which can be overwhelming.

47 E. 60th St. ✆ **212/838-6690.** www.grolierclub.org. Free admission. Mon–Sat 10am–5pm. Closed Sun. Subway: 6 to 59th St.; N, R to 59th St./Fifth Ave.

The Institute for the Study of the Ancient World ★★ Part of a graduate program at New York University, the ISAW also offers free exhibitions that typically stay around for 5 or 6 months. In early 2010, for example, you could catch "The Lost World of Old Europe: The Danube Valley, 5000–3500 B.C." It was an eye-opener, especially if, like me, you thought of Old Europe as, well, inhabited by people in bad fur coats. In fact, their potters developed striking designs, and the coppersmiths were, in their day, the most advanced metal artisans in the world. Who knew?

15 E. 84th St. ✆ **212/992-7843.** www.nyu.edu/isaw. Free admission. Tues–Sun 11am–6pm; Fri 11am–8pm. Subway: 6 to 86th St.

International Center of Photography ★ The ICP is one of the world's premier educators, collectors, and exhibitors of photographic art. The state-of-the-art gallery space is ideal for viewing rotating exhibitions of the museum's 50,000-plus prints as well as visiting shows. The emphasis is on contemporary photographic works, but historically important photographers aren't ignored. This is a must-see on any photography buff's list. Check out ICP's excellent blog, **http://fansinaflashbulb.wordpress.com**.

1133 Sixth Ave. (at 43rd St.). ✆ **212/857-0000.** www.icp.org. Admission $12 adults, $8 seniors and students, 11 and under free. Tues–Thurs and Sat–Sun 10am–6pm; Fri 10am–8pm. Subway: B, D, F, M to 42nd St.

USS *Intrepid* Sea-Air-Space Museum ★★☺ After almost 2 years in dry dock, the USS *Intrepid* returned to citywide open arms to its now refurbished home on Pier 86 on Veteran's Day 2008. The most astonishing thing about the aircraft carrier USS *Intrepid* is how it can be simultaneously so big and so small. It's a few football fields long, weighs 40,000 tons, holds 40 aircraft, and sometimes doubles as a ballroom for society functions. But stand there and think about landing an A-12 jet on the deck and suddenly it's minuscule. Furthermore, in the narrow passageways below, you'll find it isn't quite the roomiest of vessels. Now a National Historic Landmark, the exhibit also includes the submarine USS *Growler,* the only intact strategic missile submarine open to the public anywhere in the world, as well as a collection of vintage and modern aircraft, including the A-12 Blackbird, the world's fastest spy plane, and a retired British Airways Concorde jet.

The USS *Intrepid* has gone from warship to museum.

Kids just love this place. They, and you, can climb inside a replica Revolutionary War submarine, sit in an A-6 Intruder cockpit, and follow the progress of America's astronauts as they work in space. There are even Navy flight simulators—including a "Fly with the Blue Angels" program—for educational thrill rides in the Technologies Hall.

The program "All Hands on Deck" teaches children and adults how things work on ships, plus there's an AH-1 Cobra attack helicopter. The action-packed *Intrepid Wings* shows aircraft carrier take-offs and recoveries in the new Allison and Howard Lutnick Theater; the film runs continuously throughout the day. The grand visitor center makes for an impressive entrance, and the massive museum store is well stocked; goods include NYPD and FDNY logo gear.

In the middle of February 2010, the museum presented **Kids Week,** which took advantage of so much New York has to offer, including a performance by the Alvin Ailey dance troupe, a kids fashion show, some Broadway acts, "The Physics of Baseball" with former Mets star George Foster, and an entire "NASA Weekend." Look for it in 2011. If that isn't enough, the museum presents various moving exhibitions. For 4 months in 2010, you could see "Snoopy as the World War I Flying Ace," with 29 high-resolution prints made from Charles M. Schulz's original drawings.

Dress warmly for a winter visit—it's almost impossible to heat an aircraft carrier. ***Note:*** It was just a few blocks north of the *Intrepid* where Captain Sully Sullenberger landed US Airways Flight 1549 in the Hudson River on January 15, 2009, without a soul lost. When you're on the flight deck, you can gaze out and imagine the miraculous event. After landing, the plane floated right by the aircraft carrier, much to the astonishment of those tourists on board.

Pier 86 (W. 46th St. at Twelfth Ave.). ✆ **877/957-7447** or 212/245-0072. www.intrepidmuseum.org. Admission $22 adults, $18 seniors and students, $17 children 3–17 and veterans, free for

active military, retired U.S. military, and children 2 and under. Oct–Mar Tues–Sun 10am–5pm; Apr–Sept Mon–Fri 10am–5pm; Sat–Sun 10am–6pm. Closed Christmas and Thanksgiving. Subway: A, C, E to 42nd St./Port Authority. Bus: M42 Crosstown.

The Jewish Museum Housed in a Gothic-style mansion renovated in 1993 by AIA Gold Medal winner Kevin Roche, this wonderful museum now has the world-class space it deserves to showcase its remarkable collections, which chronicle 4,000 years of Jewish history. The two-floor permanent exhibit, "Culture and Continuity: The Jewish Journey," tells the story of the Jewish experience from ancient times through today, and is the museum's centerpiece. Artifacts include daily objects that might have served the authors of the books of Genesis, Psalms, and Job, and a great assemblage of intricate torahs. A wonderful collection of classic TV and radio programs is available for viewing through the Goodkind Resource Center (as any fan of television's golden age knows, its finest comic moments were Jewish comedy). The scope of the exhibit is phenomenal, and its story an enlightening—and intense—one. The museum has put on some landmark exhibitions. I *still* recall its amazing exhibition, "The Dreyfus Affair: Art, Truth and Justice," from 1987. Audio guides and daily docent-led tours are free with admission. In addition to the in-house shop, don't miss Celebrations—The Jewish Museum Design Shop, housed in the adjacent brownstone.

1109 Fifth Ave. (at 92nd St.). ✆ **212/423-3200.** www.thejewishmuseum.org. Admission $12 adults, $10 seniors $7.50 students, free for children 11 and under; free for all Sat. $2 service charge for tickets bought online. Sun–Tues and Sat 11am–5:45pm; Thurs 11am–8pm; Fri 11am–4pm. Subway: 4, 5, 6 to 86th St.; 6 to 96th St.

Lower East Side Tenement Museum ★ ☺ This museum is the first-ever National Trust for Historic Preservation site that was not the home of someone rich or famous. It's something quite different: a five-story tenement that 10,000 people from 25 countries called home between 1863 and 1935—people who had

Immigrant life is re-created at the Lower East Side Tenement Museum.

come to the United States looking for the American dream and made 97 Orchard St. their first stop. The tenement museum tells the story of the immigration boom of the late 19th and early 20th centuries, when the Lower East Side was considered the "Gateway to America." A visit here makes a good follow-up to an Ellis Island trip.

The only way to see the museum is by guided tour. Two primary tenement tours, held on all open days and lasting an hour, offer a satisfying exploration of the museum: "Piecing It Together: Immigrants in the Garment Industry," which focuses on the restored apartment and the lives of its turn-of-the-20th-century tenants, an immigrant Jewish family named Levine from Poland; and "Getting By: Weathering the Great Depressions of 1873 and 1929," featuring the homes of the German-Jewish Gumpertz family and the Sicilian-Catholic Baldizzi family, respectively. A knowledgeable guide leads you into each dingy urban time capsule, where several apartments have been restored to their lived-in condition, and recounts the real-life stories of the families who occupied them in fascinating detail. You can pair them for an in-depth look at the museum, since the apartments and stories are so different; however, one tour serves as an excellent introduction if you don't want to invest an entire afternoon here. In addition to "Piecing It Together" and "Getting By," the museum offers "The Moores: An Irish Family in America"; "Confino Family"; a Lower East Side Walking Tour; and "Getting By: Past and Present."

Most of these tours are not really for kids. The best one for them is the hour-long Confino Family Apartment tour, a living-history program geared to families, which allows kids to converse with an interpreter who plays teenage immigrant Victoria Confino (ca. 1916); kids can also handle whatever they like and try on period clothes.

Rare and unusual manuscripts are on display at the Morgan Library.

Small permanent and rotating exhibits, including photos, videos, and a model tenement, are housed in the visitor center and exhibition space in the tenement building at 97 Orchard St. Special tours and programs are sometimes on the schedule. Tours are limited in number and sell out quickly, so it pays to buy tickets in advance, which you can do online or by calling ✆ **866/606-7232.** You might want to check out their blog as well: http://tenement-museum.blogspot.com.

108 Orchard St. (btw. Delancey and Broome sts.). ✆ **212/431-0233.** www.tenement.org. All tours $20 adults, $15 seniors and students. There are 6 different tours leaving at various hours daily 10:30am–5pm (the schedule is complicated and varies by month, so check the website or call). ***Note:*** The walking tour does not include a visit to a tenement. Subway: F to Delancey St.; J, M to Essex St.

Morgan Library ★★ This New York treasure—boasting one of the world's most important collections of original manuscripts, rare books and bindings, master drawings, and personal writings—has become newly popular since extensive renovations and an addition designed by architect Renzo Piano were completed in 2006. Those renovations include a welcoming entrance on Madison Avenue; new and renovated galleries, so that more of the library's holdings can be exhibited; a modern auditorium; and a new Reading Room with greater capacity and electronic resources and expanded space for collections storage. The permanent collection is nothing but astounding, including not one but *three* Gutenberg Bibles; letters and manuscripts of Jane Austen, Balzac, Byron, Dickens, James Joyce, and Alexander Pope; and a sumptuous, eye-boggling collection of medieval illuminated manuscripts. ***Note:*** The collection is too vast for it to be all exhibited at one time, and the displays change periodically. Some of the library's exhibitions have included one on the life of Bob Dylan through music, letters, memorabilia; "On the Money: Cartoons for *The New Yorker*"; and "The Modern Stage: Set Designs, 1900–1970." ***Note:*** The museum's website has some of the finest online exhibitions of any museum. You can lunch in the intimate **Morgan Dining Room** as if you were dining in JP's own quarters.

225 Madison Ave. (btw. 36th and 37th sts.). ✆ **212/685-0008.** www.themorgan.org. $12 adults, $8 seniors and students, free for children 11 and under; free for all Fri 7–9pm. Tues–Thurs 10:30am–5pm; Fri 10:30am–9pm; Sat 10am–6pm; Sun 11am–6pm. Subway: 6 to 33rd St.

Museum of Arts and Design ★

Formerly called the American Craft Museum, this museum is the nation's top showcase for contemporary crafts. The collection focuses on objects that are prime examples of form and function, ranging from jewelry to baskets to furniture. You'll see a strong emphasis on material as well as craft, whether it be fiber, ceramics, or metal. Special exhibitions can range from expressionist clay

The Museum of Arts and Design moved into its new home in 2008.

sculpture to fine bookbinding, and can celebrate movements or single artisans. Stop into the gorgeous shop even if you don't make it into the museum. In the fall of 2008, the museum moved to a quirky and controversial building designed by modernist architect Edward Durrell Stone in 1963 at 2 Columbus Circle, doubling its exhibition space from its old home on West 53rd Street.

2 Columbus Circle. ✆ **212/299-7777.** www.madmuseum.org. Admission $15 adults, $12 students and seniors, free for children 11 and under; pay-what-you-wish Thurs 6–9pm. Tues–Sun 11am–6pm; Thurs 11am–9pm. Subway: 1, 2, 3, A, B, C, D to 59th St./Columbus Circle.

Museum of Chinese in America ★ In the heart of Chinatown, this museum is dedicated to "reclaiming, preserving, and presenting the history and culture of Chinese people in the United States." Past exhibitions include "Have You Eaten Yet? The Chinese Restaurant in America" and "Fly to Freedom," a collection of 123 paper sculptures made by passengers of the ill-fated ship *Golden Venture* which ran aground in 1993 and most of whose passengers were detained by immigration officials for up to 4 years. In 2009, the museum moved into a new, larger space at 215 Centre St. designed by Vietnam Veteran's Memorial creator, Maya Lin. Don't miss her fascinating video tour of the museum at **www.mocanyc.org/visit**.

215 Centre St. ✆ **212/619-4785.** www.mocanyc.org. Admission $7 adults, $4 students and seniors, free on Thurs and for children 11 and under. Mon and Fri 11am–5pm, Thurs 11am–9pm, Sat–Sun 10am– 5pm. Subway: 6, N, R, Q, J, M to Canal St.

Museum of Jewish Heritage—A Living Memorial to the Holocaust ★ In the south end of Battery Park City, the Museum of Jewish Heritage occupies a strikingly spare six-sided building designed by award-winning architect Kevin Roche, with a six-tier roof alluding to the Star of David and the six million murdered in the Holocaust. The permanent exhibits—"Jewish Life a Century Ago," "The War Against the Jews," and "Jewish Renewal"—recount the daily prewar lives, the unforgettable horror that destroyed them, and the tenacious renewal experienced by European and immigrant Jews in the years from the late 19th century to the present. The museum's power derives from the way it tells that story: through the objects, photographs, documents, and, most poignantly, through the videotaped testimonies of Holocaust victims, survivors, and their families, all chronicled by Steven Spielberg's Survivors of the Shoah Visual History Foundation.

Famed architect Maya Lin designed the new home of the Museum of Chinese in America on Centre St.

Exhibits at the Museum of Sex explore the animal kingdom.

While advance tickets are not usually necessary, you may want to purchase them to guarantee admission; call ✆ **646/437-4202.** Audio tours narrated by Meryl Streep and Itzhak Perlman are available at the museum for an additional $5. You might also want to check out the museum staff's very good blog at **www.mjhstaff.blogspot.com**. It offers behind-the-scenes looks at the museum's comings and goings.

36 Battery Place (at 1st Place), Battery Park City. ✆ **646/437-4200.** www.mjhnyc.org. Admission $12 adults, $10 seniors, $7 students, free for children 11 and under and for everyone Wed 4–8pm. Sun–Tues and Thurs 10am–5:45pm; Wed 10am–8pm; Fri and eves of Jewish holidays 10am–3pm (10am–5pm Fri during daylight saving time). Subway: 4, 5 to Bowling Green.

Museum of Sex How many cities can claim their own Museum of Sex? Not many in the U.S., that's for sure! This one, despite its provocative title, offers a studied, historical look at the history of sex in our culture. In 2010, the exhibits "Action: Sex and the Moving Image" and "Rubbers: The Life, History, and Struggle of the Condoms" were featured. ***Note:*** Many of the displays are very graphic, so the museum may not be for everyone.

233 Fifth Ave. (at 27th St.). ✆ **212/689-6337.** www.museumofsex.com. Admission adults $16.25 plus tax; students and seniors $15 plus tax. At press time, there was a $3 coupon available on its website. No one 17 and under admitted. Sun–Fri 11am–6:30pm; Sat 11am–8pm. Subway: N, R, 6 to 28th St.

Museum of the City of New York A wide variety of objects—costumes, photographs, prints, maps, dioramas, and memorabilia—trace the history of New

It's all about NYC at the Museum of the City of New York.

art FOR ART'S SAKE: THE GALLERY SCENE

Manhattan has more than 500 private art galleries, selling everything from old masters to tomorrow's news. Galleries are free to the public, generally Tuesday through Saturday from 10am to 6pm. Saturday afternoon gallery-hopping, in particular, is a favorite pastime—nobody will expect you to buy, so don't worry.

The best way to winnow down your choices is by perusing the back of the Sunday "Arts & Leisure" section of the *New York Times;* the listings section at the back of the weekly *New York* magazine, which I find to be particularly descriptive and user-friendly; the Art section in the weekly *Time Out New York;* or the *New Yorker*'s weekly "Goings on About Town" section. You can also find the latest exhibition listings online at **www.nymag.com/arts/art**, which will give you full access to *New York* magazine's listings; **www.artnet.com**; and **www.artinfo.com**. An excellent source—more for practicals on the galleries and the artists and genres they represent rather than current shows—is **www.artincontext.org**.

Keep in mind that uptown galleries tend to be more traditional and exclusive feeling, downtown galleries more high-ticket contemporary, and far-west Chelsea galleries the most cutting edge. Museum-quality works dominate uptown, while raw talent and emerging artists are most common in west Chelsea. But there are constant surprises in all neighborhoods.

UPTOWN Uptown galleries are clustered in and around the glamorous crossroads of Fifth Avenue and 57th Street as well as on and off stylish Madison Avenue in the 60s, 70s, and 80s. Unlike their upstart Chelsea and SoHo counterparts, these blue-chip galleries maintain a quiet white-glove demeanor. They include art-world powerhouses **Gagosian Gallery,** 980 Madison Ave. (✆ **212/744-2313;** www.gagosian.com), and **PaceWildenstein,** 32 E. 57th St. (✆ **212/421-3292;** www.pacewildenstein.com), whose focus is on classic modernism, representing such artists as Jim Dine, Barbara Hepworth, and Claes Oldenburg; the **Richard Gray Gallery,** 1018 Madison Ave., Fourth Floor (✆ **212/472-8787;** www.richardgraygallery.com), featuring American and European contemporary works, with artists ranging from Joan Miróto to David Hockney.

CHELSEA The area in the west 20s, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues, is home to the avant-garde of today's New York art scene, with west 26th serving as the unofficial "gallery row." Most galleries are not in storefronts but in the large spaces of multistory former garages and warehouses. Galleries worth seeking out include **Paula Cooper,** 534 W. 21st St. (✆ **212/255-1105;** www.paulacoopergallery.com), a heavyweight in the modern-art world, specializing in conceptual and minimal art; one of Chelsea's biggest galleries, the **Matthew Marks Gallery,** 523 W. 24th St. (✆ **212/243-0200;** www.matthewmarks.com); the **George Billis Gallery,** 511 W. 25th St. (✆ **212/645-2621;** www.georgebillis.com), which shows works by talented emerging artists; **Barbara Gladstone Gallery,** 515 W. 24th St. (✆ **212/206-9300;** www.gladstone

York City from its beginnings as a humble Dutch colony in the 16th century to its present-day prominence. Two outstanding permanent exhibits are the re-creation of John D. Rockefeller's master bedroom and dressing room, and the space devoted to "Broadway!," a history of New York theater. Kids will love "New York

gallery.com); uptown powerhouse **Gagosian Gallery,** 555 W. 24th St. (✆ **212/741-1111;** www.gagosian.com), which shows such major modern artists as Richard Serra and Julian Schnabel; **Cheim & Read,** 547 W. 25th St. (✆ **212/242-7727;** www.cheimread.com), which often shows works by such high-profile pop artists as Diane Arbus and Robert Mapplethorpe; **Alexander and Bonin,** 132 Tenth Ave. (✆ **212/367-7474;** www.alexanderandbonin.com), which mounts excellent solo exhibitions; **James Cohan Gallery,** 533 W. 26th St. (✆ **212/714-9500;** www.jamescohan.com), particularly strong in modern photography; and **Lehmann Maupin,** 540 W. 26th St. (✆ **212/255-2923;** www.lehmannmaupin.com), whose roster runs the gamut from young unknowns to such contemporary masters as Ross Bleckner. For a comprehensive listing of the Chelsea galleries, check the website **www.westchelseaarts.com**.

DOWNTOWN SoHo remains colorful, if less edgy than it used to be, with the action centered around West Broadway and encroaching onto the edge of Chinatown. **Peter Blum Gallery,** 99 Wooster St. (✆ **212/343-0441;** http://peterblumgallery.com), which showcased the divine Kim Sooja, a Korean artist who uses traditional Korean bedcovers to comment on the promise of wedded bliss; **O. K. Harris,** 383 W. Broadway (✆ **212/431-3600;** www.okharris.com), which shows a fascinating variety of contemporary painting, sculpture, and photography; and **Louis K. Meisel,** 141 Prince St. (✆ **212/677-1340;** www.meiselgallery.com), specializing in photo-realism and American pinup art (yep, Petty and Vargas girls).

Toy Stories," a permanent exhibit showcasing toys and dolls owned and adored by centuries of New York children. The permanent "Painting the Town: Cityscapes of New York" explores the changing cityscape from 1809 to 1997, and carries new profundity in the wake of the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks. In

2010, the exhibits "Cars, Culture, and the City" and "Mayor John V. Lindsay" were featured.

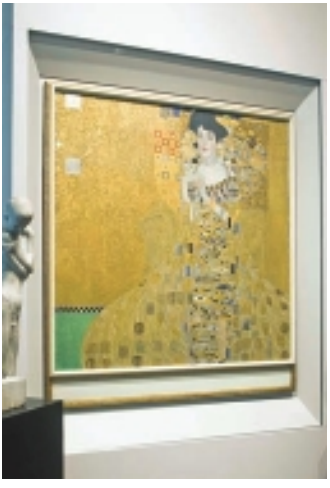
1220 Fifth Ave. (at 103rd St.). ✆ **212/534-1672.** www.mcny.org. Suggested admission $10 adults, $6 seniors and students, $20 families and children 12 and under free. Tues–Sun 10am–5pm. Closed Thanksgiving, Christmas, and New Year's. Subway: 6 to 103rd St.

National Museum of the American Indian, George Gustav Heye Center This impressive collection represents the Smithsonian Institution. The collection spans more than 10,000 years of Native heritage, gathered a century ago mainly by New York banking millionaire George Gustav Heye. About 70% of the collection is dedicated to the Natives of North America and Hawaii; the rest represents the cultures of Mexico and Central and South America. There's a wealth of material here, but it's not as well organized as it could be. The museum also hosts temporary themed exhibitions and interpretive programs, plus free storytelling, music, and dance presentations.

The museum is in the beautiful 1907 Beaux Arts **U.S. Customs House** ★, designed by Cass Gilbert, a National Historic Landmark worth a look in its own right.

1 Bowling Green (btw. State and Whitehall sts.). ✆ **212/514-3700.** www.nmai.si.edu. Free admission. Fri–Wed 10am–5pm; Thurs 10am–8pm. Closed on Christmas. Subway: 4, 5 to Bowling Green; R to Whitehall; 1 to South Ferry.

Neue Galerie New York This museum is dedicated to German and Austrian art and design, with a particular focus on the early 20th century. Displayed on two floors, the collection features painting, works on paper, decorative arts, and other media from such artists as Klimt, Kokoschka, Kandinsky, Klee, and leaders of the Wiener Werkstätte decorative arts, and Bauhaus applied arts movements, such as Adolf Loos and Mies van der Rohe, respectively. The gallery made headlines in 2006 when it acquired Klimt's *Portrait of Adele Bloch-Bauer I*—dubbed the "Golden Adele"—for a record-setting $135 million (no, I didn't add



"Golden Adele" by Klimt is on display at the Neue Galerie.

Artifacts from many native tribes can be found at the National Museum of the American Indian.

an extra digit by mistake). The museum floated the idea of adding a high premium (up to $50) to view its new masterpiece, but the outcry caused the management to reconsider. You can see the Golden Adele for the $15 admission fee, without extra charge. Expositions in 2010 included "Otto Dix" and "From Klimt to Klee: Masterworks from the Serge Sabarsky Collection." Once occupied by Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt III, the impeccably restored, landmark-designated 1914 Carrère & Hastings building (they built the New York Public Library as well) is worth a look itself. **Café Sabarsky** is modeled on a Viennese cafe, so museum-goers in need of a snack break can expect a fine Linzer torte.

1048 Fifth Ave. (at 86th St.). ✆ **212/628-6200.** www.neuegalerie.org. Admission $15 adults, $10 seniors and students. Children 11 and under not admitted, 12–16 must be accompanied by an adult. Thurs–Sun 11am–6pm. Subway: 4, 5, 6 to 86th St.

The building is part of the art at the New Museum.

New Museum of Contemporary Art ★ Like boxes haphazardly piled upon one another, the seven-story New Museum of Contemporary Art, rising above the tenements of the Lower East Side, is one of New York's newest (2007) museum icons. But it's not only the exterior that catches the eye; the exhibits at the New Museum reflect the slightly offbeat, slanted look of the museum. The museum's debut exhibition, "Unmonumental," a four-part series displaying 21st-century sculptures, objects, video, and collages by 30 international artists, was a fitting beginning to what promises to be a bright future. On the first Saturday of each month, the museum offers programs for families with thematic tours, conversations with artists, and creative activities, all free of charge. Advance registration is required. You can stay in touch with the latest news via the museum's Facebook page, **www.facebook.com/newmuseum**.

235 Bowery (at Prince St.). ✆ **212/219-1222.** www.newmuseum.org. Admission $12 adult, $10 senior, $8 student, 18 and under free. Thurs–Fri noon–9pm; Wed and Sat–Sun noon–6pm. Subway: 6 to Spring St; N, R to Prince St.

New York City Fire Museum ★ ☺ Housed in a three-story 1904 firehouse, the former quarters of FDNY Engine Co. 30, this museum offers one of the country's most extensive collections of fire-service memorabilia from the 18th century to the present. It is also the best place to pay tribute to the 343 heroic firefighters who lost their lives blocks away in the World Trade Center disaster. Expect ongoing changing exhibits relating to the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks. Other displays range from vintage fire marks to firetrucks (including the last-known example of a 1921 pumper) to the gear and tools of modern firefighters. Also look for leather hoses, fireboats, and Currier & Ives prints, plus a new

exhibit on fire safety and burn prevention especially geared toward families. Best of all, real firefighters are almost always on hand to share stories and fire-safety information with kids. The retail store sells authorized FDNY logo wear and souvenirs. Call ahead for details on scheduling a guided tour.

278 Spring St. (btw. Varick and Hudson sts.). ✆ **212/691-1303.** www.nycfiremuseum.org. Suggested admission $5 adults, $2 seniors and students, $1 children 11 and under. Tues–Sat 10am–5pm; Sun 10am–4pm. Subway: C, E to Spring St.; 1 to Houston St.

New York City Police Museum Located in the first precinct station house, built in 1901, the museum exhibits police equipment from throughout the years, such as pistols, uniforms, and vehicles, along with really fun stuff such as master burglar Willie Sutton's lock picks and a machine gun used by Al Capone. A permanent exhibit chronicling the role the NYPD played in the response to the September 11 terrorist attacks is located on the third floor.

100 Old Slip (btw. Water and South sts.). ✆ **212/480-3100.** www.nycpolicemuseum.org. Admission $7 adults, $5 seniors and children, free for children 1 and under. Mon–Sat 10am–5pm. Subway: 2, 3 to Wall St.

FROM TOP: **A firefighter's tools at the New York City Fire Museum; Tiffany lamps form a part of the collection of the New-York Historical Society.**

New-York Historical Society ★ Launched in 1804, the New-York Historical Society is a major repository of American history, culture, and art, with a special focus on New York and its broader cultural significance. The grand neoclassical edifice near the Museum of Natural History has finally emerged from the renovation tent. Now open on the fourth floor is the **Henry Luce III Center for the Study of American Culture,** a state-of-the-art study facility and gallery of fine and decorative arts, which displays more than 40,000 objects amassed over 200 years—including paintings, sculpture, Tiffany lamps, textiles, furniture, even carriages—that had been in storage for decades. The society's Audubon collection is the largest single repository of the works of the great naturalist and painter John James Audubon in the world, with 435 watercolors he made in preparation for *The Birds of America* (1827–38). Each year, the society exhibits a selection of around 40 different watercolors by Audubon revolving around different themes suggested by the legendary naturalist artist's work. Also look for paintings from Hudson River School artists Thomas Cole, Asher Durand, and Frederic Church, including Cole's five-part masterpiece *The Course of*

Empire. Of interest to scholars and ephemera buffs are the extensive Library Collections, which include books, manuscripts, maps, newspapers, photographs, and documents chronicling the American experience. (An appointment may be necessary to view some or all of the Library Collections, so call ahead.)

An extensive, top-quality calendar of programs runs the gamut from exhibitions like 2010's "Life for a Child" (about the discovery of insulin), to story hours, to music nights, to lectures by such luminaries as Ric Burns, to expert-led walks through Manhattan neighborhoods and self-guided interactive tours such as the remarkable "Hidden Sites of Slavery and Freedom" tour; call or check the website for schedules.

170 Central Park West (at 77th St.). ✆ **212/873-3400.** www.nyhistory.org. Admission $12 adults; $9 seniors, members of the military, and educators; $7 students; free for children 11 and under; pay-what-you-wish Fri 6–8pm. Tues–Thurs and Sat 10am–6pm (Fri until 8pm); Sun 11am–5:45pm. Subway: B, C to 81st St.; 1 to 79th St.

The Paley Center for Media If you can resist the allure of this museum (formerly known as the Museum of Television and Radio), I'd wager you've spent the last 70 years in a bubble. You can watch and hear all the great personalities of TV and radio—from Uncle Miltie to Johnny Carson to Jerry Seinfeld—at a private console (available for 2 hrs.). You can also conduct computer searches to pick out the great moments of history, viewing almost anything that made its way onto the airwaves, from the Beatles' first appearance on *The Ed Sullivan Show* to the crumbling of the Berlin Wall (the collection consists of 75,000 programs and

nights AT THE MUSEUM

No, the exhibits do not come alive once the sun goes down. But on certain nights the usually demure museum atmosphere changes into one of a slightly less-demure party scene. Here are a few museums that offer a variety of nighttime revelry.

Bronx Museum of the Arts, 1040 Grand Concourse (✆ **718/681-6000;** www.bronxmuseum.org): Party in the house! Or, in this case, the museum. On the first Friday every month, from 6 until 10pm, the museum features live music, poetry readings, video screenings, and art performance. Free admission.

Brooklyn Museum, 200 Eastern Pkwy. (✆ **718/638-5000;** www.brooklynmuseum.org): **First Saturday** is the Brooklyn Museum of Art's ambitious and popular program that takes place on (you guessed it) the first Saturday of each month. It runs from 5 to 11pm and includes free admission and a slate of live music, films, dancing, curator talks, and other entertainment that can get pretty esoteric—think karaoke, lesbian poetry, silent film, experimental jazz, and disco.

Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum, 1071 Fifth Ave., at 89th St. (✆ **212/423-3500;** www.guggenheim.org): "Art After Dark: First Fridays at the Guggenheim." You can explore the Guggenheim on the first Friday of every month from 9pm until 1am while sipping cocktails and listening to DJs spin their magic. Admission is $25 or free to Guggenheim members.

Whitney Museum of Art, 945 Madison Ave., at 75th St. (✆ **212/570-3600;** www.whitney.org): Every Friday between 6 and 9pm, it's "Whitney After Hours," featuring live music and artist appearances with a "pay-as-you-wish" admission.

SACRED GROUND

In 1991, during the construction of a federal building on the corner of Duane Street and Broadway, workers unearthed human remains. Those remains, it turned out, were of enslaved people and free African slaves, and the site where they were discovered was part of the largest Colonial-era cemetery for blacks in the United States. Building on the site was halted and in 1993 declared a National Historic Landmark. In 2006, the site was designated a national monument and put under the jurisdiction of the National Parks Services. Finally, in late 2007, after almost 16 years, the **African Burial Ground Memorial** (btw. Duane and Elk sts.; ✆ **212/637-2019;** www.nps.gov/afbg) was constructed to honor the final resting place of an estimated 15,000 Africans.

The granite memorial sandwiched between towering glass-and-steel federal buildings has seven design elements, including a triangular structure that symbolizes the ship passage to the new world from Africa, and religious symbols from 20 countries of the African Diaspora on a spiral wall that leads down to a map of the world centered in West Africa. It's a moving memorial and well worth visiting while exploring downtown New York.

There is a small **visitor center** in the IRS building at 290 Broadway, adjacent to the memorial, but because it is a federal building, you have to go through a security check to enter. The memorial is open to the public, free of charge, from 9am until 5pm daily (4pm in the winter) except Thanksgiving, Christmas, and New Year's Day.

commercials). Selected programs are also presented in two theaters and two screening rooms, which can range from "Barbra Streisand: The Television Performances" to little-seen Monty Python episodes.

25 W. 52nd St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/621-6600.** www.paleycenter.org. Admission $10 adults, $8 seniors and students, $5 children 13 and under. Tues–Sun noon–6pm (Thurs until 8pm) Subway: B, D, F, M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center; E, M to 53rd St.

Rubin Museum of Art This subtle, lovely, and fascinating museum is in, of all places, the space once occupied by the Women's Department of Barneys. It is about as far from retail as you could imagine. The museum is dedicated to the art of the Himalayas, and in this case that term has a broad geographical reach, stretching all the way from India to Mongolia. You won't find such a wide array of art from Tibet, India, Nepal, Bhutan, Pakistan, Afghanistan, and Burma in one place anywhere else in this hemisphere. The museum's permanent collection of over 2,000 works is enhanced and supplemented by a changing series of exhibits of art from other museums. The collection, which includes small brass and silver statues of deities, textiles, costumes, wall (or tent) hangings, and paintings is astonishing. The lighting and presentation of the art is elegant. I would recommend going through the museum with a guide. (Call ahead for times or to

schedule.) The guide I had was wonderful. You may not walk out of this museum a Buddhist, but I would be very surprised if you didn't leave with *some* sense of enlightenment. The museum also has a stylish yet welcoming cafe that serves a selection of food from the countries of the Himalayan region. ***Note:*** On Friday evenings, the cafe becomes the **K2 Lounge,** where you can hang out, have a Dragon Eyes Mojito and, with a $7 bar minimum, see a movie at the museum for free.

150 W. 17th St. ✆ **212/620-5000.** www.rmanyc.org. Admission $10 adults, $7 seniors, students, artists, and neighbors, $2 college students (with ID), free for children 11 and under, and free to all Fri 7–10pm. Mon and Thurs 11am–5pm; Wed 11am–7pm; Fri 11am–10pm; Sat–Sun 11am–6pm. Subway: A, C, or E to 14th St.; 1 to 18th St.; 2, 3 to 14th St.

Scandinavia House: the Nordic Center in America Dedicated to both the shared and unique cultures of Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway, and Sweden, Scandinavia House features two floors of galleries and an outdoor sculpture terrace displaying art and design exhibits that can range from "Scandia: Important Early Maps of the Northern Regions" to "Strictly Swedish: An Exhibition of Contemporary Design." The rest of the space, including the 168-seat Victor Borge Hall, is dedicated to a full calendar of lectures, films, music and drama performances, and scholarly presentations, all of a Nordic ilk. The exquisite modern building—designed to showcase Scandinavian materials and aesthetics—is worth a look in itself, especially if you're a modern-architecture buff.

The shop is a riot of fine Scandinavian design, and the excellent **Smörgås Chef** at Scandinavia House serves up Swedish meatballs and other Scandinavian delicacies at reasonable prices, especially for this neighborhood.

58 Park Ave. (btw. 37th and 38th sts.). ✆ **212/879-9779.** www.scandinaviahouse.org. Free. Exhibitions Tues–Sat noon–6pm; cafe Mon–Fri 10am–10pm, Sat 11am–10pm, Sun 11am–5pm; store Mon–Sat noon–6pm, Sun noon–5pm. Subway: 6 to 33rd St.; 4, 5, 6, 7, S to 42nd St./Grand Central.

FROM LEFT: **Far Eastern art is emphasized at the Rubin Museum; delicate statues adorn the collection at the Rubin.**

Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture Arturo Alfonso Schomburg, a black Puerto Rican, set himself to accumulating materials about blacks in America, and his massive collection—one of the largest collections of African-American materials in the world—is housed and preserved at this research branch of the New York Public Library in the heart of Harlem. The Exhibition Hall, the Latimer/Edison Gallery, and the Reading Room host changing exhibits related to black culture, such as "African Americans and American Politics," "Obama: The Historic Campaign and Victory in Photos," and a wonderful online exhibition, "In Motion: The African-American Migration Experience" (**www.inmotionaame.org**). A rich calendar of talks and performing-arts events is also part of the program. Make an appointment for a guided tour so you can see the 1930s murals by Harlem Renaissance artist Aaron Douglas; it'll be worth your while. Academics and others interested in a more complete look at the center's holdings can preview what's available online. Call to inquire about current exhibitions and information on tours and public programs.

515 Malcolm X Blvd. (Lenox Ave., btw. 135th and 136th sts.). ✆ **212/491-2200.** www.schomburgcenter.org. Free admission. Mon–Wed noon–8pm; Thurs–Fri 11am–6pm; Sat 10am–5pm Subway: 2, 3 to 135th St.

Skyscraper Museum Wowed by the sheer verticality in this town? Awed by the architectural marvel that is the high-rise? You're not alone. If you'd like to learn more about the technology, culture, and muscle behind it all, seek out this formerly itinerant museum, which moved into its first permanent home in 2004 in the 38-story Skidmore, Owings & Merrill tower that also houses the Ritz-Carlton New York, Battery Park. The space comprises two galleries, one housing a permanent exhibition dedicated to the evolution of Manhattan's commercial skyline, the other for changing shows. In 2010 the museum featured "China Prophecy: Shanghai," an exhibition that explored that city's rapid urbanization and modernization.

39 Battery Place (Little West St. and 1st Place). ✆ **212/968-1961.** www.skyscraper.org. Admission $5 adults, $2.50 seniors and students. Wed–Sun noon–6pm. Subway: 4, 5 to Bowling Green.

South Street Seaport & Museum ☺ Dating back to the 17th century, this landmark historic district on the East River encompasses 11 square blocks of historic buildings, a maritime museum, several piers, shops, and restaurants.

You can explore most of the Seaport on your own. It's a beautiful but somewhat odd place. The mainly 18th- and 19th-century buildings lining the cobbled streets and alleyways are impeccably restored but nevertheless have a theme-park air about them, no doubt due to the mall-familiar shops housed within. The Seaport's biggest tourist attraction is Pier 17, a historic barge converted into a mall, complete with food court and cheap-jewelry kiosks.

Despite its rampant commercialism, the Seaport is well worth a look. There's a good amount of history to be discovered here, most of it around the South Street Seaport Museum, a fitting tribute to the sea commerce that once thrived here.

In addition to the galleries—which house paintings and prints, ship models, scrimshaw, and nautical designs, as well as frequently changing exhibitions—there are a number of historic ships berthed at the pier to explore, including the 1911 four-masted *Peking* and the 1893 Gloucester fishing schooner *Lettie G. Howard*. A few of the boats are living museums and restoration works in progress; the 1885 cargo schooner *Pioneer* (✆ **212/748-8786**) offers 2-hour public sails

daily from early May through September. Tickets for the early and late voyages (1 and 9:30pm Sat–Sun; 3 and 9:30pm Tues–Fri) are $25 for adults and $20 for students, seniors, and children 12 and under. Add $10 to the prices for the 7 and 9:30pm departures. If you'd rather keep those sea legs on dry land, the museum offers a number of guided walking tours; call or check the website for details.

Even Pier 17 has its merits. Head up to the third-level deck overlooking the East River, where the long wooden chairs will have you thinking about what it was like to cross the Atlantic on the *Normandie*. From this level you can see south to the Statue of Liberty, north to the Brooklyn Bridge, and Brooklyn Heights on the opposite shore.

At the gateway to the Seaport, at Fulton and Water streets, is the *Titanic* Memorial Lighthouse, a monument to those who lost their lives when the ocean liner sank on April 15, 1912. It was erected overlooking the East River in 1913 and moved to this spot in 1968, just after the historic district was so designated.

A variety of events take place year-round, ranging from street performers to concerts to fireworks; call or check the website.

At Water and South sts.; museum visitor center is at 12 Fulton St. ✆ **212/748-8600** or 212/SEA-PORT (732-7678). www.southstreetseaportmuseum.org. Museum admission $12 adults, $10 students and seniors, $8 children 5–12 and ships only, free for children 4 and under. Museum Apr–Dec Tues–Sun 10am–6pm; Jan–Mar Fri–Mon 10am–5pm; ships open noon–4pm. Subway: 2, 3, 4, 5 to Fulton St. (walk east, or downslope, on Fulton St. to Water St.).

Studio Museum in Harlem This small but lovely museum is devoted to presenting 19th- and 20th-century African-American art, as well as 20th-century

The South Street Seaport & Museum offers many period ships and buildings.

African and Caribbean art and traditional African art and artifacts. Rotating exhibitions are a big part of the museum's focus, such as "Smithsonian African-American Photography: The First 100 Years, 1842–1942"; an installation by the artist Shinique Smith as part of its ongoing "Project Space" program; and an annual exhibition of works by emerging artists as part of its Artists-in-Residence program. Through March 2010, the museum featured a survey of contemporary art dealing with body and race in an exhibition titled, "30 Seconds off an Inch." There's also a small sculpture garden, a good gift shop, and a full calendar of special events.

144 W. 125th St. (btw. Lenox Ave. and Adam Clayton Powell Blvd.). ✆ **212/864-4500.** www.studiomuseum.org. Suggested admission $7 adults, $3 seniors and students, free for children 11 and under. Wed–Fri noon–6pm; Sat 10am–6pm; Sun noon–6. Subway: 2, 3 to 125th St.

SKYSCRAPERS & OTHER ARCHITECTURAL HIGHLIGHTS

For details on the **Empire State Building** ★★★, see p. 260; for **Grand Central Terminal** ★★, p. 261; for **Rockefeller Center** ★★, p. 266; for the **U.S. Customs House** ★, p. 304; and for the **Brooklyn Bridge** ★★, p. 257. You might also wish to check out "**Places of Worship,**" later in this chapter, for such treasures as St. Patrick's Cathedral, Temple Emanu-El, and the Cathedral of St. John the Divine ★. See also chapter 2, "New York City in Depth," for a look at the city's evolving architecture.

HARLEM'S architectural TREASURES

Originally conceived as a bucolic suburbia for 19th-century Manhattan's moneyed set, Harlem has always had more than its share of historic treasures. To find them, pay a call on the **Astor Row Houses,** 130th Street between Fifth and Lenox avenues, a fabulous series of 28 redbrick town houses built in the early 1880s by the Astor family and graced with wooden porches, generous yards, and ornamental ironwork.

Equally impressive is **Strivers' Row,** West 139th Street between Adam Clayton Powell, Jr., and Frederick Douglass boulevards, where hardly a brick has changed among the gorgeous McKim, Mead & White neo–Italian Renaissance town houses since they were built in 1890. Once the original white owners had moved out, these lovely houses attracted the cream of Harlem, such "strivers" as Eubie Blake and W. C. Handy.

Handsome brownstones, limestone town houses, and row houses are atop **Sugar Hill,** 145th to 155th streets, between St. Nicholas and Edgecombe avenues, named for the "sweet life" enjoyed by its residents. In the early 20th century, such prominent blacks as W. E. B. DuBois, Thurgood Marshall, and Roy Wilkins lived in the now–landmark building at 409 Edgecombe Ave.

And if you're venturing this far uptown, don't miss the **Jumel Terrace Historic District,** west of St. Nicholas Avenue between 160th and 162nd streets. Of particular note is **Sylvan Terrace,** which feels more like an upstate Hudson River town than a part of Harlem—well worth seeking out for architecture lovers. A walk along it will lead you directly to the grand **Morris-Jumel Mansion** ★, which is open to the public for tours (see "In Search of Historic Homes," p. 302).

The "wedding cake" Ansonia.

Harlem's elegant "Striver's Row."

In addition to checking out the landmarks below, architecture buffs may also want to seek out these notable buildings: The **Lever House,** built in 1952 at 390 Park Ave., between 53rd and 54th streets, and the neighboring **Seagram Building** (1958), at 375 Park Ave., are the city's best examples of the form-follows-function, glass-and-steel International style, with the latter designed by master architect Mies van der Rohe. Also in Midtown East is the **Sony Building,** at 550 Madison Ave., designed in 1984 by Philip Johnson, with a pretty rose-granite facade and a playful Chippendale-style top that puts it a cut above the rest on the block.

The Upper West Side is home to two of the city's prime examples of residential architecture. On Broadway, between 73rd and 74th streets, is the **Ansonia,** looking for all the world like a flamboyant architectural wedding cake. This splendid Beaux Arts building has been home to the likes of Stravinsky, Toscanini, and Caruso, thanks to its virtually soundproof apartments. (It was also the spot where members of the Chicago White Sox plotted to throw the 1919 World Series, a year before Babe Ruth moved in after donning the New York Yankees' pinstripes.) Even more notable is the **Dakota,** at 72nd Street and Central Park West. Legend has it that the angular 1884 apartment house—accented with gables, dormers, and oriel windows that give it a brooding appeal—earned its name when its developer, Edward S. Clark, was teased by friends that he was building so far north of the city that he might as well be building in the Dakotas. The building's most famous resident, John Lennon, was gunned down outside the 72nd Street entrance on December 8, 1980; Yoko Ono still lives there.

Chrysler Building ★★ Built as Chrysler Corporation headquarters in 1930 (they moved out decades ago), this is perhaps the 20th century's most romantic architectural achievement, especially at night when the lights in its triangular

Art Deco detail on the Chrysler Building.

The triangular Flatiron Building.

openings play off its steely crown. As you admire its facade, be sure to note the gargoyles reaching out from the upper floors, looking for all the world like Streamline-Gothic hood ornaments. You may recall the picture of Margaret Bourke-White, the famous photographer, perched on one of the gargoyles with her camera. Don't try this at home.

There's a fascinating tale behind this building. While it was under construction, its architect, William Van Alen, hid his final plans for the spire that now tops it. Working at a furious pace in the last days of construction, the workers assembled in secrecy the elegant pointy top—and then they raised it right through what people had assumed was going to be the roof, and for a brief moment it was the world's tallest building (a distinction stolen by the Empire State Building a few months later). Its exterior chrome sculptures are magnificent and spooky. The observation deck closed long ago, but you can visit its lavish ground-floor interior, which is Art Deco to the max. The ceiling mural depicting airplanes and other marvels of the first decades of the 20th century evince the bright promise of technology. The elevators are works of art, masterfully covered in exotic woods (especially note the lotus-shaped marquetry on the doors).

405 Lexington Ave. (at 42nd St.). Subway: S, 4, 5, 6, 7 to 42nd St./Grand Central.

Flatiron Building This triangular masterpiece was one of the first skyscrapers. Its wedge shape is the only way the building could fill the triangular property created by the intersection of Fifth Avenue and Broadway, and that happy coincidence created one of the city's most distinctive buildings. (Once asked to compare herself to a famous building in New York City, Katharine Hepburn chose the Flatiron.) Built in 1902 and fronted with limestone and terra cotta (not iron), the

Flatiron measures only 6 feet across at its narrow end. So-called for its resemblance to the laundry appliance, it was originally named the Fuller Building, then later "Burnham's Folly" because folks were certain that architect Daniel Burnham's 21-story structure would fall down. It didn't. There's no observation deck, and the building mainly houses publishing offices, but there are a few shops on the ground floor. The building's existence has served to name the neighborhood around it—the Flatiron District, home to a bevy of smart restaurants and shops.
175 Fifth Ave. (at 23rd St.). Subway: N, R to 23rd St.

New York Public Library ★★ The New York Public Library, adjacent to Bryant Park ★ (p. 320) and designed by Carrère & Hastings (1911), is one of the country's finest examples of Beaux Arts architecture, a majestic structure of white Vermont marble with Corinthian columns and allegorical statues. Before climbing the broad flight of steps to the Fifth Avenue entrance, note the famous lion sculptures—*Fortitude* on the right, and *Patience* on the left—so dubbed by whip-smart former mayor Fiorello La Guardia. At Christmastime they don natty wreaths to keep warm.

This library is actually the Humanities and Social Sciences Library, only one of the research libraries in the New York Public Library system. The interior is one of the finest in the city and features Astor Hall, with high-arched marble ceilings and grand staircases. Thanks to restoration and modernization, the main Reading Rooms on the third floor have been returned to their stately glory and moved into the computer age (goodbye, card catalogs!). They are a must-see. ***Note:*** For those who just have to stay in touch, the library now provides Wi-Fi service for free in the reading rooms. After a $5-million restoration, what was once known only as Room 117, a Beaux Arts masterpiece with incredible views

A gorgeous reading room at the New York Public Library.

IN SEARCH OF HISTORIC HOMES

The Historic House Trust of New York City preserves 19 houses, located in city parks in all five boroughs. Those particularly worth seeking out include the **Morris-Jumel Mansion** ★ in Harlem at 65 Jumel Terrace, at 160th Street, east of St. Nicholas Avenue (✆ **212/923-8008;** www.morrisjumel.org; Wed–Sun 10am–4pm), a grand colonial mansion built in the Palladian style (in 1765) and now Manhattan's oldest surviving residential house.

Built around 1764, the **Dyckman Farmhouse Museum,** farther uptown at 4881 Broadway, at 204th Street (✆ **212/304-9422;** www.dyckmanfarmhouse.org; Wed–Sat 11am–4pm; Sun noon–4pm), is the only Dutch colonial farmhouse remaining in Manhattan, stoically and stylishly surviving the urban development that grew up around it.

The **Edgar Allan Poe Cottage,** 2460 Grand Concourse, at East Kingsbridge Road, the Bronx (✆ **718/881-8900;** www.bronxhistoricalsociety.org/poecottage; Mon–Fri group tours by appointment, Sat 10am–4pm, Sun 1–5pm), was the last home (1846–49) of the brilliant but troubled poet and author, who moved his wife here because he thought the "country air" would be good for her tuberculosis. The house is outfitted as a memorial to the writer, with period furnishings and exhibits on his life and times. ***Note:*** The Cottage is scheduled to be renovated and will be closed during parts of 2010 and 2011. As we went to press, the Bronx Historical Society, which administers the Cottage, had no details yet on when or for how long. Check the website or call to find out further details.

The **Merchant's House Museum** ★ (pictured below), 29 E. 4th St., between Lafayette Street and Bowery in NoHo (✆ **212/777-1089;** www.merchantshouse.org; Mon–Sun noon–5pm), is a rare jewel: a perfectly preserved 19th-century home, complete with intact interiors, whose last resident is said to be the inspiration for Catherine Sloper in Henry James's *Washington Square*.

Each of the 15 other houses also has a fascinating story to tell. A brochure listing the locations and touring details of all 19 of the historic homes is available by calling ✆ **212/360-8282.** You'll also find information online at **www.historichousetrust.org**. Admission to each house is generally no more than $5 ($8 at Merchant's House).

Sculpture on the grounds of the United Nations.

of Fifth Avenue and 42nd Street, is now known as the Lionel Pincus and Princess Firyal Map Division. Here you will find possibly the finest and most extensive collection of maps in the world. In 2008, the library's facade began a 3-year restoration, to be completed for the building's centennial in 2011.

Even if you don't stop in to peruse the periodicals, you may want to check out one of the excellent rotating exhibitions. Call or check the website to see what's on while you're in town. There's also a full calendar of lecture programs, with past speakers ranging from Tom Stoppard to Pico Iyer; popular speakers often sell out, so it's a good idea to purchase tickets in advance.

Fifth Ave. at 42nd St. ✆ **917/275-6975** (exhibits and events) or 212/930-0800 (general number). www.nypl.org. Free admission to all exhibitions. Mon and Thurs–Sat, 10am–6pm; Tues–Wed 10am–9pm; Sun 1–5pm. Subway: 1, 2, 3 to 42nd St./Broadway; B, D, F, M to 42nd St./6th Ave.; S, 4, 5, 6 to Grand Central/42nd St.; 7 to Fifth Ave.

United Nations In the midst of New York City is this working monument to world peace. The U.N. headquarters occupies 18 acres of international territory—neither the city nor the United States has jurisdiction here—along the East River from 42nd to 48th streets. Designed by an international team of architects (led by American Wallace K. Harrison and including Le Corbusier) and finished in 1952, the complex along the East River weds the 39-story glass slab Secretariat with the free-form General Assembly on beautifully landscaped grounds donated by John D. Rockefeller, Jr. The 180 member-nations use the facilities to arbitrate worldwide disputes.

During the 45-minute tour, your guide will take you to the General Assembly Hall and introduce the history and activities of the United Nations and its related organizations. Along the tour you'll see donated objects and artwork, including charred artifacts that survived the atomic bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki, stained-glass windows by Chagall, a replica of the first *Sputnik,* and a mosaic called *The Golden Rule,* based on a Norman Rockwell drawing, which was a gift from the United States in 1985.

If you take the time to wander the beautifully landscaped grounds, you'll be rewarded with lovely views and some surprises. The mammoth monument *Good Defeats Evil,* donated by the Soviet Union in 1990, fashioned a contemporary St. George slaying a dragon from parts of a Russian ballistic missile and an American Pershing missile.

For an unusual treat, try a multiethnic meal while visiting the U.N. at the **Delegates' Dining Room** (✆ **212/963-7625;** www.delegatesdiningroom.com). Lunch is served from 11:30am to 2:30pm. Diners must be 12 years or older.

historic **DOWNTOWN STRUCTURES**

To find a good sampling of "ancient" New York, head downtown.

You might want to first stop at the southern tip of the island at Battery Park, where an old fort called **Castle Clinton National Monument** (✆ **212/344-7220;** www.nps.gov/cacl) still stands. The fort, or what remains of it, was built between 1808 and 1811 to defend New York Harbor against the British. In the mid–19th century the fort was the city's first immigration center. A small museum has exhibits that follow the evolution of the fort.

Not far from Castle Clinton, at 1 Bowling Green, is the relatively modern 1907-built **U.S. Customs House** ★ (**www.oldnycustomhouse.gov**), which houses the National Museum of the American Indian, George Gustav Heye Center (p. 290) and a federal bankruptcy court. Designed by Cass Gilbert and now a National Historic Landmark, the granite structure features giant statues carved by Daniel Chester French (of Lincoln Memorial fame) lining the front that personify Asia (pondering philosophically), America (bright eyed and bushy tailed), Europe (decadent and whose time has passed), and Africa (sleeping).

One of Wall Street's most recognizable sights is the imposing **Federal Hall National Memorial,** 26 Wall St. (✆ **212/825-6990;** www.nps.gov/feha). Built in 1842, the memorial, with the 1883-built statue of George Washington on the steps directly across from the New York Stock Exchange, was erected on the site of New York's first City Hall. Inside, it's now a museum, with exhibits that elucidate the events surrounding the memorial and other aspects of American history.

George Washington was a visible presence in 18th-century New York and he worshiped at **St. Paul's Chapel,** built in 1766 and part of the Trinity Church (p. 309) at 209 Broadway (✆ **212/233-4164;** www.saintpaulschapel.org). The chapel now serves as a memorial to the victims of 9/11.

So now we know where Washington worshiped, but where did he eat? At **Fraunces Tavern,** the same place where he bade farewell to his officers (as pictured below) at the end of the Revolution. This 1907-built tavern is a replica of the original 1717 tavern. It's now a museum, at 54 Pearl St., near Broad Street (✆ **212/425-1778;** www.fraunces tavernmuseum.org), and an actual restaurant (✆ **212/968-1776**).

At First Ave. and 46th St. ✆ **212/963-8687.** www.un.org/tours. Guided tours $16 adults, $11 seniors and students, $6 children 5–12. Children 4 and under not permitted. Weekday tours every half-hour 9:15am–4:45pm (sometimes on weekends; call for details). Tours might be canceled with short notice when heads of state and government are meeting. Subway: S, 4, 5, 6, 7 to 42nd St./Grand Central.

Woolworth Building ★ This soaring "Cathedral of Commerce" cost Frank W. Woolworth $14 million worth of nickels and dimes in 1913. Designed by Cass Gilbert, it was the world's tallest edifice until 1930, when it was surpassed by the

Chrysler Building. At its opening, President Woodrow Wilson pressed a button from the White House that illuminated the building's 80,000 electric light bulbs. Called the "Mozart of skyscrapers" by architectural critic Paul Goldberger, the neo-Gothic architecture is rife with spires, gargoyles, flying buttresses, vaulted ceilings, 16th-century-style stone-as-lace traceries, castlelike turrets, and a churchlike interior. Housing financial institutions and high-tech companies, the grand tower is still dedicated to the almighty dollar.

Step into the lofty marble entrance arcade to view the gleaming mosaic Byzantine-style ceiling and gold-leafed neo-Gothic cornices. The corbels (carved figures under the crossbeams) in the lobby include whimsical portraits of the building's engineer Gunvald Aus measuring a girder (above the staircase to the left of the main door), Gilbert holding a model of the building, and Woolworth counting coins (both above the left-hand corridor of elevators). Stand near the security guard's podium and crane your neck for a glimpse at Paul Jennewein's murals *Commerce* and *Labor,* half hidden up on the mezzanine. Cross Broadway for the best overview of the exterior.

233 Broadway (at Park Place, near City Hall Park). Subway: 2, 3 to Park Place; R to City Hall.

PLACES OF WORSHIP

New York has an incredible range of renowned religious institutions, notable for their history, architecture, and/or inspirational music. I've listed two of Harlem's premier gospel institutions below; if you would rather go to one of these gospel services in the company of a knowledgeable guide, see "Organized Sightseeing Tours," on p. 325 of this chapter. Additionally, if you would like to hear the rousing gospel of the four-time Grammy Award–winning **Brooklyn Tabernacle Choir ★**, see p. 348.

Abyssinian Baptist Church in Harlem.

If you do plan to attend a gospel service, be prepared to stay for the entire 1½- to 2-hour service. It is impolite to exit early. (Services are extremely popular, so you'll find it just plain difficult to leave before the end anyway.)

Abyssinian Baptist Church ★
The most famous of Harlem's more than 400 houses of worship is this Baptist church, founded downtown in 1808 by African-American and Ethiopian merchants. It was moved uptown to Harlem back in the 1920s by Adam Clayton Powell, Sr., who built it into the largest Protestant congregation—white or black—in America. His son, Adam Clayton Powell, Jr. (for whom the adjoining boulevard was named), carried on his tradition, and also became the first-ever black U.S. congressman from New York. Abyssinian is now the domain of the fiery,

activist-minded Rev. Calvin O. Butts, whom the chamber of commerce has declared a "living treasure." The Sunday morning services—at 9 and 11am—offer a wonderful opportunity to experience the Harlem gospel tradition.

132 Odell Clark Place (W. 138th St., btw. Adam Clayton Powell Blvd. and Lenox Ave.). ✆ **212/862-7474.** www.abyssinian.org. Subway: 2, 3, B, C to 135th St.

Cathedral of St. John the Divine ★ The world's largest Gothic cathedral, St. John the Divine has been a work in progress since 1892. Its sheer size is amazing enough—a nave that stretches two football fields and a seating capacity of 5,000—but keep in mind that there is no steel structural support. The church is being built using traditional Gothic engineering—blocks of granite and limestone are carved out by master masons and their apprentices—which may explain why construction is still ongoing, more than 100 years after it began, with no end in sight. In December 2001, fire destroyed the north transept, which housed the gift shop. But this phoenix rose from the ashes quickly; the cathedral was reopened to visitors within a month, even though the scent of charred wood was still in the air. That's precisely what makes this place so wonderful: Finishing isn't necessarily the point. Though maybe it is; in late 2007 scaffolding was finally removed from the church's southwest tower exposing that magnificent structure for the first time in over 15 years. And in late 2008, after a $41-million cleaning and repair from the 2001 fire, the church was rededicated, its great nave open and its 8,500-pipe organ playing.

Though it's the seat of the Episcopal Diocese of New York, St. John's embraces an interfaith tradition. Internationalism is a theme found throughout the cathedral's iconography. Each chapel is dedicated to a different national, ethnic, or social group. The genocide memorial in the Missionary chapel—dedicated to the victims of the Ottoman Empire in Armenia (1915–23), of the Holocaust (1939–45), and in Bosnia-Herzegovina since 1992—moved me to tears, as did the FDNY memorial in the Labor chapel. Although it was originally conceived to honor 12 firefighters killed in 1966, hundreds of personal notecards and trinkets of remembrance have evolved it into a moving tribute to the 343 firefighting heroes killed on September 11, 2001.

You can explore the cathedral on your own, or on the **Highlight Tour,** offered 6 days a week; also inquire about the **Vertical Tour** (offered twice every Sat), which takes you on a hike up the 11-flight circular staircase to

All the stonework is hand-carved at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine.

the top, for spectacular views. St. John the Divine is also known for presenting outstanding workshops, musical events, and important speakers. The free New Year's Eve concert draws thousands of New Yorkers; so, too, does its annual **Feast of St. Francis** ★ (Blessing of the Animals), held in early October (see the "New York City Calendar of Events," in chapter 3). Call for event information and tickets. To hear the incredible pipe organ in action, attend the weekly recitals with visiting organists, which highlight one of the nation's most treasured pipe organs, Sunday at 5:15pm in the fall and spring.

1047 Amsterdam Ave. (at 112th St.). ✆ **212/316-7490** or 212/932-7347 for tour information and reservations. www.stjohndivine.org. Public Tour $6 adults, $5 seniors and students; Vertical Tour $15 adults, $12 seniors and students. Mon–Sat 7am–6pm; Sun 7am–7pm (July–Aug closes at 6pm Sun). Public Tours offered Tues–Sat 11am and 1pm; Sun 2pm. Vertical Tours offered Sat noon and 2pm. Worship services daily 8am (morning prayer), Mon–Sat 5:30pm (evening prayer), Mon–Sat 8:30 and 12:15pm, Thurs 7:15am, Sun 8 and 9am (holy Eucharist); AIDS memorial service 4th Sat of the month at 12:15pm. Subway: B, C, 1 to Cathedral Pkwy.

The Church of the Transfiguration When you come upon this oddly beautiful historic structure amidst modern high-rise condos in the burgeoning Madison Square neighborhood, you will once again be awed at the diversity of New York. Also known as the Little Church Around the Corner, this Episcopalian house of worship, with its twists and turns, has been compared to a "holy cucumber vine." Built in 1849, the church was granted United States landmark status in 1973. Its history includes sheltering escaped slaves during the Civil War draft riots, being one of the first churches to hand out food for the poor at the start of the Depression, and, most significantly, for its close relationship to the theater. In 1923, the Episcopal Actor's Guild was formed at the church and some of the noted actors involved include Basil Rathbone, Mary Pickford, and Tallulah Bankhead, with Charlton Heston, Barnard Hughes, and, most recently Beth Holland serving as presidents.

1 E. 29th St. (btw. Fifth and Madison aves.). ✆ **212/684-6770.** www.littlechurch.org. Subway: 6 to 28th St; R to 28th St.

Mother A.M.E. Zion Church Another of Harlem's great gospel churches is this African Methodist Episcopal house of worship, the first black church to be founded in New York State. Established on John Street in lower Manhattan in 1796, Mother A.M.E. was known as the "Freedom Church" for the central role it played in the Underground Railroad. Among the escaped slaves the church hid was Frederick Douglass; other famous congregants have included Sojourner Truth and Paul Robeson. Mother A.M.E. relocated to Harlem in 1914 and moved into this grand edifice in 1925. Rousing Sunday services are at 11am.

140–7 W. 137th St. (btw. Adam Clayton Powell Blvd. and Lenox Ave.). ✆ **212/234-1544.** www.amez.org. Subway: 2, 3, B, C to 135th St.

St. Patrick's Cathedral This incredible Gothic white-marble-and-stone structure is the largest Roman Catholic cathedral in the United States, as well as the seat of the Archdiocese of New York. Designed by James Renwick, begun in 1859, and consecrated in 1879, St. Patrick's wasn't completed until 1906. Strangely, Irish Catholics picked one of the city's WASPiest neighborhoods for St. Patrick's. Timothy Dolan was named archbishop of New York by Pope Benedict XVI in early 2009, upon the retirement of Cardinal Edward Egan. The vast cathedral seats a congregation of 2,200; if you don't want to come for Mass, you can pop

in between services to get a look at the impressive interior. The St. Michael and St. Louis altar came from Tiffany & Co. (also located here on Fifth Ave.), while the St. Elizabeth altar—honoring Mother Elizabeth Ann Seton, the first American-born saint—was designed by Paolo Medici of Rome.

Fifth Ave. (btw. 50th and 51st sts.). ✆ **212/753-2261.** www.saintpatrickscathedral.org. Free admission. Daily 6:30am–8:45pm. Mass Mon–Fri 7, 7:30, and 8am, noon, and 12:30, 1, and 5:30pm; Sat 8am, noon, and 5:30pm; Sun 7, 8, 9, and 10:15am, noon, 1, 4 (in Spanish), and 5:30pm; holy days 7, 7:30, 8, 8:30, and 11:30am, noon, and 12:30, 1, 5:30, and 6:30pm. Subway: B, D, F, M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

St. Patrick's is the largest Roman Catholic cathedral in the U.S.

Temple Emanu-El Many of New York's most prominent and wealthy families are members of this Reform congregation—the first to be established in New York City—housed in the city's most famous synagogue. The largest house of Jewish worship in the world is a majestic blend of Moorish and Romanesque styles, symbolizing the mingling of Eastern and Western cultures. The temple houses a small but remarkable collection of Judaica in the Herbert & Eileen Bernard Museum, including a collection of Hanukkah lamps with examples ranging from the 14th to the 20th centuries. Three galleries also tell the story of the congregation Emanu-El from 1845 to the present. Abbreviated tours are given after Friday night and Saturday morning services. Inquire for tour reservations and a schedule of lectures, films, music, symposiums, and other events.

1 E. 65th St. (at Fifth Ave.). ✆ **212/744-1400.** www.emanuelnyc.org. Free admission. Daily 10am–5pm. Services Sun–Thurs 5:30pm; Fri 5:15pm; Sat 10:30am. Subway: N, R to Fifth Ave.; 6 to 68th St.

Trinity Church Serving God and mammon, this Wall Street house of worship—with neo-Gothic flying buttresses, beautiful stained-glass windows, and vaulted ceilings—was designed by Richard Upjohn and consecrated in 1846. At that time, its 280-foot spire dominated the skyline. Its main doors, embellished with biblical scenes, were inspired in part by Ghiberti's famed doors on Florence's Baptistery. The historic Episcopal church stood strong while office towers crumbled around it on September 11, 2001; however, a digital organ has replaced the historic pipe organ, which was severely damaged by dust and debris.

The church runs a brief **tour** daily at 2pm (a second Sun tour follows the 11:15am Eucharist); groups of five or more should call ✆ **212/602-0872** to reserve. There's a small museum at the end of the left aisle displaying documents (including the 1697 church charter from King William III), photographs, replicas of the Hamilton-Burr duel pistols, and other items. Surrounding the church is a churchyard whose monuments read like an American history book: a tribute to

Temple Emanu-El features a blend of Moorish and Romanesque styles.

martyrs of the American Revolution, Alexander Hamilton, Robert Fulton, and many more. Lined with benches, this makes a wonderful picnic spot on warm days.

Also part of Trinity Church is **St. Paul's Chapel,** at Broadway and Fulton Street, New York's only surviving pre-Revolutionary church, and a transition shelter for homeless men until it was transformed into a relief center after September 11, 2001; it returned to its former duties in mid-2002. Built by Thomas McBean, with a templelike portico and fluted Ionic columns supporting a massive pediment, the chapel resembles London's St. Martin-in-the-Fields. In the small graveyard, 18th- and early-19th-century notables rest in peace and modern businesspeople sit for lunch.

Trinity holds its renowned **Concerts at One** series of chamber music and orchestral concerts Thursday at 1pm.

At Broadway and Wall St. ✆ **212/602-0800** or 212/602-0872 for tour information. www.trinitywallstreet.org. Free admission and free tours. Museum Mon–Fri 9am–5:30pm (closed during the 12:05pm service); Sat–Sun 9am–3:45pm. Services Mon–Fri 8:15am, 12:05, and 5:15pm (except Thurs); Sun 9 and 11:15am (also 8 and 10am Eucharist service at St. Paul's Chapel, at Broadway btw. Vesey and Fulton sts.); Daily Prayers for Peace service 12:30pm at St. Paul's Chapel. Subway: 4, 5 to Wall St.

CENTRAL PARK & OTHER PLACES TO PLAY

Without the miracle of civic planning that is **Central Park** ★★★, Manhattan would be a virtual unbroken block of buildings. Instead, smack in the middle of Gotham, an 843-acre natural retreat provides a daily escape valve and tranquilizer for millions of New Yorkers.

While you're in the city, be sure to take advantage of the park's many charms—not the least of which is its sublime layout. Frederick Law Olmsted and Calvert Vaux won a competition with a plan that marries flowing paths with sinewy bridges, integrating them into the natural rolling landscape with its rocky outcroppings, man-made lakes, and wooded pockets. Construction concluded in 1870 and designers predicted the hustle and bustle to come, and tactfully hid traffic from the eyes and ears of parkgoers by building roads that are largely hidden from the bucolic view.

On just about any day, Central Park is crowded with New Yorkers and visitors alike. On nice days, especially weekend days, it's the city's party central. Families come to play in the snow or the sun, depending on the season; in-line skaters come to fly through the crisp air and twirl in front of the band shell; couples come to stroll or paddle the lake; dog owners come to hike and throw Frisbees to Bowser; and just about everybody comes to sunbathe at the first sign of summer. On beautiful days, the crowds are part of the appeal—folks come here to peel off their urban armor and relax, and the common goal puts a general feeling of camaraderie in the air. On these days, the people-watching is more compelling than anywhere else in the city. But even on the most crowded days, there's always somewhere to get away from it all, if you just want a little peace and quiet and a moment to commune with nature.

ORIENTATION & GETTING THERE Look at your map of the city—that great green swath in the center of Manhattan is Central Park.

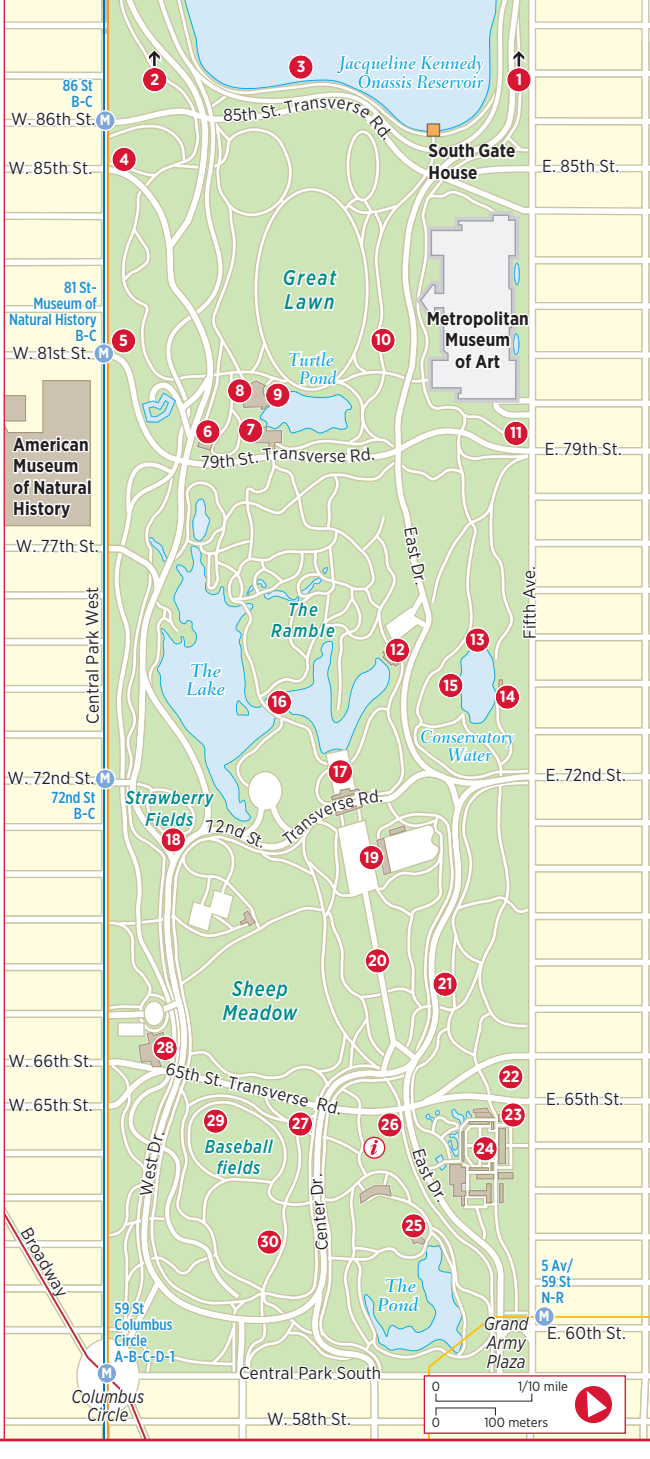
It runs from 59th Street (also known as Central Park South) at the south end to 110th Street at the north end, and from Fifth Avenue on the east side to Central Park West (the equivalent of Eighth Ave.) on the west side. A 6-mile rolling road, Central Park Drive, circles the park, and has a lane set aside for bikers, joggers, and in-line skaters. A number of transverse (crosstown) roads cross the park at major points—at 65th, 79th, 86th, and 97th streets—but they're built down a level, largely out of view, to minimize intrusion on the bucolic nature of the park.

A number of subway stops and lines serve the park, and which one you take depends on where you want to go. To reach the southernmost entrance on the west side, take an A, B, C, D, or 1 to 59th Street/Columbus Circle. To reach the southeast corner entrance, take the N or R to Fifth Avenue; from this stop, it's an easy walk into the park to the **Information Center** in the Dairy (✆ **212/794-6564;** daily 10am–5pm), midpark at about 65th Street. Here you can ask questions, pick up park information, and purchase a good park map.

If your time for exploring is limited, I suggest entering the park at 72nd or 79th Street for maximum exposure (Subway: B, C to 72nd St. or 81st St./Museum of Natural History). From here, you can pick up park information at the visitor center at **Belvedere Castle** (✆ **212/772-0210;** Tues–Sun 10am–5pm), midpark at 79th Street. There's also a visitor center at the **Charles A. Dana Discovery Center** (✆ **212/860-1370;** Tues–Sun 10am–5pm), at the northeast corner of the park at Harlem Meer, at 110th Street between Fifth and Lenox avenues (Subway: 2, 3 to Central Park North/110th St.). The Dana Center is also an environmental education center hosting workshops, exhibits, music, and park tours, and lends fishing poles for fishing in Harlem Meer (park policy is catch and release).

Central Park

- Alice in Wonderland Statue 15
- Balto Statue 21
- The Bandshell 19
- Belvedere Castle 7
- Bethesda Terrace & Bethesda Fountain 17
- The Boathouse Restaurant 12
- Bow Bridge 9
- The Carousel 27
- The Central Park Zoo 24
- The Charles A. Dana Discovery Center 1
- Cleopatra's Needle (The Obelisk) 10
- Conservatory 14
- Conservatory Garden 1
- The Dairy Information Center 26
- Delacorte Clock 23
- Delacorte Theater 8
- Diana Ross Playground 5
- Hans Christian Andersen Statue 13
- Harlem Meer 1
- Hecksher Ball Fields 29
- Hecksher Playground 30
- Henry Luce Nature Observatory 7
- Imagine Mosaic 18
- Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis Reservoir 3
- Lasker Rink and Pool 1
- Loeb Boathouse 16
- The Mall 20
- North Meadow Ball Fields 2
- Pat Hoffman Friedman Playground 11
- The Pool 2
- Rustic Playground 22
- Shakespeare Garden 9
- Spector Playground 4
- Swedish Cottage Marionette Theatre 6
- Tavern on the Green 28
- Tisch Children's Zoo 24
- Wollman Rink 25



Food carts and vendors are set up at all of the park's main gathering points, so finding a bite to eat is never a problem. During the summer you'll also find a fixed food counter at the Conservatory, on the east side of the park north of the 72nd Street entrance, and both casual snacks and more sophisticated New American dining at the **Boat House,** on the lake near 72nd Street and Park Drive North (✆ **212/517-2233;** www.thecentralparkboathouse.com).

GUIDED WALKS The Central Park Conservancy offers a slate of free walking tours of the park; call ✆ **212/360-2726** or check **www.centralparknyc.org** for the current schedule (click on the "Activities/Programs" at the top, and then select "Tours."). The Dana Center hosts guided tours on occasion (call ✆ **212/860-1370,** or 311 for a schedule). Also consider a private walking tour; many of the companies listed in "Organized Sightseeing Tours," later in this chapter, offer guided tours of the park.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION Call the main number at ✆ **212/310-6600** for recorded information, or 212/628-1036 to speak to a person. Call ✆ **888/NY-PARKS** (697-2757) for events information. The **Central Park Conservancy**'s comprehensive website is also worth checking out at **www.centralpark.org**, which features excellent maps and a far more complete rundown of park attractions and activities than I have room to include here. If you have an emergency in the park, dial ✆ **911,** or for a less pressing matter, call ✆ **311,** and you will be connected to the park rangers.

SAFETY TIP Even though the park has the lowest crime rate of any of the city's precincts, keep your wits about you, especially in the more remote northern end. It's a good idea to avoid the park entirely after dark, unless you're heading to one of the restaurants for dinner or to a SummerStage or Shakespeare in the Park event (see "Park It! Shakespeare, Music & Other Free Fun," p. 434), when you should stick with the crowds. For more safety tips, see "Staying Safe," in chapter 3.

Exploring the Park

The best way to see Central Park is to wander along the park's 58 miles of winding pedestrian paths, keeping in mind the following highlights.

Before starting your stroll, stop by the **Information Center** in the Dairy (✆ **212/794-6564;** Tues–Sun 10am–5pm), midpark in a 19th-century-style building overlooking Wollman Rink at about 65th Street, to get a good park map and other information on sights and events, and to peruse the kid-friendly exhibit on the park's history and design.

The southern part of Central Park is more formally designed and heavily visited than the relatively rugged and remote northern end. Not far from the Dairy are the **Carousel,** with 58 hand-carved horses (✆ **212/879-0244;** weather permitting; Apr–Oct Mon–Sun 10am–6pm; Nov–March Sat, Sun, and holidays 10am–dusk; rides are $1.50); the zoo (see below); and the Wollman Rink for roller- or ice-skating (see "Activities," below).

The Mall, a long formal walkway lined with elms shading benches and sculptures of sometimes forgotten writers, leads to the focal point of Central Park, **Bethesda Fountain** ★ (along the 72nd St. transverse road). Bethesda Terrace and its grandly sculpted entryway border a large lake where dogs fetch sticks, rowboaters glide by, and early-morning anglers try their luck at catching carp, perch,

catfish, and bass. You can rent a rowboat at or take a gondola ride from Loeb Boathouse, on the eastern end of the lake (see "Activities," below). Boats of another kind are at Conservatory Water (on the east side at 73rd St.), a stone-walled pond flanked by statues of both Hans Christian Andersen and Alice in Wonderland. On Saturday at 10am from April to November, die-hard yachtsmen race remote-controlled sailboats in fierce competitions that follow Olympic regulations.

If the action there is too intense, Sheep Meadow on the southwestern side of the park is a designated quiet zone, where Frisbee throwing and kite flying are as energetic as things get. Another respite is **Strawberry Fields ★**, at 72nd Street on the west side. This memorial to John Lennon, who was murdered across the street at the Dakota apartment building (72nd St. and Central Park West, northwest corner), is a gorgeous garden centered on an Italian mosaic bearing the title of the lead Beatle's most famous solo song and his lifelong message: IMAGINE. In keeping with its goal of promoting world peace, the garden has 161 varieties of plants, donated by each of the 161 nations in existence when it was designed in 1985. This is a wonderful place for peaceful contemplation.

Bow Bridge, a graceful lacework of cast iron designed by Calvert Vaux, crosses over the lake and leads to the most bucolic area of Central Park, the Ramble. This dense 38-acre woodland with spiraling paths, rocky outcroppings, and a stream is the best spot for bird-watching and feeling as if you've discovered an unimaginably leafy forest right in the middle of the city.

North of the Ramble, Belvedere Castle is home to the **Henry Luce Nature Observatory** (✆ **212/772-0210;** April–Oct Tues–Sun 10am–5pm, Nov–March Wed–Sun 10am–5pm), worth a visit if you're with children. From the

Central Park is a year-round destination for New Yorkers.

Strawberry Fields commemorates Beatle John Lennon in Central Park.

castle, set on Vista Rock (the park's highest point at 135 ft.), you can look down on the Great Lawn, where softball players and sun worshipers compete for coveted greenery, and the Delacorte Theater, home to Shakespeare in the Park (see "Park It! Shakespeare, Music & Other Free Fun," in chapter 9). The small Shakespeare Garden, south of the theater, is scruffy, but it does have plants, herbs, trees, and other greenery mentioned by the Bard. Behind the Belvedere Castle is the **Swedish Cottage Marionette Theatre** ★ (✆ **212/988-9093**), hosting marionette plays for children throughout the year; call to see what's on.

Continue north along the east side of the Great Lawn, parallel to East Drive. Near the glass-enclosed back of the **Metropolitan Museum of Art** ★★★ (p. 262) is Cleopatra's Needle, a 69-foot obelisk originally erected in Heliopolis around 1475 B.C. It was given to the city by the khedive of Egypt in 1880. (The khedive bestowed to the city of London a similar obelisk, which sits on the embankment of the Thames.)

North of the 86th Street Transverse Road is the Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis Reservoir, renamed for the beloved first lady, who lived nearby and often enjoyed a run along the 1½-mile jogging track that circles the reservoir.

North of the reservoir is my favorite part of the park. It's much less traversed and in some areas absolutely tranquil. The North Meadow (at 96th St.) features 12 baseball and softball fields. Sadly, the North Meadow is circled by a not-very-attractive fence, and 6 months of the year that fence is locked and the meadow closed. An unfortunate recent trend in Central Park has been the proliferation of fences. They have become so prevalent that at times you get the feeling you are not really in a park but a museum.

North of the North Meadow, at the northeast end of the park, is the **Conservatory Garden** ★ (at 105th St. and Fifth Ave.), Central Park's only formal garden, with a magnificent display of flowers and trees reflected in calm pools of water. (The gates to the garden once fronted the Fifth Ave. mansion of Cornelius Vanderbilt II.) The **Lasker Rink and Pool** (✆ **917/492-3857**) is the only

swimming pool in Central Park, and in the winter it's converted to a skating rink that offers a less hectic alternative to Wollman Rink (see "Activities," below). Harlem Meer and its boathouse were recently renovated and look beautiful. The boathouse now berths the **Charles A. Dana Discovery Center,** near 110th Street between Fifth and Lenox avenues (✆ **212/860-1370;** April–Oct Tues–Sun 10am–5pm, Nov–March Wed–Sun 10am–5pm), where children learn about the environment and borrow fishing poles for catch-and-release at no charge. The Pool (at W. 100th St.), possibly the most idyllic spot in all of Central Park, was recently renovated and features willows, grassy banks, and a pond populated by some very well-fed ducks. You might even spot an egret and a hawk or two.

GOING TO THE ZOO

Central Park Zoo/Tisch Children's Zoo ★ Here is a pleasant refuge within a refuge, where lithe sea lions frolic in the central pool area with beguiling style, gigantic but graceful polar bears glide back and forth across a watery pool that has glass walls through which you can observe very large paws doing very smooth strokes, monkeys seem to regard those on the other side of the fence with knowing disdain, and in the hot and humid Tropic Zone, large colorful birds swoop around in freedom, sometimes landing next to nonplused visitors.

Because of its small size, the zoo is at its best with its displays of smaller animals. The indoor multilevel **Tropic Zone** is a real highlight, its steamy rainforest home to everything from black-and-white colobus monkeys to Emerald tree boa constrictors to a leaf-cutter ant farm; look for the new dart-poison-frog exhibit, which is very cool. So is the large penguin enclosure in the **Polar Circle,** which is better than the one at San Diego's SeaWorld. In the **Temperate Territory,** look for the Asian red pandas (cousins to the big black-and-white ones), which look like the world's most beautiful raccoons. Despite their pool and piles of ice, however, the polar bears still look sad.

The Conservatory Garden offers fountains, flowers, and trees.

The zoo is good for short attention spans; you can cover the entire thing in 1½ to 3 hours, depending on the size of the crowds and how long you like to linger. It's also very kid-friendly, with lots of well-written and -illustrated placards that older kids can understand. For the littlest ones, there's the $6-million **Tisch Children's Zoo ★**. With goats, llamas, potbellied pigs, and more, this petting zoo and playground is a real blast for the 5-and-under set.

830 Fifth Ave. (at 64th St., just inside Central Park). ✆ **212/439-6500.** www.centralparkzoo.com. Admission $10 adults, $7 seniors, $5 children 3–12, free for children 2 and under. Apr 3–Oct 31 Mon–Fri 10am–5pm, Sat–Sun and holidays 10am–5:30pm; Nov 2–Apr 2 daily 10am–4:30pm. Last entrance 30 min. before closing. Subway: N, R to Fifth Ave; 6 to 68th St.

ACTIVITIES

The 6-mile rolling road circling the park, Central Park Drive, has a lane set aside for bikers, joggers, and in-line skaters. The best time to use it is when the park is closed to traffic: Monday to Friday 10am to 3pm (except Thanksgiving to New Year's). It's also closed from 7pm Friday to 6am Monday, but when the weather is nice, the crowds can be hellish.

BIKING Off-road mountain biking isn't permitted; stay on Central Park Drive or your bike may be confiscated by park police.

You can rent cruisers and 21-speed bikes as well as tandems in Central Park at the **Loeb Boathouse,** midpark near 72nd Street and Park Drive North, just in from Fifth Avenue (✆ **212/517-2233**), for $9 to $15 an hour, with a complete selection of kids' bikes, trailers, and the like ($200 cash or credit card deposit required); at **Metro Bicycles,** 1311 Lexington Ave., at 88th Street (✆ **212/427-4450;** www.metrobicycles.com), for about $9 an hour, or $45 a day; and at **Toga Bike Shop,** 110 West End Ave., at 64th Street (✆ **212/799-9625;** www.togabikes.com), for $30 a day. No matter where you rent, be prepared to leave a credit card deposit.

BIRD-WATCHING Central Park is one of the great bird-watching sites in the U.S., believe it or not. Every spring, millions of birds migrate from their winter homes north to New England and Canada and many stop over for a few days in the park. Almost 200 species of birds can be found in Central Park each year, including owls and hawks, the most famous of which is Pale Male, whose illustrious life (including a brush with a Fifth Avenue co-op board that wanted to evict him from his nest on one of their ledges) has inspired not one, but *three* books. In the middle of May, you can see scores of bird-watchers with their binoculars in hand peering up at tree tops, hoping to catch a glimpse of their favorite warbler, nuthatch, or some rarely sighted species. They are friendly types, and it's usually very easy to fall in with one of the little groups that makes its way through the park. I am one of this breed of birders, and I tell you that on a sweet, warm spring day, all the trees in bloom, it's heaven to be in Central Park birding. I once saw 15 species of warblers in one afternoon! Visit **www.centralpark.com/pages/sports/bird-watching.html** for more information. There is also a good coffee-table book, *Birds of Central Park.* For those who can't make it in the spring, the whole process is repeated in reverse in the fall.

BOATING From March through November, gondola rides and rowboat rentals are available at the **Loeb Boathouse,** midpark near 72nd Street and Park Drive North, just in from Fifth Avenue (✆ **212/517-2233;** www.thecentralparkboathouse.com). Rowboats cost $12 for the first hour, $2.50 for every

quarter-hour thereafter, and a $20 (cash) deposit is required; reservations for gondola rides are accepted.

HORSE-DRAWN CARRIAGE RIDES At the entrance to the park at 59th Street and Central Park South, you'll see a line of horse-drawn carriages waiting to take passengers on a ride through the park or along certain of the city's streets. Horses belong on city streets as much as chamber pots belong in our homes. You won't need me to tell you how forlorn most of these horses look; if you insist, a ride is about $35 for a half-hour (plus tip), but I suggest skipping it.

ICE-SKATING Central Park's **Wollman Rink** ★, on the east side of the park between 62nd and 63rd streets (✆ **212/439-6900;** www.wollmanskating rink.com), is the city's best outdoor skating spot, more spacious than the tiny rink at Rockefeller Center. It's open for skating from mid-October to mid-April, depending on the weather. Rates are $10 for adults ($15 Fri–Sun), $4.75 for seniors ($8.25 Fri–Sun), and $5.50 for children 11 and under ($5.75 Sat–Sun), and skate rental is $6.25; lockers are available (locks are $4.50, $6 deposit). **Lasker Rink** (✆ **917/492-3857** in winter, 212/534-7639 in summer)**,** on the east side around 106th Street, is a less expensive alternative to the more crowded Wollman Rink. It's open November through March. Rates are $6.25 for adults, $3.50 for children, $2.25 for seniors, and skate rental is $5.50.

IN-LINE SKATING Central Park is the city's most popular place for blading. See the beginning of this section for details on Central Park Drive, the main drag for skaters. On weekends, head to West Drive at 67th Street, behind Tavern on the Green, where you'll find trick skaters weaving through a New York Roller Skating Association (NYRSA) slalom course, or to the mall in front of the band shell (above Bethesda Fountain) for twirling to tunes. In summer **Wollman Rink** ★ converts to a hotshot roller rink, with half-pipes

The Delacorte Clock welcomes you to the Central Park Zoo.

You can rent boats to see Central Park from the water.

and lessons available (see "Ice-Skating," above).

You can rent skates for $20 a day from **Blades Board and Skate,** 156 W. 72nd St., between Broadway and Columbus Avenue (✆ **212/787-3911;** www.blades.com). Wollman Rink (see above) also rents in-line skates for park use at similar rates.

Young visitors climb on the statue of Alice in Wonderland.

PLAYGROUNDS Twenty-one playgrounds are scattered throughout the park, perfect for jumping, sliding, tottering, swinging, and digging. At Central Park West and 81st Street is the **Diana Ross Playground** ★, voted the city's best by *New York* magazine. Also on the west side is the Spector Playground, at 85th Street and Central Park West, and, a little farther north, the Wild West Playground, at 93rd Street. On the east side is the Billy Johnson Playground, at 67th Street and Fifth Avenue, a delightfully landscaped space rife with islands, bridges, and big slides; and the Pat Hoffman Friedman Playground, right behind the Metropolitan Museum of Art at East 79th Street, is geared toward older toddlers.

RUNNING Marathoners and wannabes regularly run in Central Park along the 6-mile Central Park Drive, which circles the park (please run toward traffic to avoid being mowed down by wayward cyclists and in-line skaters). The **New York Road Runners** (✆ **212/860-4455;** www.nyrr.org), organizers of the New York City Marathon, schedules group runs Monday through Friday at 6:30am and 6:30pm and Saturday and Sunday at 10am, leaving from the entrance to the park at 90th Street and Fifth Avenue. (For the NYRRC's list of the suggested running routes, see the box titled "Running the City," below.)

SWIMMING The only pool in Central Park, **Lasker Pool** (on the east side at around 106th St.; ✆ **212/534-7639**), is open July through Labor Day weekend. It's free. Bring a towel and other supplies, including a lock.

Other Parks

For parks in Brooklyn and Queens, see "Highlights of the Outer Boroughs," later in this chapter. For more information on these and other city parks, go online to **www.nycgovparks.org**.

Battery Park ★★ As you traverse Manhattan's concrete canyons, it's sometimes easy to forget that you're actually on an island. But here, at Manhattan's southernmost tip, you get the very real sense that just out past Liberty, Ellis, and Staten islands is the vast Atlantic Ocean.

running THE CITY

Here are the New York Road Runners' top picks for routes in Manhattan.

* **Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis Reservoir:** Possibly the most famous running route in the world; presidential candidates have run this 1½-mile route, as well as the famous former first lady for whom it is now named.
* **The Loop in Central Park:** I used to run past Madonna and her bodyguards when she was a frequenter of the 6-mile loop. Now I see Howard Stern jogging, no bodyguards in sight, but usually with a female companion or two.
* **East River:** Entering on 63rd Street and York Avenue and running up to 125th Street and back is a 6-mile jog where you will pass Gracie Mansion, high-rises overlooking the river, and fishermen testing the river waters.
* **Hudson River South:** Enter at Chelsea Piers at West 23rd Street and continue down to Battery Park City and back for this approximately 5-mile run. In the warm months it's a carnival downtown, with in-line skaters, kayakers, musicians, and cyclists crowding the slim downtown park.
* **Hudson River North:** This approximately 6-mile run starts at Riverbank State Park, at 145th Street on the Hudson River, and continues through lovely Riverside Park, passing the 79th Street Boat Basin, and ending at the USS *Intrepid* Sea-Air-Space Museum.

The 21-acre park is named for the cannons built to defend residents after the American Revolution. Castle Clinton National Monument (the place to purchase tickets for the Statue of Liberty and Ellis Island ferry; see listings earlier in this chapter) was built as a fort before the War of 1812, though it was never used as such.

The Battery Park Esplanade looks out over New York Harbor.

Battery Park is a park of monuments and memorials, many paying tribute to tragedy and death. Here you will find the East Coast Memorial, dedicated to 4,601 servicemen who died in Atlantic coastal waters during World War II; the New York Korean War Veterans Memorial; the American Merchant Mariner's Memorial, dedicated to Merchant Mariners lost at sea; the Salvation Army Memorial; the Hope Garden, dedicated to those who live with HIV or have died from AIDS; the Irish Hunger Memorial, a tribute to those who died during the potato famine in Ireland; and the 22-ton bronze sphere by Fritz Koenig that was recovered from the rubble of the World Trade Center, where it stood on the plaza between the two Twin Towers as a symbol of global peace—severely damaged but still whole. Mingling throughout

these memorials you will find the requisite T-shirt vendors, hot-dog carts, and Wall Streeters eating deli sandwiches on the many park benches. Pull up your own bench for a good view out across the harbor.

From State St. to New York Harbor. ✆ **212/344-3491.** www.thebattery.org. Subway: R to Whitehall St.; 1 to South Ferry; 4, 5 to Bowling Green.

Bryant Park ★ Another success story in the push for urban redevelopment, Bryant Park is the latest incarnation of a 4-acre site that was, at various times in its history, a graveyard and a reservoir. Named for poet and *New York Evening Post* editor William Cullen Bryant (look for his statue on the east end), the park actually rests atop the New York Public Library's many miles of underground stacks. Another statue is also notable: a squat and evocative stone portrait of Gertrude Stein, one of the few outdoor sculptures of women in the city.

This simple green swath, just east of Times Square, is welcome relief from Midtown's concrete, taxi-choked jungle, and good weather attracts brown-baggers from neighboring office buildings. Just behind the library is **Bryant Park Grill** (✆ **212/840-6500**), a gorgeous, airy bistro with spectacular views but merely decent New American food. Still, brunch is a good bet, and the grill's two summer alfresco restaurants—the **Terrace,** on the Grill's roof, and the casual **Cafe,** with small tables beneath a canopy of trees—are extremely pleasant on a nice day. Laptop owners, take note: There is free Wi-Fi in the park.

Le Carrousel ★ complements the park's French classical style. It's not as big as the Central Park Carousel but utterly charming nonetheless, with 14 different animals that revolve to the sounds of French cabaret music. Le Carrousel is open all year, weather permitting, Thursday to Sunday 11am to 6pm, and costs $2 per ride.

From late October until late January, you can skate (for free!) on a seasonal ice rink called the **Pond.**

Behind the New York Public Library, at Sixth Ave. btw. 40th and 42nd sts. ✆ **212/768-4242.** www.bryantpark.org. Subway: B, D, F, Q to 42nd St.; 7 to Fifth Ave.

Governor's Island ★★ Situated a half-mile south of Manhattan, the 172-acre Governor's Island, was, for many years, a Coast Guard installation. Before that, it was an army post for nearly 200 years and played a part in the Revolutionary War. In 2003, ownership was passed to the state of New York. In April 2010, New York City took over. It's actually a kind of miracle that this happened, given the often contentious city-state dealings, but it's all because the state's finances are so precarious it couldn't deal with the expenses of running the island. The city gladly pocketed the deed. Because it was a military base for so long, few New Yorkers, much less tourists, have ever visited Governor's Island (though many a Coast Guard veteran can tell you stories about being stationed there). But that will change. Mayor Bloomberg announced plans to turn Governor's Island into a public park. The city also plans to add a high school, some commercial development, and potentially a satellite campus for New York University. Twenty-two acres on the island are already a national monument, centered around two historic fortresses. The island is open to visitors from May 10 to October 10. During that time, you can take a free ferry from the Battery Maritime Building adjacent to the Staten Island Ferry in lower Manhattan. On the island, you can walk or bicycle in a car-free environment and attend any number of activities from jazz

Governor's Island is home to historic military installations.

concerts to table tennis demonstrations that occur over the summer and early fall. Visit the website for the latest news, events, and plans for the future of the park.

✆ **212/440-2200.** www.govisland.com. Free. Ferry departs hourly from Battery Maritime Building, Slip #7, 10am to 5pm; returns on the half-hour 10:30am to 6:30pm. (The Battery Maritime Building is a large green building located South of the Staten Island Ferry terminal. During the season, the building is adorned with blue Governors Island flags.) Subway: 1 to South Ferry; 4/5 to Bowling Green. Bus: M1. 6, 15.

Hudson River Park Carousel and Skatepark ★★ Located at the newly opened Pier 62 on the Hudson River next to Chelsea Piers, the carousel and skatepark are part of a 9-acre park (which includes the adjacent Pier 63) that is, without exaggerating, an urban miracle. With a Sheeps Meadow-like expanse of grass, marvelous landscaping and terrific views of the Hudson River, this is an ideal place to bring the kids for a sunny afternoon respite from the steel and concrete of the city. Opened in the spring of 2010, this park, which was built and is maintained by the nonprofit Hudson River Park Trust, is part of an enormous, revival of Manhattan's West Side waterfront. Its pride and joy is a custom-designed 36-passenger **carousel** with all the hand-carved animals indigenous to the greater New York City area. "Except for the unicorn," my guide informed me. It's hard to imagine a more joyful feeling than riding around and around with the soft breezes from the Hudson playing over you. Nearby is a state-of-the-art **Skatepark** where skateboarders can do their thing on 15,000 square feet of whorls, turns, and dives designed by California's (where else?) Site design Group. The great Tony Hawk came to try it out and declared it one of the best he's ever experienced. After you've done your 180's, you can stroll over to Chelsea Piers and grab lunch or an early dinner and take the bus back to your hotel.

FROM LEFT: **Riverside Park offers a dock for pleasure boats; children ride Le Carrousel in Bryant Park.**

✆ **212/627-2020.** www.hudsonriverpark.org. Carousel $2 per ride. (Children under 42" tall must be accompanied by an adult 18 years or older.) Carousel open 7 days a week, 11am–7pm, weather permitting. Skatepark free. Skatepark open from dawn to dusk. Subway: C, E to 23rd St. Bus: M23. ***Note:*** M23 bus will take you almost directly to the entrance of Pier 62.

Riverside Park ★★ I spent much of my time in my early years in New York in Riverside Park (✆ **212/408-0264;** www.nycgovparks.org/parks/riversidepark) staring at the New Jersey skyline, jogging along the wind-swept Hudson river, playing hoops at the courts on 77th Street (when I still could jump), taking strolls along the promenade on hot summer nights, and watching the comings or goings of the unusual community that lives in the boats at the 79th Street Boat Basin. This underrated beauty, designed by Frederick Law Olmsted, the same man who designed Central Park, stretches 4 miles from 72nd Street to 158th Street. The serpentine route along the Hudson River offers a variety of lovely river vistas, 14 playgrounds, two tennis courts, softball and soccer fields, a skate park, beach volleyball, the aforementioned Boat Basin, two cafes—the **Boat Basin Café,** at 79th Street (✆ **212/496-5542;** www.boatbasincafe.com), and **Hurley's Hudson Beach Café,** at 105th Street (✆ **917/370-3448;** www.pdohurleys.com/hudson.htm), open April through September only—and monuments such as the Eleanor Roosevelt statue at 72nd Street, the Soldiers and Sailors Monument at 90th Street, and **Grant's Tomb** at 122nd Street (✆ **212/666-1640;** www.grantstomb.org; daily 9am–5pm). But here's the best part: On a hot summer day, when Central Park is teeming with joggers, sunbathers, and in-line skaters, Riverside Park, just a few blocks from Central Park's western fringe, is comparatively serene. And if you're curious as to where now-famed airline pilot Sully Sullenberger landed US Airways Flight 1549 in the frigid Hudson River at 3:31pm on January 15, 2009, you can stroll or bike south of the Boat Basin to about 50th Street and gaze out and imagine the miraculous event. The **Riverside Park Fund** (✆ **212/870-3070;** www.riversideparkfund.org) has an excellent website with a comprehensive list of events and gives history with illustrations of the parkland.

The Greening of New York

Whenever I travel to a city anywhere around the world, I make it a priority to visit that city's greenmarket, or farmers' market. I've been to some great ones, and I might be a bit prejudiced, but I haven't been to many better than the Union Square Greenmarket ★★ in New York City. New York has greenmarkets throughout the city on different days of the week, but the biggest and best is at Union Square every Monday, Wednesday, Friday, and Saturday, 8am to 6pm.

You'll find fresh pickings from upstate and New Jersey farms, just-caught fish from Long Island, homemade cheese and other dairy products, baked goods, plants, and organic herbs and spices. It's a true New York scene, with everyone from models to celebrated chefs poring over the bounty. The Union Square Greenmarket is open year-round but is at its peak August through October when the local harvest—tomatoes, corn, greens, grapes, peppers, and apples—flourishes. For more information and locations and schedules, see the Council on the Environment of New York City website at www.cenyc.org/unionsquaregreenmarket, or call ✆ 212/788-7476.

Union Square Park Here's a delightful place to spend an afternoon. Reclaimed from drug dealers and abject ruin in the late 1980s, Union Square Park is now one of the city's best assets and home of the New York's most famous **greenmarket** (see box above). The seemingly endless subway work should no longer be disturbing the peace by the time you're here. This patch of green remains, with or without the construction, the focal point of the Flatiron and Gramercy Park neighborhoods. Don't miss the grand equestrian statue of George Washington at the south end or the bronze statue (by Bartholdi, the sculptor of the Statue of Liberty) of the Marquis de Lafayette at the east end, gracefully glancing toward France.

From 14th to 17th sts. (btw. Park Ave. South and Broadway). www.nycgovparks.org/parks/unionsquarepark. Subway: 4, 5, 6, L, N, Q, R to 14th St./Union Sq.

Washington Square Park You'll be hard-pressed to find much "park" in this mainly concrete square—a burial ground in the late 18th century—but it's undeniably the focal point of Greenwich Village. Chess players, skateboarders, street musicians, New York University students, couples, the occasional film crew, and not a few homeless people compete for attention throughout the day and most of the night. (If anyone issues a friendly challenge to play you in the ancient and complex Chinese game of Go, don't take them up on it—you'll lose money.)

City dogs enjoy the run just for them at Washington Square Park.

In the 1830s, elegant Greek Revival town houses on Washington Square North, known as "the Row" (note especially nos. 21–26), attracted the elite. Stanford White designed Washington Arch (1891–92) to commemorate the centenary of George Washington's inauguration as first president. The arch was refurbished in 2004 and now features exterior lighting. From 2007 to 2009, the park underwent a controversial,

$16-million-plus renovation that added a perimeter fence, increased green space, and shrank the central plaza.

At the southern end of Fifth Ave. (where it intersects Waverly Place, btw. MacDougal and Wooster sts.). Subway: A, C, E, F, M to W. 4th St. (use 3rd St. exit).

Chelsea Piers

One of the city's biggest—and most successful—private urban-development projects is the 30-acre **Chelsea Piers Sports & Entertainment Complex** (✆ **212/336-6666;** www.chelseapiers.com). Jutting out into the Hudson River on four huge piers between 17th and 23rd streets, it's a terrific multifunctional recreational facility.

The **Sports Center** (✆ **212/336-6000**), a three-football-fields-long megafacility, does health clubs one better. It offers not only the usual cardiovascular training, weights, and aerobics, but also a four-lane quarter-mile indoor running track, a boxing ring, basketball courts, a sand volleyball court, a gorgeous 25-yard indoor pool with a whirlpool and sun deck, the world's most challenging rock-climbing wall plus a bouldering wall, and the Spa at Chelsea Piers, which offers massage, reflexology, facials, and the like. Day passes to the Sports Center are $50 for nonmembers; spa treatments are extra, of course.

The **Golf Club** (✆ **212/336-6400**) has 52 all-weather fully automated hitting stalls on four levels and a 200-yard, net-enclosed, artificial-turf fairway jutting out over the water, making it the best place in the city to hit a few. Prices start at $25 for 90 balls (147 balls during off-peak hours), and club rentals are available.

The **Sky Rink** (✆ **212/336-6100**) has twin around-the-clock indoor rinks for recreational skating and pickup hockey games with Hudson River views. General skating is $13 for adults, $11 for seniors and kids 12 and under; skate rental is $7.50. Due to organized skating activities, general skating is limited, so call ahead to find out schedules of availability.

The **Field House** (✆ **212/336-6500**) is mainly for team sports, but young rock climbers will enjoy the 30-foot indoor climbing wall, designed for kids as well as grown-ups. Open climbs are $22, Tuesday through Thursday from 7:30pm to 9:30pm; same-day climb reservations start at 9am. Children's lessons are available. Batting cages are $2.50 per 10 pitches.

The Little Red Lighthouse

Also known as Jeffrey's Hook Lighthouse, this little red lighthouse located under the George Washington Bridge in Fort Washington Park on the Hudson River was the inspiration for the 1942-children's book classic, *The Little Red Lighthouse and The Great Gray Bridge,* by Hildegarde Swift and Lynd Ward. Built in New Jersey in 1880 and reconstructed and moved to its current spot in 1921, it was operational until 1947. The lighthouse was to be removed in 1951, but because of its popularity there was a public outcry and it was saved. It's now a New York City landmark and on the list of National Register of Historic Places. It's a fun place for the kids to explore and scenic picnic spot in nice weather. It's open to the public, with guided tours by the **New York City Urban Park Rangers** (✆ **212/304-2365**) from spring through fall.

Feeling like a little 10-pin tonight? State-of-the-art **AMF Chelsea Piers Lanes** (✆ **212/835-BOWL** [835-2695]; www.300newyork.com) offers 40 lanes of fun. Games are $8 to $11 per person, and shoe rental is $6 plus tax.

Beyond its athletics, the complex is a destination in and of itself. The 1¼-mile esplanade has benches and picnic tables with terrific river views; they serve as the perfect vantage point for watching a cruise ship head out to sea, or the Navy and Coast Guard ships sailing in for Fleet Week each May.

Getting there: Chelsea Piers is accessible by taxi and the M23 or M14 crosstown buses. The nearest subway is the C and E at 23rd Street and Eighth Avenue, then pick up the M23 or walk 4 long blocks west. Another option is to take the A, C, or E to 14th Street or the L train to Eighth Avenue, walk to the river, then follow the walking/riding/running path along the river north.

ORGANIZED SIGHTSEEING TOURS

Reservations are required for some of the tours listed below, but even if they're not, it's always best to call ahead to confirm prices, times, and meeting places.

Harbor Cruises

If you'd like to sail the New York Harbor aboard the 1885 cargo schooner *Pioneer,* see the listing for South Street Seaport & Museum on p. 296.

Note that some of the lines below may have limited schedules in winter, especially for evening cruises. Call ahead or check online for current offerings.

Bateaux New York The most elegant and romantic of New York's evening dinner cruises. Cruises are aboard the *Celestial,* designed to accommodate 300 guests with two suites, one dance floor, two outdoor strolling decks, a state-of-the-art sound system, and windows galore. Dinner is a three-course sit-down affair, with jackets and ties suggested for men, evening dresses for women. The

Grabbing a (Pedi)cab

You really don't want to burden that nag with a carriage ride through Central Park in the middle of the summer, do you? Better you should hire a real beast of burden—a driver of a pedicab who probably really needs the money. Pedicabs are becoming common sights on the streets of New York. The drivers are friendly, informative, and don't poop in the street. The Manhattan Rickshaw Company (✆ 212/604-4729; www.manhattanrickshaw.com) is one pedicab company, where fares range from $10 for a pickup and $1 per minute thereafter to $70 per hour with a licensed tour guide.

Seeing the sights from a pedicab.

Seeing NYC from the Deck of a Historic Fireboat

The fireboat *John J. Harvey* served New York City from 1931 to 1994. Saved from the scrapyard by a group of boat lovers who purchased her in 1999, the *Harvey* is being lovingly and painstakingly preserved and restored, mostly by volunteer labor, and is now on the National Register of Historic Places. Currently docked at Pier 66 on the West Side of Manhattan (btw. 26th and 27th sts.), the boat offers occasional free tours around the harbor and up the Hudson River from May through autumn, periodically unleashing the "deck pipes" (water guns) to spray all around (at 18,000 gallons a minute). Expect to get soaked! Check the calendar at **www.fireboat.org** to see if you're lucky enough to be in town when one of these tours is offered, to learn more about the historic and heroic boat and its crew, or make a donation to help fund its restoration. Even after starting its second life, the fireboat answered the call for New York City once more: on September 11, 2001, the *John J. Harvey* left its slip to head down to Ground Zero, and the crew rigged its pumps to draw water from the Hudson when downtown's fire hydrants weren't working after the attack on the World Trade Center. The boat and its crew pumped water for 80 hours. For more about the *John J. Harvey* and how New York Harbor and the Hudson River have shaped New York City and the United States from the Colonial era through today, pick up a copy of Jessica DuLong's *My River Chronicles: Rediscovering the Work that Built America* (Free Press, 2009), a personal memoir and history of the river and its times by the *Harvey*'s acting chief engineer.

food isn't what you'd get at Jean-Georges, but Bateaux (sister to egalitarian Spirit Cruises; see below) offers a very nice supper-club-style night on the town, and the views are fabulous. A live quartet entertains with jazz standards and pop vocal tunes.

Departs from Pier 61, Chelsea Piers, W. 23rd St. and Twelfth Ave. ✆ **866/817-3463.** www.bateauxnewyork.com. 2-hr. brunch cruises $63–$84; 3-hr. dinner cruises $124–$172. Subway: C, E to 23rd St.

Circle Line Sightseeing Cruises ★★ A New York institution, the Circle Line is famous for its 3-hour tour around the entire 35 miles of Manhattan. This Full Island cruise passes by the Statue of Liberty, Ellis Island, the Brooklyn Bridge, the United Nations, Yankee Stadium, the George Washington Bridge, and more, including Manhattan's wild northern tip. The panorama is riveting, and the commentary isn't bad. The big boats are basic but fine, with lots of deck room for everybody to enjoy the view. Snacks, soft drinks, coffee, and beer are available onboard for purchase.

If 3 hours is more than you or the kids can handle, go for either the 2-hour Semi-Circle or the Sunset/Harbor Lights cruise, both of which show you the highlights of the skyline. There's also a 75-minute Liberty version that sticks close to the south end of the island. But of all the tours, the kids might like the Beast best, a thrill-a-minute speedboat ride offered May through September only.

In addition, a number of adults-only live music and DJ cruises sail regularly from the seaport from May through September ($20–$40 per person). Depending on the night of the week, you can groove to the sounds of jazz, Latin, gospel, dance tunes, or blues as you sail along viewing the skyline.

Departing from Pier 83, at W. 42nd St. and Twelfth Ave. Also departing from Pier 16 at South Street Seaport, 207 Front St. (no sails Jan–Feb). ✆ **212/563-3200** or 212/742-1969. www.circleline42.com and www.circlelinedowntown.com. Check the website or call for the most up-to-date schedule. Sightseeing cruises $26–$34 adults, $23–$29 seniors, $18–$21 children 12 and under. Subway to Pier 83: A, C, E to 42nd St. Subway to Pier 16: J, M, Z, 2, 3, 4, 5 to Fulton St.

New York Waterway ★★ New York Waterway, the nation's largest privately held ferry service and cruise operator, does a 90-minute Skyline tour that takes in all the major sights, like the Empire State Building, Statue of Liberty, and Brooklyn Bridge. They also offer a staggering amount of different sightseeing options, including a very good 90-minute City Lights Cruise, Shades of Autumn tour, and baseball cruises to Yankee games.

Most cruises departing from Pier 78, at W. 38th St. and Twelfth Ave. (Hudson River Park). ✆ **800/533-3779.** www.nywaterway.com. Sightseeing cruises $26 adults, $21 seniors, $15 children, children 3 and under free. Free bus transportation from 57th, 49th, 42nd, and 34th sts. to 38th St. Terminal; you can flag down any of the big red buses labeled NY WATERWAY or wait at any of the bus stops along those streets.

Spirit Cruises Spirit Cruises' modern ships are floating cabarets that combine sightseeing in New York Harbor with freshly prepared meals, musical revues, and dancing to live bands. The atmosphere is festive, fun, and relaxed. The buffet meals are nothing special, but they're fine.

Departing from Pier 61 at Chelsea Piers, W. 23rd St. and Twelfth Ave. ✆ **866/483-3866.** www.spiritcruises.com. 2-hr. lunch cruises around $47; 3-hr. dinner cruises $95–$117 per person. Inquire about children's rates. Subway: C, E to 23rd St.

Air Tours

Liberty Helicopters How about a bird's-eye view of Manhattan? These flight-seeing trips offer a quick thrill—literally. Five-minute tours from Midtown take in the Midtown skyscrapers and Central Park, while longer tours last 10 or 15 minutes and take in a wider view that includes lower Manhattan and the Statue of Liberty. If you opt for the longest tour, you'll fly far enough uptown to take in the George Washington Bridge and Yankee Stadium. Flights leave every 15 minutes daily from 9am to 9pm, but note that at least a 24-hour advance reservation is required.

Departing from the Downtown Manhattan Heliport, Pier 6, 111 Wall St., and the Downtown Heliport at 6 East River Dr. ✆ **212/967-6464** or 800/542-9933. www.libertyhelicopters.com. Pilot-narrated tours $135 and up. Subway: N, R to Whitehall St.; 1 to South Ferry.

Specialty Tours

In addition to the options below, for those interested in touring lower Manhattan, the **Municipal Art Society ★** (✆ **212/935-3960;** www.mas.org) offers a 90-minute **downtown tour** Tuesday at 12:30pm and, with the Grand Central Partnership, a walking tour of Grand Central Terminal ★★ Wednesday at 12:30pm—though there is a $10 "suggested donation" for those tours (see below).

The 90-minute **Downtown: Where New York Began** tour ★ departs every Tuesday. This guided tour explores the vivid history and amazing art and architecture of the nation's first capital and the world center of finance. Stops include the New York Stock Exchange, Trinity Church, Federal Hall National Monument, Cass Gilbert's gorgeous U.S. Customs House ★ (p. 304), and many

The Attack of the Double-Decker Buses

They are everywhere. There is no escape. They clog up the already overcrowded streets, spewing exhaust, their red or blue exteriors splashed with a garish display of self-promotion and advertising, loudspeakers blaring as the people huddled on the upper deck (swathed in plastic ponchos when it rains) look down at the natives on the streets. I'm talking about double-decker buses. They run in the morning, they run at night, they run all day long. Can you tell I'm not a fan? I think New York is best appreciated on foot, or on public buses and subways. Sure these double-decker buses have guides but take the facts they dish out with a grain of salt; they aren't always accurate. If you insist, the top bus tour is **Gray Line New York** (✆ **800/669-0051** or 212/445-0848; www.newyorksightseeing.com). Tours depart from various locations. Hop-on, hop-off bus tours start at $49 adults, $39 children 3 to 11.

other sites of historic and cultural importance. Tours begin at the **Downtown Information Center,** at 55 Exchange Place, Ste. 401 (Subway: J, M to Broad St.; 2, 3 to Wall St.). Reservations are not required (unless you're a group), but you can call ✆ **212/935-3960** or visit www.mas.org to confirm the schedule.

CULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS

The Municipal Art Society ★ (✆ **212/935-3960;** www.mas.org) offers excellent historical and architectural walking tours aimed at intelligent, individualistic travelers. Each is led by a highly qualified guide who offers insights into the significance of buildings, neighborhoods, and history. Topics range from the urban history of Greenwich Village to "Williamsburg: Beyond the Bridge" to an examination of the "new" Times Square. Tours are a suggested donation of $10. Reservations may be required depending on the tour, so it's best to call ahead. The full schedule is available online.

The **92nd Street Y** ★ (✆ **212/415-5500;** www.92ndsty.org) offers a wonderful variety of walking and bus tours, many featuring funky themes or

behind-the-scenes visits. Subjects can range from "Diplomat for a Day at the U.N." to "Secrets of the Chelsea Hotel," or from "Artists of the Meat-Packing District" to "Jewish Harlem." Prices range from $25 to $100, but many include ferry rides, afternoon tea, dinner, or whatever suits the program. Guides are well-chosen experts on their subjects, ranging from historians to an East Village poet, mystic, and art critic (for "Allen Ginsberg's New York" and "East Village Night Spots"), and many routes travel into the outer boroughs; some day trips even reach beyond the city. Advance registration is required for all walking and bus tours. Schedules are planned a few months in advance, so check the website for tours that might interest you.

INDEPENDENT OPERATORS

NYC Discovery Tours (✆ **212/465-3331**) offers more than 80 walking tours of the Big Apple, divided into seven categories: neighborhood and architecture (such as "Brooklyn Bridge"), cultural theme ("Art History NYC"), biography ("John Lennon's New York"), tavern tours, food tasting, indoor ("U.S. Customs House"), and American history ("Presidents" and "American Revolution"). Tours are about 2 hours long and cost $18 to $22 per person ($22 for food tasting tours; drinks cost extra for the tavern tours). Call for reservations and to receive a schedule.

All tours from **Joyce Gold History Tours of New York** ★★ (✆ **212/242-5762;** www.nyctours.com) are offered by Joyce Gold herself, an instructor of Manhattan history at New York University and the New School for Social Research, who has been conducting history walks around New York since 1975. Her tours can really cut to the core of this town; Joyce is full of fascinating stories about Manhattan and its people. Tours are arranged around such themes as "The Colonial Settlers of Wall Street," "The Genius and Elegance of Gramercy Park," "Downtown Graveyards," "The Old Jewish Lower East Side," "Historic Harlem," and "TriBeCa: The Creative Explosion." Tours are offered most weekends March to December and last from 2 to 2½ hours, and the price is $15 per person ($12 for seniors); reservations are not required. Private tours can be arranged year-round, either for individuals or groups.

Myra Alperson, founder and lead tour guide for **NoshWalks** (✆ **212/222-2243;** www.noshwalks.com), knows food in New York City and knows where to find it. Since 2000, Alperson has been leading adventurous, hungry walkers to some of the city's most delicious neighborhoods. From the Uzbek, Tadjik, and

Take the M5: A City Bus That Hits the Highlights

If your feet are worn out from walking, but you still want to see some sights, I suggest hopping on the M5 bus. Its route runs from Washington Heights down to the Staten Island Ferry terminal. If you board uptown, around 125th Street and Riverside Drive, and take it downtown, you'll pass landmarks such as Grant's Tomb, Riverside Church, Lincoln Center, Columbus Circle, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rockefeller Center, the New York Public Library, Empire State Building, Flatiron Building, and Washington Square. And all you need is your MetroCard (or exact coin change) and your trusty *Frommer's New York City* guide with your maps in hand. The bus will move slowly enough where you will be able to consult your book and find the corresponding landmarks.

OFFBEAT NEW YORK TOURS

So maybe you've taken a harbor cruise or the bus tour, but you don't feel you got a taste of the gritty, quirky, neurotic elements that make New York unique. You want to see those sights that even many native New Yorkers have never seen. Here are a few alternatives to the conventional tours that might satisfy that need:

East Village Walking Tours (✆ **347/465-7767;** www.leshp.org/walking-tours): Some of the quirky tours offered by East Village Visitors Center in conjunction with the Lower East Side History Project include the must-do "Gangsters: Birth of Organized Crime" tour ($25, $15 students and seniors), where you traverse the stomping grounds of such criminal luminaries as Charles "Lucky" Luciano, Bugsy Siegal, Al Capone, and Meyer Lansky; "Beat Writers and Poets" ($15), where you will discover the homes, hangouts, and galleries of the '50s counterculture literati; and their signature "Lower East Side" tour ($15), which travels through several neighborhoods and is offered several days a week.

Soundwalk (✆ **212/674-7407;** www.soundwalk.com): This innovative company behind the self-guided audio tours debuted in 2003, offering insider's peeks at Chinatown, the Lower East Side, Times Square, DUMBO, and the Meatpacking District. All of these are great fun and will take you places no tour bus will, but my favorites are the two very authentic Bronx Soundwalks: "Graffiti," a tour of Hunts Point and the trail of some of the legendary graffiti artists, narrated by BG183 (aka Sotero Ortiz), founding member of the TATS Cru and Mural Kings of the Bronx; and "Hip Hop," a Bronx River tour narrated by hip-hop DJ the Original Jazzy Jay, which takes you to the birthplace of hip-hop and the haunts of such rap pioneers as Afrika Bambataa and Cool Herc. For $5.99, download MP3s on the site or an app on Apple's iPhone store; all you need is an MP3 player or iPhone, map, MetroCard, walking shoes, and an adventurous spirit.

Wildman Steve Brill ★ (www.wildmanstevebrill.com): If you ever get

Russian markets of Rego Park, Queens, to the Dominican coffee shops of Washington Heights in upper Manhattan, Alperson has left no ethnic neighborhood unexplored. Tours are conducted on Saturday and Sunday, leaving between 11:30am and 1pm. The preferred means of transportation is subway and the tours generally last around 3 hours and cost about $45 (including all tastes but not beverages; "Bronx Bites" and "New Bronx City" tours last longer and cost more). Space is limited, so book well in advance.

On Location Tours (✆ **212/209-3370;** www.sceneontv.com) offers narrated minibus tours through screen history on their "Manhattan TV and Movie Tour"; tickets are $36 for adults (plus a $2 ticket fee). Or, if you want to see Carrie Bradshaw's Big Apple, cut right to the chase and take the company's "Sex and the City Tour," which includes over 40 show-related sights; tickets are $40 (plus the $2 fee). Schedules and departure points varies depending on what tour you take. There's also a 4-hour "Sopranos Tour" that will take you over to New Jersey for an afternoon of sights that range from Satriale's Pork Store to the Bada-Bing! club; this tour leaves from Bryant Park on Friday at 10am and Saturday at 2pm and costs $42 (plus $2). Reservations are strongly suggested for all tours, as most

stranded in Central Park, a tour with Wildman Steve Brill (pictured below) might help you survive. I've seen him in the park, raggedy beard, shorts, hiking boots, and pith helmet, leading groups of eager-eyed followers while instructing them on what flora and fauna they can forage—breaking off a stick of some edible tree and gnawing on it as an example. Brill's Central Park tours occur twice monthly and are not only hilarious, they are educational. If you're lucky, maybe he'll regale you with his tale of his arrest by a park ranger for eating a dandelion. Reservations must be made in advance; call ✆ **914/835-2153.** Suggested donation is $15 ($12 for children 11 and under). Cash only, exact change.

Big Apple Jazz Tours (www.bigapplejazz.com): These tours, hosted by New York jazz expert Gordon Polatnick, are the real deal for jazz buffs. Polatnick's private tours are tailor-made to the jazz interests of his clients. If you're into bebop, he'll show you Minton's Playhouse, the jazz club that was the supposed birthplace of bop. From there he'll take you to other active Harlem clubs that embody Minton's bebop spirit. If you're into the 1960s bohemian Village scene, he'll take you to clubs that represent that golden era of Village jazz clubs. The tour fee is $75 per hour, with a 4-hour minimum for most tours, plus cost of entrance fees, drinks, and so forth. He also offers two set weekend tours: "Great Day in Harlem Jazz Tour" ($49) and "Harlem Juke Joint Crawl" ($99, limited to eight guests). For reservations, call ✆ **718/606-8442.**

sell out in advance; it also makes sense to confirm days and times and check for any additional offerings.

Harlem Spirituals (✆ **800/660-2166** or 212/391-0900; www.harlemspirituals.com) specializes in gospel and jazz tours of Harlem that can be combined with a traditional soul-food meal. A variety of options is available, including a tour of Harlem sights with gospel service or a soul-food dinner. The Harlem jazz tour includes a neighborhood tour, a stop at Apollo Theater, and a visit to a local jazz club. Bronx and Brooklyn tours are also an option for those who want a taste of the other outer boroughs. Prices start at $55, $39 for children, for a "Harlem Gospel" tour, and go up from there based on length and activities/meals. All tours leave from Harlem Spirituals' Midtown office, 690 Eighth Ave. (btw. 43rd and 44th sts.), and transportation is included.

Active visitors with an adventurous spirit can hook up with **Bike the Big Apple** (✆ **877/865-0078** inside the U.S., 347/878-9809 outside the U.S.; www.bikethebigapple.com). Bike the Big Apple offers guided half-day, full-day, and customized tours through a variety of city neighborhoods, including fascinating but little-explored upper Manhattan and Harlem; a "Secret Streets" tour that takes you over the legendary Brooklyn Bridge, through Chinatown and the East

Village, to Ground Zero and around Wall Street. You don't have to be an Ironman candidate to participate; tours are designed for the average rider, with an emphasis on safety and fun; shorter rides are available, but the rides generally last around 5 to 7 hours. Tours are offered year-round; prices run from $80 and include all gear and a bike.

For a bit more whimsy on your tour, **Levy's Unique New York** (✆ **877/692-5869;** www.levysuniqueny.com) offers a lighter look at the city's history and landmarks. The tours are all custom planned, depending on the size and needs of the group; most are walking but some are conducted by bus. A few of their unique tours include the "Bohemians and Beats of Greenwich Village Literary Tours," and "Hey Ho! Let's Go! Punk Rock on the Bowery" tour, which contrasts the culture of the 1850s with the punk rockers of the 1970s. The group is Brooklyn based, and they are extremely knowledgeable about their home borough; tours of Coney Island and another called "Edible Ethnic Brooklyn Eats" are just a few that feature Brooklyn. Tours are $10 plus per person, depending on group size and duration.

TALK OF THE TOWN: TV TAPINGS

The trick to getting tickets for TV tapings in this city is to be from out of town. Visitors have a much better chance than we New Yorkers; producers are gun-shy about filling their audiences with obnoxious locals and see everybody who's not from New York as being from the heartland—and therefore their target TV audience.

If you're set on getting tickets to a show, request them as early as possible—6 months ahead isn't too early, and earlier is better for the most popular shows. Most shows have "ticket request" areas on their websites, which will ask you the number of tickets you want, your preferred dates (be as flexible as you can), and your address *and* phone number. Tickets are always free. Even if you send in your request early, don't be surprised if tickets don't arrive at your house until shortly before the tape date.

If you come to town without any tickets, all is not lost. Because they know that every ticket holder won't make it, many studios give out a limited number of standby tickets on the day of taping. If you can just get up a little early and don't mind standing in line for a couple (or a few) hours, you have a good chance of getting one (note that the Letterman show no longer has standby lines; you have to call ✆ **212/247-6497** starting at 11am on the day of the taping you wish to attend). Now, the bad news: Only one standby ticket per person is allowed, so *everybody* who wants to get in has to get up at the crack of dawn and stand in line. And even if you get your hands on a standby ticket, it doesn't guarantee admission; they usually only start seating standbys after the regular ticket holders are in. Still, chances are good.

For additional information on getting tickets to tapings, call the **NYC & Company** at ✆ **212/484-1200.** And remember—you don't need a ticket to stand on Rockefeller Plaza in front of the *Today* show.

If you do attend a taping, be sure to bring a sweater, even in summer. As anybody who watches Letterman knows, it's *cold* in those studios. And bring ID, as proof of age may be required.

The Late Show with David Letterman tapes at the Ed Sullivan Theater.

The Colbert Report Jon Stewart's star reporter Steve Colbert, of *The Daily Show,* became so popular he was given his own show on Comedy Central. Now he is giving Stewart a run for his money in the ratings. For standby tickets, arrive at the studio no later than 4pm to sign up: 513 W. 54th St., between Tenth and Eleventh avenues. Check the website, **www.colbertnation.com/tickets**, for ticket information.

The Daily Show with Jon Stewart Comedy Central's irreverent, often hilarious mock newscast tapes Monday through Thursday at 5:45pm, at 733 11th Ave. *The Daily Show* no longer takes phone requests. For tickets, use the online ticket reservation system at **www.thedailyshow.com/tickets** or send an e-mail with your full name, show date, and number of tickets to requesttickets@thedailyshow.com. For more information, call ✆ **212/586-2477.**

Late Night with Jimmy Fallon Tapings are Monday through Friday at 5:30pm (plan on arriving by 4:15pm if you have tickets), and you must be 17 or older to attend. You can reserve up to four tickets in advance by calling ✆ **212/664-3056.** Standby tickets are distributed on the day of taping at 9am outside 30 Rockefeller Plaza, on the 49th Street side of the building (under the NBC Studios awning), on a first-come, first-served basis (come *very* early to get one).

The Late Show with David Letterman Here's the most in-demand TV ticket in town. Submit ticket requests online at **www.cbs.com/late_night/late_show/tickets**; or stop by the Ed Sullivan Theater Monday to Friday from 9:30am to 12:30pm or Saturday and Sunday from 10am to 6pm to submit an in-person request. (Do not line up prior to 9am or you will not be eligible for tickets.) Tapings are Monday at 4:30 and 7pm, Tuesday and Wednesday at 5:30pm, and Thursday at 4:30pm. You must be 18 or older to attend. On tape days, there are no standby lines anymore; call ✆ **212/247-6497** at 11am; start dialing early, because the machine will kick in as soon as all standbys are gone. If you do get through, you may have to answer a question about the show to score tickets.

Live! with Regis and Kelly Tapings with Regis Philbin and Kelly Ripa are Monday through Friday at 9am at the ABC Studios at 7 Lincoln Sq. (Columbus

Who Wants to Be on a Game Show?

The daily version of *Who Wants to Be a Millionaire,* hosted by Meredith Vieira, goes through a lot of contestants and is always on the lookout for smart cookies to sit in the Hot Seat. Check the website (http://millionairetv.com) to see if auditions are being held while you're in town (auditions usually start in Apr; taping for the season begins in Aug). You can sign up over the 'Net to attend a taping/take the test on a specific date; you will receive an e-mail confirmation. When the show is taping, you'll be expected to attend as an audience member for a couple of episodes in addition to taking the test (all the better to practice your skills on "Ask the Audience"). On your audition date, report to the ABC studios at 30 W. 67th St. (off Central Park West). Bring ID! You'll take a multiple-choice test and if you score in the top 10% or so, you'll have a brief interview with show staff. If you're selected for the contestant pool, you'll get a postcard telling you that you're in contention for a spot. If you're selected to go into the Hot Seat, you'll have to plan another trip to New York City, so remember where you put this book!

Ave. and W. 67th St.) on the Upper West Side. You must be 10 or older to attend (children younger than 18 must be accompanied by a parent). Send a postcard or regular-size envelope (four tickets max) at least a *full year* in advance to *Live With Regis and Kelly* Tickets, Ansonia Station, P.O. Box 230-777, New York, NY 10023-0777. Or, request tickets online at **http://regisandkelly.go.com**. Standby tickets are sometimes available. Arrive at the studio no later than 7am and request a standby number; standby tickets are handed out on a first-come, first-served basis, so earlier is better.

Rachael Ray Show You can apply to be featured on the show (if you fit one of the topics they are doing a segment on, like "Do you have a crush on a reality TV star?" or "Kids not turning out the way you expected?") or request tickets on the website (**www.rachaelrayshow.com**). Demand for the tickets is high, and you may be in for a long wait. When it's in production, the show tapes twice a day on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Thursdays at Ray's studio at 222 East 44th St. (btw. 2nd and 3rd aves.). You must be over 16 years old to attend a taping, and bring a valid photo ID. There's a rather detailed dress code (no capris! no sequins!). You can also stop by on the day of taping to see if standby tickets are available.

Saturday Night Live *SNL* tapings are Saturday at 11:30pm (arrival time 10:45pm); there's also a full dress rehearsal at 8pm (arrival time 7:15pm). You must be 16 or older to attend. Here's the catch: E-mail requests (snltickets@nbcuni.com) are taken only in August and the odds are always long. However, you can try for standby tickets on the day of the show, which are distributed at 7am outside 30 Rockefeller Plaza, on the 49th Street side of the building (under the NBC Studios awning), on a first-come, first-served basis; only one ticket per person will be issued. If you want to try your luck with advance tickets, call ✆ **212/664-3056** *as far in advance of your arrival in New York as possible* to determine the current ticket-request procedure.

The TODAY Show Anybody can be on TV with Matt, cuddly weatherman Al Roker, and Meredith Vieira. All you have to do is show up outside *Today*'s glass-walled studio at Rockefeller Center, on the southwest corner of 49th Street and Rockefeller Plaza, with your HI, MOM! sign. The show airs live Monday through Friday from 7 to

11am, but come at the crack of dawn if your heart's set on being in front. Who knows? If it's a nice day, you may even get to chat with Meredith, Matt, or Al in a segment. Come extra early to attend a Friday Summer Concert Series show.

The View ABC's hugely popular girl-power gabfest tapes live Monday through Thursday at 11am (ticket holders must arrive by 9:30am). Requests, which should be made 12 to 24 months in advance, can be submitted online (**http://theview.abc.go.com/tickets**). Since exact-date requests are not usually accommodated, try standby: Arrive at the studio (320 W. 66th St) between 8 and 9am to pick up a number; earlier is better, as tickets are handed out on a first-come, first-served basis. You must be 16 or older to attend.

ESPECIALLY FOR KIDS

Some of New York's sights and attractions are designed specifically with kids in mind, and I've listed those below. But many I've discussed in the rest of this chapter are terrific for kids as well as adults; so I've included cross-references to the best of them.

Probably the best place of all to entertain the kids is in **Central Park ★★★**, which has kid-friendly diversions galore (see the section beginning on p. 309). For kid-friendly theatrical performances, see the "Kids Take the Stage: Family-Friendly Theater" box, on p. 418.

For general tips and additional resources, see "Family Travel" under "Specialized Travel Resources" in chapter 3.

Museums

In addition to the museums specifically for kids detailed below, consider the following, discussed elsewhere in this chapter: The **American Museum of Natural History ★★★** (p. 248), whose dinosaur displays are guaranteed to wow both you and the kids; the **New York City Fire Museum ★** (p. 291), in a real firehouse; the **Museum of the Moving Image ★** (p. 356), where you and the kids can learn how movies are actually made (and play vintage video games); the **Lower East Side Tenement Museum ★** (p. 283), whose weekend living-history program

The Children's Museum of Manhattan is strictly hands-on.

intrigues school-age kids; the **New York Transit Museum** (p. 351), where kids can explore vintage subway cars and other hands-on exhibits; the **South Street Seaport & Museum** (p. 296), which little ones will love for its theme-park-like atmosphere and old boats bobbing in the harbor; and the **Brooklyn Children's Museum,** 145 Brooklyn Ave. (✆ **718/735-4400;** www.brooklynkids.org), which just 3 years ago completed a decade-long $80-million renovation.

Children's Museum of the Arts ☺ Interactive workshop programs for children ages 1 to 12 and their families are the attraction here. Kids dabble in puppet making and computer drawing or join in singalongs and live performances. Also look for rotating exhibitions of the museum's permanent collection featuring WPA work. Call or check the website for the current exhibition and activities schedule.

182 Lafayette St. (btw. Broome and Grand sts.). ✆ **212/274-0986.** www.cmany.org. Admission $10 for everyone 65 and under, pay-what-you-wish Thurs 4–6pm. Wed–Sun noon–5pm (Thurs to 6pm). Subway: 6 to Spring St.; R to Prince; N to Canal St.

Children's Museum of Manhattan ★ ☺ Here's a great place to take the kids when they're tired of being told not to touch. Designed for children ages 2 to 12, this museum is strictly hands-on. Interactive exhibits and activity centers encourage self-discovery. The Time Warner Media Center takes children through the world of animation and helps them produce their own videos. "Gods, Myths and Mortals: Discover Ancient Greece" introduces them to art, science, and literature. This isn't just a museum for the 5-and-up set—there are exhibits designed for babies and toddlers, too. The schedule also includes craft classes and storytellers, and a full slate of entertainment on weekends.

212 W. 83rd St. (btw. Broadway and Amsterdam Ave.). ✆ **212/721-1234.** www.cmom.org. Admission $10 children and adults, $7 seniors, children under 1 free, free for all on the first Fri of every month. Tues–Sun 10am–5pm. Subway: 1 to 86th St.

New York Hall of Science ★ ☺ Children of all ages will love this huge hands-on museum in the borough of Queens, which bills itself as "New York's Only Science Playground." This place is amazing for school-age kids. Exhibits let them float on air in an antigravity mirror, compose music by dancing in front of light beams, and explore the more-than-miniature world of microbes. There are even video machines that kids can use to retrieve astronomical images, including pictures taken by the *Galileo* in orbit around Jupiter. There's a Preschool Discovery Place for the really little ones. But probably best of all is the summertime Outdoor Science Playground for kids 6 and older—ostensibly lessons in physics, but really just a great excuse to laugh, jump, and play on jungle gyms, slides, seesaws, spinners, and more.

The museum is in **Flushing Meadows–Corona Park,** where kids can enjoy even more fun beyond the Hall of Science. Not only are there more than 1,200 acres of park and playgrounds, but there's also a zoo, a carousel, an indoor ice-skating rink, an outdoor pool, and bike and boat rentals. The park is also home to the **Queens Museum of Art** (p. 359) as well as the U.S. Open Tennis Center.

47–01 111th St., in Flushing Meadows–Corona Park, Queens. ✆ **718/699-0005.** www.nyscience.org. Admission $11 adults, $8 seniors and children 2–17; free for all Fri 2–5pm and Sun 10–11am except for July–Aug. Additional $4 for Science Playground. Rocket Park Mini Golf: $6 per person, $5 for children and seniors. Sept–Mar Tues–Thurs 9:30am–2pm, Fri 9:30am–5pm, Sat–Sun noon–6pm; Apr–Aug Mon–Thurs 9:30am–2pm (till 5pm July–Aug); Fri 9:30am–5pm; Sat–Sun 10am–6pm. Subway: 7 to 111th St.

Rocket Park Mini Golf is one of the newest features at the New York Hall of Science in Queens.

Sony Wonder Technology Lab ☺ This place is not as much of an infomercial as you'd expect. Both kids and adults love this four-level high-tech science-and-technology center, which explores communications and information technology. You can experiment with robotics, explore the human body through medical imaging, edit a music video, mix a song, design a video game, and save the day at an environmental command center. The lab also features the first high-definition interactive theater in the United States. Admission is absolutely free; this place is extremely popular, however, so it's wise to make reservations in advance. Reservations can be made up to 3 months in advance by calling ✆ **212/833-8100** Monday through Friday between 9am and 2pm. Otherwise, you may not get in, or you may get tickets that require you to return at a different time.

Sony Plaza, 550 Madison Ave. (at 56th St.). ✆ **212/833-8100.** www.sonywondertechlab.com. Free admission. Sun noon–5pm; Tues–Sat 10am–5pm; last entrance 30 min. before closing. Subway: E, M to Fifth Ave.; 4, 5, 6, N, R to 59th St.; F to 57th St.

Other Kid-Friendly Diversions

SHOPPING Everybody loves to shop in New York—even kids. Don't forget to take them to Books of Wonder; that temple of sneakerdom, NIKETOWN; the NBA Store; Dylan's Candy Bar, for a real Willy Wonka experience; and Toys "R" Us in Times Square, with its very own indoor Ferris wheel. See chapter 8 for details.

SKY-HIGH VIEWS Kids of all ages can't help but turn dizzy with delight at views from atop the **Empire State Building** ★★★ (p. 260). The Empire State Building also has the **New York Skyride** (✆ **888/759-7433;** www.skyride.com), which is a short motion-flight-simulation sightseeing tour of New York, in case the real one isn't enough for your kids. Skyride open daily 8am to 10pm; *when purchased online,* tickets are $30 for adults, $23 for seniors, $22 for kids 6 to 12; tickets cost more when purchased at the Empire State Building. Combination Empire State observation deck/New York Skyride tickets are available at a discount.

SPECIAL EVENTS Children's eyes grow wide at the yearlong march of parades (especially Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade), circuses (Big Apple and Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey), and holiday shows (the Rockettes' Christmas performances). See the "New York City Calendar of Events," in chapter 3, for details.

Kids love the high-tech exhibits at the Sony Wonder Technology Lab.

ZOOS & AQUARIUMS Bigger kids will love the legendary **Bronx Zoo,** while the **Central Park Zoo** ★, with its **Tisch Children's Zoo** (p. 315), is particularly suitable for younger kids. At the **New York Aquarium** at Coney Island (p. 349), kids can touch starfish and sea urchins and watch bottle-nosed dolphins and California sea lions stunt-swim in the outdoor aqua theater. **Brooklyn's Prospect Park** ★★ (p. 352) also boasts a wonderful little zoo.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE OUTER BOROUGHS

In the Bronx

In addition to the options below, literary buffs might also want to visit the Edgar Allan Poe Cottage, the last home of the brilliant but troubled author of *The Raven, The Tell-Tale Heart,* and other masterworks. See the sidebar "In Search of Historic Homes," on p. 302.

Gorilla my dreams at the Bronx Zoo.

Bronx Highlights

Bronx Botanical Gardens 3
Bronx Museum of the Arts 7
Bronx Zoo 4
City Island 6
Pelham Bay Park 5
Wave Hill 1
Woodlawn Cemetery 2
Yankee Stadium 8

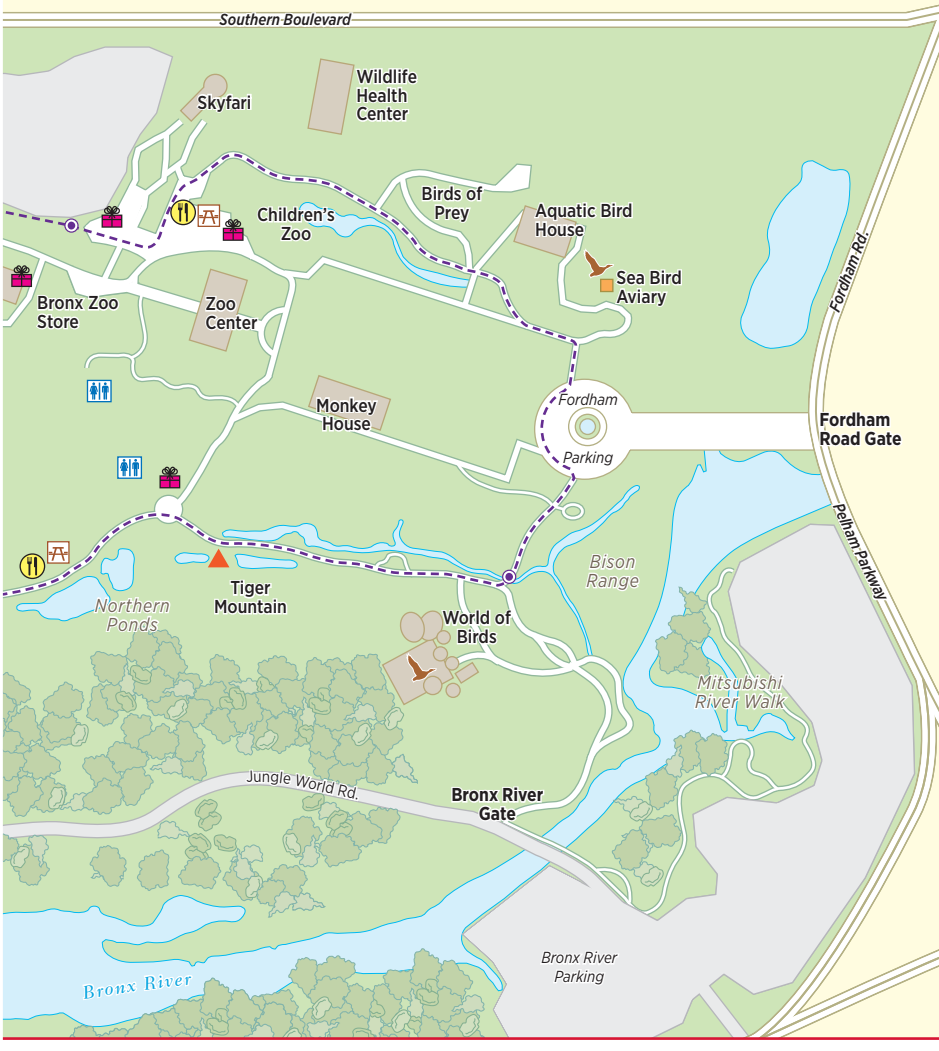
Bronx Zoo Wildlife Conservation Park ★★★ Founded in 1899, the Bronx Zoo is the largest metropolitan animal park in the United States, with more than 4,000 animals living on 265 acres, and one of the city's best attractions.

One of the most impressive exhibits is the **Wild Asia Complex.** This zoo-within-a-zoo comprises the Wild Asia Plaza education center; JungleWorld, an indoor re-creation of Asian forests, with birds, lizards, gibbons, and leopards; and the Wild Asia Monorail (May–Oct), which takes you on a narrated ride high above free-roaming Siberian tigers, Asian elephants, Indian rhinoceroses, and other nonnative New Yorkers (keep your eyes peeled—the animals aren't as interested in seeing you). The **Himalayan Highlands** is home to extremely rare snow leopards, as well as red pandas and white-naped cranes. The 6½-acre

Congo Gorilla Forest is home to Western lowland gorillas, okapi, red river hogs, and other African rainforest animals.

The **Children's Zoo** (Apr–Oct; admission $3) allows young humans to learn about their wildlife counterparts. Kids can compare their leaps to those of a bullfrog, slide into a turtle shell, climb into a heron's nest, see with the eyes of an owl, and hear with the ears of a fox. There's also a petting zoo. Camel rides are another part of the summertime picture, as is the Butterfly Garden (an extra $3 charge).

If the natural settings and breeding programs aren't enough to keep zoo residents entertained, they can always choose to ogle the two million annual visitors. But there are ways to beat the crowds. Try to visit on a weekday or on a nice winter's day. In summer, come early in the day, before the heat of the day



sends the animals back into their enclosures. Expect to spend an entire day here—you'll need it.

Getting there: Liberty Lines' BxM11 express bus, which makes stops on Madison Avenue, will take you directly to the zoo; call ✆ **718/652-8400.** By subway, take the no. 2 train to Pelham Parkway and then walk west to the Bronxdale entrance.

Fordham Rd. and Bronx River Pkwy., the Bronx. ✆ **718/367-1010.** www.bronxzoo.com. Admission $15 adults, $13 seniors, and $11 for children 3–12; pay-what-you-wish Wed year-round. There may be nominal additional charges for some exhibits. Nov–Mar daily 10am–4:30pm (extended hours for Holiday Lights late Nov to early Jan); Apr–Oct Mon–Fri 10am–5pm, Sat–Sun 10am–5:30pm. Transportation: See "Getting there," above.

It's blooming pretty at the New York Botanical Garden.

New York Botanical Garden ★ A National Historic Landmark, the 250-acre New York Botanical Garden was founded in 1891 and today is one of America's foremost public gardens. The setting is spectacular—a natural terrain of rock outcroppings, a river with cascading waterfalls, hills, ponds, and wetlands.

Highlights of the Botanical Garden include the 27 specialty gardens, an exceptional orchid collection, and 40 acres of uncut forest, as close as New York gets to its virgin state before the arrival of Europeans. The **Enid A. Haupt Conservatory,** a stunning series of Victorian glass pavilions that recall London's former Crystal Palace, shelters a rich collection of tropical, subtropical, and desert plants, as well as seasonal flower shows. There's also the **Children's Adventure Garden.** Natural exhibits are augmented by year-round educational programs, musical events, bird-watching excursions, lectures, special family programs, and many more activities. Best of all is the annual **Holiday Train Show** (late Nov to early Jan; call for exact dates), where railway trains and trolleys wind their way through more than 100 replicas of historic New York buildings and attractions—such as the Statue of Liberty, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and the Garden's own Enid A. Haupt Conservatory—all made from plant parts and other natural materials. There are so many ways to see the garden—tram, golf cart, walking tours—that it's best to call or check the website for more information.

Getting there: Take Metro-North (✆ **800/METRO-INFO** [638-7646] or 212/532-4900; http://mta.info/mnr) from Grand Central Terminal to the New York Botanical Garden station; the ride takes about 20 minutes. By subway, take the D or 4 train to Bedford Park, then take bus Bx26 or walk southeast on Bedford Park Boulevard for 8 long blocks.

200th St. and Kazimiroff Blvd., the Bronx. ✆ **718/817-8700.** www.nybg.org. Admission $6 adults, $3 seniors and students, $1 children 2–12. Extra charges for Everett Children's Adventure

A Trolley in the Bronx

Proving that the Bronx is not the bad-boy borough it has often been portrayed as in movies, the Bronx Tourism Council (✆ 718/590-3518; www.ilovethebronx.com) and the Bronx Council of the Arts (✆ 718/931-9500; www.bronxarts.org) sponsor the Bronx Cultural Trolley. On the first Wednesday of every month, the quaint trolley-replica bus takes you on a free cultural tour of the lower Grand Concourse area of the south Bronx (✆ 718/931-9500, ext. 33; www.bronxtrolley.com).

Garden, Enid A. Haupt Conservatory, Rock and Native Plant Gardens, and narrated tram tour; entire Garden Passport package $20 adults, $18 seniors and students, $10 children 2–12. Tues–Sun 10am–6pm. Transportation: See "Getting there," above.

Wave Hill ★ Formerly a private estate with panoramic views of the Hudson River and the Palisades, Wave Hill has, at various times in its history, been home to a British U.N. ambassador, Mark Twain, and Theodore Roosevelt. Set in a stunningly bucolic neighborhood that doesn't look anything like you'd expect from the Bronx, its 28 gorgeous acres were bequeathed to the city of New York for use as a public garden that is now one of the most beautiful spots in the city. It's a wonderful place to commune with nature, both along wooded paths and in beautifully manicured herb and flower gardens, where all of the plants are clearly labeled by careful horticulturists. Benches are positioned throughout the property for quiet contemplation and spectacular views. It's a great spot for taking in the Hudson River vibe without having to rent a car and travel to Westchester to visit the Rockefeller estate; in 2004, a 28-acre public garden and cultural center opened, making it even more attractive and accessible. Programs range from

Wave Hill overlooks the Hudson River with a panoramic view.

THE bronx YOU NEVER KNEW EXISTED

The Bronx is far more than just the home of a great zoo and baseball stadium. Here are a few under-the-radar highlights of that underappreciated borough.

The Point Community Development Corporation, 940 Garrison Ave. (✆ **718/542-4139;** www.thepoint.org; Subway: 6 to Hunts Point Ave.): The Point Community Development Corporation, or just "the Point," is a community space to keep the young people of the neighborhood out of trouble. It has grown from its humble beginnings in the early 1990s into a cultural mecca. At the Point you can check out photographic exhibitions of works produced by talented young people under the tutelage of the International Center of Photography (ICP); the Edge Theater, where there's a menu of movies, plays, musical performances, and other art-related activities. At the Point you'll also find Angel Rodriguez, one of NYC's most important Puerto Ricans, with over 40 years' experience in performing salsa and mambo music, not to mention his legendary conga sessions, which you can catch at the Edge Theater.

Pelham Bay Park: Most tourists think the largest park in New York City is Central Park. Surprise! It's the Bronx's own Pelham Bay Park. In the northeast corner of the Bronx, Pelham Bay Park was created in 1888 and covers over 2,700 acres. It is also the playground for residents of nearby Co-op City, the biggest private-housing development on the East Coast. The park boasts an equestrian center where you can take lessons or go on guided horseback tours, lagoons where you can canoe, and trails along which you can bike or hike. Subway: 6 to Pelham Bay Park.

City Island (www.cityisland.com): Take the no. 6 train to its last stop, Pelham Bay

horticulture and environmental education to landscape history and forestry to dance performances and concerts.

Getting there: Take the no. 1 subway to 231st Street, then take the Bx7 or Bx10 bus to the 252nd Street stop; or take the A train to 207th Street and pick up the Bx7 to 252nd Street. From the 252nd Street stop, walk west across the parkway bridge and turn left; at 249th Street, turn right. Metro North trains (✆ **800/METRO-INFO** [638-7646] or 212/532-4900; http://mta.info/mnr) go from

Park. Then transfer to City Bus Bx29 toward hidden-treasure City Island (pictured at left). During Colonial times, City Island was known as Minneford Island, which reflected the area's connection to its traditional owners, the Sinawoy Minneford tribe. Today City Island is connected to the mainland by a 600-foot-long bridge that takes you from parkland to fishing village. The island itself is a little over a mile long and a quarter of a mile wide and houses native Bronxites, whose heritage on the island can be traced back more than 150 years. On City Island, marinas dot the tiny coast. City Island also offers an abundance of top-quality seafood restaurants.

The Bronx Museum of the Arts, 1040 Grand Concourse, at 165th Street. (✆ **718/681-6000;** www.bronxmuseum.org; subway: B, D to 167th St./Grand Concourse): The Bronx Museum of the Arts was founded in 1971 and specializes in contemporary art produced by talented New Yorkers of Latin, Asian, and African-American descent. The museum displays a number of works inspired by the Bronx itself, with over 700 pieces in the permanent collection. The artwork was made public in 1986, and exhibitions over the years have included "One Planet Under a Groove Hip-Hop, Contemporary Art" and "Urban Mythologies: The Bronx Represented Since the 1960s." For those travelers on a budget, admission to the museum won't set you back much at $5 for adults and $3 for children; it's free Friday and for children 11 and under. The museum is a 15-minute walk from Yankee Stadium and a good complement to a day watching the Yankees play.

Woodlawn Cemetery, Webster Avenue and East 233rd Street (✆ **718/920-0500;** www.thewoodlawncemetery.org; subway: 4 to Woodlawn Station): Woodlawn Cemetery is no ordinary cemetery. It was created in 1863 and is best known for its ornate and imaginative mausoleums and monuments. The grounds stretch over 400 acres and house the country's first community mausoleum, which opened in 1967. Woodlawn Cemetery is one of the city's most famous, and you'll find a number of notable people laid to rest here, including salsa superstar Celia Cruz, jazz geniuses Miles Davis (whose headstone is pictured below) and Duke Ellington, former mayor of New York City Fiorello La Guardia, Joseph Pulitzer, songwriter George M. Cohan, and theater impresario Oscar Hammerstein. Weekend guided tours are available.

Grand Central to the Riverdale station; from there, it's a 5-block walk to Wave Hill.

675 W. 249th St. (at Independence Ave.), the Bronx. ✆ **718/549-3200.** www.wavehill.org. Admission $8 adults, $4 seniors and students, $2 children 6 and older; free admission Tues Jan–Apr, July–Aug, Nov–Dec, Sat mornings year-round, and Tues mornings May–June and Sept–Oct. Oct 15–Apr 14 Tues–Sun 9am–4:30pm; Apr 15–Oct 14, 9am–5:30pm. Transportation: See "Getting there," above.

In Brooklyn

For details on walking the **Brooklyn Bridge** ★★, see p. 257.

It's easy to link visits to the Brooklyn Botanic Garden, the Brooklyn Museum of Art, and Prospect Park, as they're all an easy walk from one another, just off **Grand Army Plaza.** Designed by Frederick Law Olmsted and Calvert Vaux as a suitably grand entrance to their Prospect Park, it boasts a Civil War memorial arch designed by John H. Duncan (1892–1901) and the main Brooklyn Public Library, an Art Deco masterpiece completed in 1941 (the garden and museum are on the other side of the library, down Eastern Pkwy.). The area is a half-hour subway ride from Midtown.

Brooklyn Bridge Park ★★ It only took twenty years of haggling, but this truly amazing park finally opened in March 2010—or at least a small part of its eventual 65 acres, which will stretch from just north of the Brooklyn Bridge down to Atlantic Avenue. It will take years for the entire park to be completed. Most of it will be built on a series of massive piers, where ships were formerly unloaded. One of the piers (# 5) for example, will offer outdoor soccer and softball fields. Others will have volleyball courts and even pebble beaches. As *New York Times* architecture critic Nicolai Ouroussoff points out, Brooklyn Bridge Park "is an attempt to come to terms with the best and worst of our era: on the one hand, concern for the environment and an appreciation for the beauty of urban life and infrastructure; on the other, the relentless encroachment of private interests on the public realm." In recognition of that concern for the environment, the designer, Michael Van Valkenburgh, has envisioned series of small water pools, salt marshes and tidal coves, framed by piles of granite rocks, as the park extends to the south. This will be an ongoing event for years and years, but, by 2011, enough of it should be completed to make it well worth a visit—especially in the summer. The views of Manhattan are gorgeous.

Main entrance is at Main and Plymouth sts. in Brooklyn. ✆ **718/802-0603.** www.brooklynbridgepark.org. Subway: A, C to High St.; 2, 3 to Clark St.; F to York St. (Consult website for directions after exiting subway.)

Brooklyn Botanic Garden ★ Down the street from the Brooklyn Museum of Art (see below) is the most popular botanic garden in the city. This 52-acre sanctuary is at its most spectacular in May, when the thousands of pink blossoms of cherry trees are abloom. Well worth seeing are the spectacular Cranford Rose Garden, one of the largest and finest in the country; the Shakespeare Garden, an English garden featuring plants mentioned in his writings; the Children's Garden; the Osborne Garden, a 3-acre formal garden; the Fragrance Garden, designed for the blind but appreciated by all noses; and the Japanese Hill-and-Pond Garden. The renowned C. V. Starr Bonsai Museum is home to the world's oldest and largest collection of bonsai, while the impressive $2.5-million Steinhardt Conservatory holds the garden's extensive indoor plant collection.

900 Washington Ave. (at Eastern Pkwy.), Brooklyn. ✆ **718/623-7200.** www.bbg.org. Admission $8 adults, $4 seniors and students, free for children 11 and under; free to all Tues, and Sat 10am–noon year-round, plus Tues–Fri from Nov 17 through Mar 2; Mar 14–Nov 5 Tues–Fri 8am–6pm, Sat–Sun 10am–6pm; Nov 1–Mar 13 Tues–Fri 8am–4:30pm, Sat–Sun 10am–4:30pm. Subway: Q to Prospect Park; 2, 3 to Eastern Pkwy./Brooklyn Museum.

Brooklyn Museum of Art ★★ One of the nation's premier art institutions, the Brooklyn Museum of Art rocketed into public consciousness in 1999 with the

controversial "Sensation: Young British Artists from the Saatchi Collection," which drew international media attention and record crowds who came to see just what an artist—and a few conservative politicians—could make out of a little elephant dung.

Indeed, the museum is known for its consistently remarkable temporary exhibitions as well as its excellent permanent collection. The museum's grand Beaux Arts building, designed by McKim, Mead & White (1897), befits its outstanding holdings, most notably the Egyptian, Classical, and Ancient Middle Eastern collection of sculpture, wall reliefs, and mummies. The decorative-arts collection includes 28 American period rooms from 1675 to 1928 (the extravagant Moorish-style smoking room from John D. Rockefeller's 54th St. mansion is my favorite). Other highlights are the African and Asian arts galleries, dozens of works by Rodin, a good costumes and textiles collection, and a diverse collection of both American and European painting and sculpture that includes works by Homer, O'Keeffe, Monet, Cézanne, and Degas.

2007 brought the opening of the Elizabeth A. Sackler Center for Feminist Art, which features permanent and rotating exhibitions of art made by women. One of the prizes of the collection is Judy Chicago's famous "The Dinner Party."

200 Eastern Pkwy. (at Washington Ave.), Brooklyn. ✆ **718/638-5000.** www.brooklynmuseum.org. Suggested admission $10 adults, $6 seniors and students, free for children 11 and under; free to all 1st Sat of the month 11am–11pm. Wed–Fri 10am–5pm; 1st Sat of the month 11am–11pm, each Sat thereafter 11am–6pm; Sun 11am–6pm. Subway: 2, 3 to Eastern Pkwy./Brooklyn Museum.

Brooklyn Botanic Garden contains formal and Japanese gardens.

Brooklyn Tabernacle ★ Under the direction of passionate orator Pastor Jim Cymbala and his choral-director wife, Carol, this nondenominational Christian revival church has grown into one of the largest—with a congregation of nearly 10,000 from all walks of city life—and most renowned inner-city churches in the nation. Folks come from all over the world to see the 285-voice, six-time Grammy Award–winning Brooklyn Tabernacle Choir, one of the nation's most celebrated gospel choirs.

The gloriously renovated 1918 building is the fourth-largest theatrical space in the five boroughs, and seats nearly 4,000 for each service. Still, come early for a prime seat, especially when the choir sings (at 9am and noon Sun services).

17 Smith St. (btw. Fulton and Livingston sts.), downtown Brooklyn. ✆ **718/290-2000.** www.brooklyntabernacle.org. Services Sun 9am, noon, and occasionally 3:30pm. Subway: A, C, F to Jay St./Borough Hall; 2, 3 to Hoyt St.; 4, 5 to Borough Hall; M, R to Lawrence St.

Coney Island ★★ Coney Island has been snatched from the jaws of death and has a whole new lease on life. After a complicated passage, which included its near-demise, a developer buying the land on which the park resides, then selling it to New York City, which, in turn, sold it to yet another developer, this fabled Brooklyn institution re-opened Memorial Day in 2010, as it has for so many decades. But don't expect an exact replica of the Coney Island of old. Some rides and attractions will remain—the harrowing **Cyclone** roller coaster ride, for example and the **Wonder Wheel**—but there will eventually be 23 new rides, 19 of which made their debuts in 2010. What used to be Astroland will now be dubbed **Luna Park,** after Coney Island's famous precursor, a vast, glittering playland that opened in 1903 and closed in the 1940s. The new developer's representative promised the new rides would "flip you, launch you, drop you and splash you." You can check out artist's renditions of these new rides (**Electro**

Spin, Air Race, and so forth) on Luna Park's blog: **www.lunaparknyc.com**. The best amusement of all, however, is still the people-watching. Maybe because it is at the extreme edge of New York City, but Coney Island attracts more than its share of the odd, freaky, and funky. It's here where Nathan's Famous Hot Dogs holds its annual hot-dog-eating contest on July 4 at noon; where the entertaining **Mermaid Parade** ★ spoofs the old bathing-beauty parades in the late spring; and where members of the Polar Bear Swim Club show their masochistic gusto by taking a plunge into the icy ocean on January 1. The best time to visit is between Memorial Day and mid-September, when the rides and amusement park are open. Bring your bathing suit and test the waters.

If you are here in the summer, or even if you are not, I recommend a visit to Coney Island just to see it; and you can always visit the nearby **Coney Island Museum,** 1208 Surf Ave. (✆ **718/372-5159;** www.coneyisland.com). Open Saturdays and Sundays noon to 5pm year-round, here you will find relics from Coney Island's heyday as the premier amusement park in the world. Check out an original "steeplechase horse," vintage bumper cars, or fun-house distortion mirrors. And for a mere 99¢, even if all you want to do is use the clean bathroom, the museum is a bargain.

Brooklyn. Subway: D, F, N, Q to Coney Island–Stillwell Ave.

New York Aquarium ☺ Because of the long subway ride (about an hour from midtown Manhattan) and its proximity to Coney Island, it's best to combine the two attractions, preferably in the summer. This surprisingly good aquarium is home to hundreds of sea creatures. Taking center stage are California sea lions that perform daily at the Aquatheater. Also basking in the spotlight are gangly

The Brooklyn Museum of Art contains many classic and modern works.

First Saturdays at the Brooklyn Museum are a popular free event.

Coney Island

Many consider Coney Island's Cyclone roller coaster one of the finest of its kind.

Coney Island's Boardwalk is still the home of a traditional sideshow.

Pacific octopuses, sharks, and a brand-new sea-horse exhibit. Black-footed penguins, California sea otters, and a variety of seals live at the Sea Cliffs exhibit, a re-creation of a Pacific coastal habitat. But my absolute favorites are the beautiful white beluga whales, which exude buckets of aquatic charm. Children love the hands-on exhibits at Touch Pool. There's an indoor oceanview cafeteria and an outdoor snack bar, plus picnic tables.

502 Surf Ave. (at W. 8th St.), Coney Island, Brooklyn. ✆ **718/265-FISH** (265-3474). www.nyaquarium.com. Admission $13 adults, $10 seniors, $9 children 3–12, Fri pay-what-you-wish 3pm–close. Winter daily 10am–4:30pm; spring Mon–Fri 10am–5pm, Sat–Sun and holidays 10am–5:30pm; summer Mon–Fri 10am–6pm, Sat–Sun and holidays 10am–7pm; fall Mon–Fri 10am–5pm, Sat–Sun and holidays 10am–5:30pm. Subway: F, Q to West 8th St.

New York Transit Museum ★ Housed in a real (decommissioned) subway station, this underground museum is a wonderful place to spend an hour or so. The museum is small but very well done, with good multimedia exhibits exploring the history of the subway from the first shovelful of dirt scooped up at groundbreaking (Mar 24, 1900) to the present. Kids and parents alike will enjoy the interactive elements and the vintage subway cars, old wooden turnstiles, and beautiful station mosaics of yesteryear. Exhibits in 2010 included the photo show "Last Day of the Myrtle Avenue El" and "The Triborough Bridge: Robert Moses and the Automobile Age," which focused on what's now called the Robert F. Kennedy Bridge.

Sea lions perform at the New York Aquarium's Aquatheater each summer.

Take the subway to the past at the New York Transit Museum.

The smaller Gallery Annex & Store at Grand Central Station also houses rotating exhibitions and a terrific transit-themed gift shop.

Boerum Place and Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn. ✆ **718/694-1600.** http://mta.info/mta/museum. Admission $5 adults, $3 seniors and children 3–17, free for seniors Wed. Tues–Fri 10am–4pm; Sat–Sun noon–5pm. Subway: A, C to Hoyt St.; F to Jay St.; M, R to Court St.; 2, 3, 4, 5 to Borough Hall. Gallery Annex: In Grand Central Terminal (on the main level, in the shuttle passage next to the Station Masters' office), 42nd St. and Lexington Ave. ✆ **212/878-0106.** Subway: 4, 5, 6, 7, S to 42nd St./Grand Central.

Prospect Park ★★ Designed by Frederick Law Olmsted and Calvert Vaux after their success with Central Park, this 562 acres of woodland, meadows, and ponds is considered by many to be their masterpiece and the *pièce de résistance* of Brooklyn.

The best approach is from **Grand Army Plaza,** presided over by the monumental **Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Arch** (1892) honoring Union veterans. For the best view of the lush landscape, follow the path to Meadowport Arch, and proceed through to the Long Meadow, following the path that loops around it (it's about an hour's walk). Other park highlights include the 1857 Italianate mansion **Litchfield Villa** on Prospect Park West; the **Friends' Cemetery** Quaker burial ground (where Montgomery Clift is eternally prone—sorry, it's fenced off to browsers); the wonderful 1906 Beaux Arts **boathouse;** the 1912 **carousel,** with white wooden horses salvaged from a famous Coney Island merry-go-round (Apr–Oct; rides $1.50); and **Lefferts Homestead Children's Historic House Museum** (✆ **718/789-2822**), a 1783 **Dutch farmhouse,** with a museum of period furniture and exhibits geared toward kids. It's open weekends in May, and Thursday through Sunday June through August (see

website for exact hours). There's a map at the park entrance that you can use to get your bearings.

On the east side is the **Prospect Park Zoo** (✆ **718/399-7339**), a modern children's zoo where kids can walk among wallabies, explore a prairie-dog town, and more. Admission is $7 for adults, $4 for seniors, $3 for children 3 to 12. From April 3 through October 31, it's open daily from 10am to 5:30pm; November 1 through April 2, open daily from 10am to 4:30pm.

At Grand Army Plaza, bounded by Prospect Park West, Parkside Ave., and Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn. ✆ **718/965-8951** (general info), or 718/965-8999 (events information). www.prospectpark.org. Subway: 2, 3 to Grand Army Plaza (walk down Plaza St. West 3 blocks to Prospect Park West and the entrance) or Eastern Pkwy./Brooklyn Museum.

BROOKLYN HEIGHTS HISTORIC DISTRICT

Just across the Brooklyn Bridge is **Brooklyn Heights** ★, a peaceful neighborhood of tree-lined streets, more than 600 historic houses built before 1860, landmark churches, and restaurants. Even with its magnificent promenade providing sweeping views of lower Manhattan's ragged skyline, it feels more like its own village than part of the larger urban expanse.

This is where Walt Whitman lived and wrote *Leaves of Grass,* one of the great accomplishments in American literature. And in the 19th century, fiery abolitionist Henry Ward Beecher railed against slavery at Plymouth Church of the Pilgrims on Orange Street between Henry and Hicks streets (his sister wrote *Uncle Tom's Cabin*). If you walk down Willow Street between Clark and

Brooklyn's favorite spot of green is Prospect Park.

HOW TO see BROOKLYN LIKE A NATIVE

Here are five Brooklyn sights that, according to Norman Oder of the above-mentioned "New York Like a Native" tours, are often missed by guidebooks but much appreciated by Brooklyn natives.

1. **Downtown Brooklyn:** The 1907 Beaux Arts-style **Dime Savings Bank**, now operated by Chase, is a spectacular example of the financial cathedral. Check the Mercury dimes at the top of the interior Corinthian columns as well as the aphorisms about thrift carved into the marble benches. It's open 8:30am to 6pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 1pm on Saturday; no interior photos are allowed. Next door is the iconic restaurant Junior's, famous for its cheesecake (try the chocolate mousse variety). The bank is at 9 DeKalb Ave., just west of Flatbush Avenue.
2. **Williamsburg Art & Historical Center:** Located in the 1867-built Kings County Savings Bank at 135 Broadway, this is the largest gallery space in Williamsburg (✆ **718/486-7372;** www.wahcenter.net). The shows here are funky and diverse. Not far from **Peter Luger Steakhouse** (p. 238), browsing the museum is a good way to work off one of Luger's porterhouses. Subway: L to Bedford Ave. or J/M/Z to Marcy Ave.
3. **Prison Ship Martyrs Monument:** In Fort Greene Park (www.fortgreenepark.org), this oft-overlooked monument, designed by the legendary architectural firm of McKim, Meade & White, was dedicated by President Taft in 1908 and commemorates the sacrifices of more than 11,000 patriots during the Revolutionary War. It's open for outside views during daylight hours. Subway: B, Q, R to DeKalb Avenue or 2, 3, 4, 5 to Nevins Street.
4. **Pratt Institute,** 200 Willoughby Ave. (✆ **718/636-3600;** www.pratt.edu): Before Brooklyn native Pete Hamill went on to a celebrated writing career, he studied art here. The campus has a terrific sculpture garden and a wide array of works, surrounded by buildings both modern and classic. Subway: G to Clinton/Washington.
5. **Brooklyn Lyceum,** 227 Fourth Ave. (✆ **718/857-4816;** www.brooklynlyceum.com): On the edge of the very residential neighborhood known as Park Slope, this quirky and cavernous performance space for music, theater, and more was once a public bathhouse (pictured below). Subway: R to Union St.

Brooklyn Academy of Music **10**
Brooklyn Bridge **1**
Brooklyn Heights Promenade **7**
Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory **3**
Brooklyn Tabernacle, Fulton Mall **8**
Grimaldi's Pizza **4**
New York Transit Museum **9**
Plymouth Church of the Pilgrims **6**
Pratt Institute **14**
Prison Ship Martyrs Monument **13**
River Café **2**
Stairwell to Brooklyn Bridge Footpath **5**
Williamsburgh Savings Bank **11**
Williamsburgh Art & Historic Center **12**

Pierrepont, you'll see three houses (nos. 108–112) in the Queen Anne style that was fashionable in the late 19th century, as well as an attractive trio of Federal-style houses (nos. 155–159) built before 1829. Also visit lively Montague Street, the main drag of Brooklyn Heights and full of cafes and shops. On Water Street, under the Brooklyn Bridge, is the **River Café** (✆ **718/522-5200;** www.river cafe.com), where a drink or dinner at twilight, as the lights of Manhattan begin to flicker on, will offer an unforgettable view.

GETTING THERE Bounded by the East River, Fulton Street, Court Street, and Atlantic Avenue, the Brooklyn Heights Historic District is one of the most outstanding and easily accessible NYC sights beyond Manhattan. The neighborhood is reachable via a number of subway trains: the A, C, F to Jay St.; the 2, 3, 4, 5 to Clark Street or Borough Hall; or the R to Court Street.

It's easy to link a walk around Brooklyn Heights and along its promenade with a walk over the **Brooklyn Bridge** ★★ (p. 257), a tour that makes for a lovely afternoon on a nice day. Take a no. 2 or 3 train to Clark Street (the first stop in Brooklyn). Turn right out of the station and walk toward the water, where you'll see the start of the Brooklyn Promenade. Stroll along the promenade admiring both the stellar views of lower Manhattan to the left and the gorgeous brownstones to the right, or park yourself on a bench for a while to contemplate the scene.

The promenade ends at Columbia Heights and Orange Street. To head to the bridge from here, turn left and walk toward the Watchtower Building. Before heading downslope, turn right immediately after the playground onto Middagh Street. After 4 or 5 blocks, you'll reach a busy thoroughfare, Cadman Plaza West. Cross the street and follow the walkway through little Cadman Plaza Park; veer left at the fork in the walkway. At Cadman Plaza East, turn left (downslope) toward the underpass, where you'll find the stairwell up to the Brooklyn Bridge footpath on your left.

The Williamsburgh Savings Bank is the tallest structure in the borough.

BROOKLYN TOURS

What better way to experience history-rich Brooklyn than **A Slice of Brooklyn Pizza Tour** ★ (✆ **917/678-9733;** www.asliceofbrooklyn.com). And Brooklyn has no dearth of good pizza. Guided by affable and knowledgeable Brooklyn native and pizza aficionado Tony Muia, the bus tour begins in Manhattan and heads over the Manhattan Bridge for a look at DUMBO, the Brooklyn Bridge, and Fulton Ferry Landing, and then stops at **Grimaldi's** (p. 210) for Neapolitan pizza. From Grimaldi's, the bus keeps to the south of the borough, passing the Brooklyn waterfront, the neighborhood of Red Hook, and then into Bay Ridge and Bensonhurst, where Tony will show you film locations for movies such as *Saturday Night Fever, Goodfellas,* and *The French Connection.* The bus stops at L&B Spumoni Gardens in Bensonhurst for authentic Brooklyn Sicilian pizza, and then on to Coney Island where, if it is summer, you can ride the famous Cyclone roller coaster and attempt to keep all the pizza you have just eaten in your stomach. The 4½-hour tour is $75 ($65 children 11 and under), including pizza at both pizzerias and soft drinks.

There are New York natives and there are Brooklyn natives—please don't confuse the two. Norman Oder is the latter and proud of it. His **New York Like a Native tours** (✆ **718/393-7537;** www.nylikeanative.com) cover the borough, the fourth-largest city in America, as extensively as anyone, from his "Brooklyn 101," which takes visitors to the heart of Brooklyn, Grand Army Plaza, Prospect Park, Park Slope, and Brooklyn Heights, to the more neighborhood-specific tours like that of the Polish-populated Greenpoint and the Orthodox and Hasidic Jewish Borough Park. Tours run about 2½ hours and cost around $15.

In Queens

For details on the **New York Hall of Science** ★ and **Flushing Meadows–Corona Park** (also home to the Queens Museum of Art; see below), see p. 336.

Museum of the Moving Image ★ ☺ The museum is undergoing a $65-million reconstruction, scheduled for completion in fall 2010. The project will

The Isamu Noguchi museum has both indoor and outdoor exhibits.

double the size of the museum and includes a new 264-seat theater, a 71-seat screening room, new galleries for changing exhibitions, and a new education center. Until then, there is one exhibit open to the public, the "Behind the Screen" interactive exhibition, which illuminates the many processes involved in producing, marketing, and exhibiting the moving image, with more than a thousand film and television artifacts, computer-based interactive experiences, commissioned installations, audio-visual materials, and demonstrations of professional equipment and techniques. You can sign up for e-mail updates on the progress of the expansion on their website.

35th Ave. at 36th St., Astoria, Queens. ✆ **718/784-0077.** www.movingimage.us. Suggested admission $7; members and children 7 and under free. Tues–Fri 10am–3pm. Subway: R, M to Steinway St.; N to 36th Ave.

Isamu Noguchi Garden Museum ★ 🎁 No place in the city is more Zen than this marvelous indoor/outdoor garden museum showcasing the work of Japanese American sculptor Isamu Noguchi (1904–88). The museum showcases the beautifully curated collection of the artist's masterworks in stone, metal, wood, and clay; you'll even see theater sets, furniture, and models for gardens and playgrounds that Noguchi designed, as well as a gallery that highlights the artist's work in interior design.

9–01 33rd Rd. (at Vernon Blvd.), Long Island City, Queens. ✆ **718/204-7088.** www.noguchi.org. Admission $10 adults, $5 seniors and students, pay-what-you-wish first Fri each month. Wed–Fri 10am–5pm; Sat–Sun 11am–6pm. Subway: N to Broadway. Walk west (toward Manhattan) on Broadway until Broadway ends at Vernon Blvd.; turn left on Vernon and go 2 blocks.

Louis Armstrong's desk at the jazz great's longtime home.

Louis Armstrong House Museum ★ 🎁 What is it about celebrities' homes that we find so fascinating? Is it that we get to see how they lived away from the glare of the cameras; how they functioned on a daily basis just like the rest of us? Armstrong was an international celebrity and could have lived anywhere, yet this unassuming, bi-level house in the working-class neighborhood of Corona, Queens, was the great Satchmo's home from 1943 until his death in 1971. It was bought and designed by his fourth

The International Express

The no. 7 train—which originates in Manhattan at Times Square, makes three stops in that borough, and then snakes, mostly above ground, through the heart of ethnic Queens—is also popularly known as the International Express. Built by immigrants in the early 1900s, the no. 7 IRT (Interborough Rapid Transit) brought those same immigrants to homes on the outer fringes of New York City. That tradition has continued as immigrants from around the world have settled close by the no. 7's elevated tracks. Get off in Sunnyside and see Romanian grocery stores and restaurants; a few stops farther in Jackson Heights, you'll see Indians in saris and Sikhs in turbans; go all the way to Flushing and you'll think you are in Chinatown. You are—Flushing's Chinatown, as big or bigger than Manhattan's. In 1999, the Queens Council on the Arts nominated the International Express for designation as a National Millennium Trail, and that resulted in its selection as representative of the American immigrant experience by the White House Millennium Council, the United States Department of Transportation, and the Rails-to-Trails Conservancy. For more information and for events, visit the Queens Council on the Arts website, at www.queenscouncilarts.org (✆ 347/505-3010).

Ride the International Express . . . also known as the no. 7 train.

wife, Lucille, who lived in it until her death in 1983. No one has lived in the house since, and in 2003 the house, a National Historic Landmark and a New York City landmark, opened its doors to the public as a museum. The 40-minute tour takes you through the small, impeccably preserved home and explains the significance of each room to both Louis and Lucille. My favorite is Armstrong's den, where he kept his reel-to-reel tape recordings, cataloging everything he taped—music, conversations, and compositions, some of which are displayed on his desk. The house also includes a small exhibit with some of his memorabilia, including two of his trumpets, and a gift shop, where many of his CDs are for sale along with other Satchmo-centric items. If you have any interest in jazz and in Armstrong, this is a must-see.

34–56 107th St., Corona, Queens. ✆ **718/478-8274.** www.louisarmstronghouse.org. $8 adults; $6 seniors, students, and children; children 3 and under free. Tues–Fri 10am–5pm; Sat–Sun noon–5pm; last tour at 4pm. Subway: 7 to 103rd St./Corona Plaza. Walk north on 103rd St., turn right on 37th Ave., turn left onto 107th St., and the house is a half-block north of 37th Ave.

P.S. 1 Contemporary Art Center If you're interested in contemporary art that's too cutting-edge for most museums, don't miss this MoMA affiliate museum. Originally a public school (hence the name), this is the world's largest institution exhibiting contemporary art from America and abroad. You can expect to see a kaleidoscopic array of works from artists ranging from Jack Smith to Julian Schnabel; the museum is particularly well known for large-scale

The view of Manhattan is part of the atmosphere at the Socrates Sculpture Park.

exhibitions by artists such as James Turrell. In 2008, the museum featured a well-received and popular exhibit by Danish-Icelandic artist Olafur Ellisson, whose four man-made waterfalls in the New York harbor were simultaneously on display.

22–25 Jackson Ave. (at 46th Ave.), Long Island City, Queens. ✆ **718/784-2084.** www.ps1.org. Suggested admission $5 adults, $2 seniors and students. Thurs–Mon noon–6pm. Subway: E, M to 23rd St./Ely Ave. (walk 2 blocks south on Jackson Ave. to 46th Ave.); 7 to 45th Rd./Court House Sq. (walk 1 block south on Jackson Ave.).

Queens Museum of Art One way to see New York in the shortest time (albeit without the street life) is to visit the Panorama, created for the 1939 World's Fair, an enormous building-for-building architectural model of New York City complete with an airplane that takes off from LaGuardia Airport. The 9,335-square-foot Gotham City is the largest model of its kind in the world, with 895,000 individual structures built on a scale of 1 inch=100 feet. A red, white, and blue ribbon is draped mournfully over the Twin Towers, which still stand in this "Big Apple."

Also on permanent display is a collection of Tiffany glass manufactured at Tiffany Studios in Queens between 1893 and 1938. The "Queens International" biennial features of artists from around the world who live or work in Queens (suitable to New York's most diverse borough). History buffs should take note of the museum's NYC Building, which housed the United Nation's General Assembly from 1946 to 1952. Art exhibitions, tours, lectures, films, and performances are part of the program, making this a very strong museum on all fronts.

Next to the Unisphere in Flushing Meadows–Corona Park, Queens. ✆ **718/592-9700.** www.queensmuseum.org. Suggested admission $5 adults, $2.50 seniors and students, free for children 4 and under. Wed–Sun noon–6pm (Fri until 8pm July–Aug). Subway: 7 to Willets Point; follow the yellow signs for the 10-min. walk through the park to the museum, which sits next to the Unisphere).

Socrates Sculpture Park ☺ This former riverside landfill is now the best exhibition space for large-scale outdoor sculpture in the city. No velvet ropes and motion sensors here—interaction with the artwork is encouraged. It's well worth a look, especially on a lovely day, and has a spectacular view of Roosevelt Island and the East Side of Manhattan. Check the website for the current exhibition schedule—or just let yourself be happily surprised. The park also offers outdoor movie screenings and free tai chi, Pilates, capoiera, and yoga classes in the summer. The Noguchi Museum is only about a block away, so you can swing by there as well.

32–01 Vernon, at Broadway, Long Island City, Queens. ✆ **718/956-1819.** www.socratessculpturepark.org. Free admission. Daily 10am–sunset. Subway: N to Broadway; walk 8 blocks along Broadway toward the East River.

SPECTATOR SPORTS

For details on the New York City Marathon and the U.S. Open tennis championships, see the "New York City Calendar of Events," in chapter 3.

BASEBALL With two baseball teams in town, you can catch a game almost any day, from Opening Day in April to the beginning of the playoffs in October.

For information on pricing and availability of tickets for the Metropolitans, call the **Mets Ticket Office** at ✆ **718/507-TIXX** (507-8499), or visit http://newyork.mets.mlb.com. Also keep in mind that you can buy game tickets (as well as logo wear and souvenirs, if you want to dress appropriately for the big game) at the **Mets Clubhouse Shop,** which has a midtown Manhattan location (p. 403).

New Yankee Stadium is across the street from the old one (Subway: C, D, 4 to 161st St./Yankee Stadium). **NY Waterway** (p. 327) offers baseball cruises to games; call ✆ **800/533-3779,** or visit www.nywaterway.com for more info. For single-game tickets, contact **Yankee Stadium** (✆ **718/293-6000;** http://newyork.yankees.mlb.com) or go at the team's clubhouse shop in Manhattan (p. 404). Serious baseball fans check the schedule well in advance for Old Timers' Day, usually held in July, when pinstriped stars of years past return to the stadium to take a bow.

You can also buy Mets and Yankees tickets by contacting **Ticketmaster** (✆ **800/745-3000;** www.ticketmaster.com), visiting the stadium on the day of the game, or trying online resale sites such as **StubHub** (www.stubhub.com).

MINOR-LEAGUE BASEBALL ★ coexists with "the Show" in the boroughs, with the **Brooklyn Cyclones,** the New York Mets' minor-league farm team, and the **Staten Island Yankees,** the Yanks' minor leaguers. Boasting their very own waterfront stadium, the Cyclones have been a major factor in the

The Brooklyn Cyclones play in KeySpan Park, where the Atlantic Ocean is just beyond the outfield wall.

The Mets' and Yankees; staggered (and staggering) ticket prices

For the 2010 season, ticket prices at new Yankee Stadium started at $14 for the bleachers (and as little as $5 for obstructed view seats), and in 2010, you could purchase bleachers tickets in advance; other single-game ticket prices, when purchased in advance, range from $22 to $29 for grandstand seats, $48 to $80 for terrace seating, $55 to $150 for main level seats, and $90 to $300 for field-level seats. If purchased on the day of the game, add from $1 to $50 to the cost of the ticket.

At Citi Field, the Mets have a staggered pricing plan that charges different rates based on the visiting team and the time of the year, from the highest-priced "Platinum" games (the Yankees series), to the low-end "Value" games (early- and late-season contests). "Promenade Reserved" is the lowest-priced seating, ranging from $11 to $27; then a mind-boggling 40 more categories of seating, which go from $21 for "Big Apple Reserved" for a Value Game to $460 for Delta Club Platinum for a Yankees' game.

A young fan proclaims her love for the New York Liberty.

The NHL's Rangers make Madison Square Garden their home.

revitalization of Coney Island; KeySpan Park sits right off the boardwalk (Subway: D, F, N, Q to Stillwell Ave./Coney Island). The SI Yanks also have their own playing field, the Richmond County Bank Ballpark, just a 5-minute walk from the Staten Island Ferry terminal (Subway: N, R to Whitehall St.; 4, 5 to Bowling Green; 1 to South Ferry). What's more, with bargain-basement ticket prices (which topped out at $17 for the Cyclones, $16 for the Yanks in the 2010 season), this is a great way to experience baseball in the city for a fraction of the major-league hassle and cost. Both teams have a rabidly loyal fan base, so it's a good idea to buy your tickets for the June through September season in advance. For the Cyclones, call ✆ **718/449-8497** or visit **www.brooklyncyclones.com**; to reach the SI Yanks, call ✆ **718/720-9265** or go online to **www.siyanks.com**.

BASKETBALL There are two pro hoops teams that play in New York at **Madison Square Garden,** Seventh Avenue, between 31st and 33rd streets (✆ **212/465-6741,** or 800/745-3000 for tickets; www.thegarden.com or www.ticketmaster.com; Subway: A, C, E, 1, 2, 3 to 34th St.). The **New York Knicks** (✆ **877/NYK-DUNK** [695-3865] or 212/465-JUMP [465-5867]; www.nba.

new homes FOR THE YANKEES & THE METS

Not just one, but two brand-new Major League Baseball stadiums opened in New York (New York) in 2009. The New York Yankees' spanking-new **Yankee Stadium** opened for business, and pleasure, on April 16, when the Bronx Bombers lost to the Cleveland Indians, 10–2 (ouch!). The Yankees recovered (and how!) to win their first World Series in a decade in 2009.

The new ballpark, which cost over $1 billion, is a stone's throw from the old, which was looming half-torn-down on Opening Day 2010. The reviews of the new stadium have generally been strong, with expected grumblings about the prices for seats and food. Ownership—that is, the Steinbrenners—has retained much of the style of the old stadium. The field dimensions are the same, for example (though home runs have been flying out in great number, a trend that seems to be continuing in 2010). But the seats are wider, there are more restrooms (1 for every 60 fans vs. 1 for every 89 in the old) and, overall, as the *New York Times* reports, "the new stadium does provide the baseball version of upward mobility."

And now you have the opportunity to buy sushi along with your classic Nathan's hot dog. The prices for seats? The new stadium was built when asking $900 for field level seats didn't seem like such a reach. By the time it opened, fans complained loudly (and successfully) about the high ticket prices, and some of them, at least, came down.

New Yankee Stadium opened across from the original for the 2009 season.

com/knicks) are the NBA team from NYC, and their tickets (when bought at the box office) range from $10 to $1,905. The WNBA's **New York Liberty** (✆ **212/564-9622;** www.wnba.com/liberty), who traded for All-Star Cappie Pondexter just before the start of the 2010 season, occupy MSG from late May through September. Tickets for the Liberty (which will relocate to Newark during the massive renovation of MSG for the next two or three seasons) start at $10 and go up to about $260 for courtside seats, with plenty of good seats available ranging from $10 to $35.

The Yankees had better luck with their new stadium than the Mets did in theirs. Across from its not-much-lamented old home, Shea Stadium, the Mets now occupy **Citi Field.** The old stadium, built in 1964, has been razed. The new stadium opened on April 13, 2009, when the Mets hosted the San Diego Padres. They lost, 6–5. That trend continued through much of the 2009 season, as the Mets failed to make the playoffs.

Inside Citi, there are 15,000 fewer seats than Shea, but, as with Yankee Stadium, the seats are wider, there is more legroom, and there are more restrooms. The start of the 2010 season saw the opening of the **Mets Hall of Fame & Museum** at Citi Field, which features artifacts, interactive exhibits, and memorabilia of great moments in the franchise's history, including the famous ball hit by Mookie Wilson that Bill Buckner booted in game 6 of the 1986 World Series.

Citi Field replaced Shea Stadium as the new home of the Mets.

While the field dimensions are not precisely the same as at Shea, they're close. Some fans have complained about the sightlines and that the new stadium doesn't honor the past Met stars and glory as prominently as it should, though the praise for the **Jackie Robinson Rotunda** has been universal.

ICE HOCKEY NHL hockey is represented in Manhattan by the **New York Rangers,** who play at Madison Square Garden, Seventh Avenue between 31st and 33rd streets (✆ **212/465-6741;** http://rangers.nhl.com or www.thegarden.com; Subway: A, C, E, 1, 2, 3 to 34th St.). Rangers tickets are hard to get, so plan well ahead; call ✆ **800/745-3000,** or visit **www.ticketmaster.com** for online orders. Ticket prices range from $50 to $275 and *waaaaaaaaaaay* up (for VIP seats).

8

SHOPPING

There are two kinds of shopping. There's the kind where you head out picturing exactly what you need and where to find it. Then there's the kind where you just want to stroll a great street, open to all things amazing that come your way.

The beauty of New York is having both, almost all the time. This is a city filled with an unrivaled variety of retail—which means you can go shopping for a Yankees cap, and come home with a $500 designer bag you scored at a sample sale for $50. Plus the cap.

This chapter will give you a head start on where to find some of the city's best shops, streets, and specialty boutiques. But because this is New York, the land of endless retail, you'll inevitably find other gems on your own. (For great strips to stroll for shopping and other local draws, check out "Best Streets to Walk Up or Down" on p. 10.)

And one very special part of shopping in NYC is being able to buy from locally owned stores, with merchandise designed and/or made in the five boroughs. So while big chain stores are included in this guide, many modest, unique New York shops are listed too. This way savvy shoppers can get the best this city, and only this city, has to offer—while supporting local designers, artists, and retailers selling the coolest of the cool stuff.

THE TOP SHOPPING STREETS & NEIGHBORHOODS

Here's a rundown of New York's most interesting shopping scenes, with highlights of each to give you a feel for the neighborhood. If location is not given, refer to the store's full listing by category in "Shopping A to Z," later this chapter.

Downtown

LOWER MANHATTAN & THE FINANCIAL DISTRICT

The mother of all discount department stores is **Century 21** ★, across Church Street from the World Trade Center site. New inventory flows in literally all day, as do throngs of customers—but it's worth a trip, just go in the morning. A little farther north by City Hall is local electronics megamart **J&R,** with reasonable prices on everything from cameras and computers to CDs and software. It's wise to buy electronics here rather than at the perpetually "going-out-of-business" joints in Midtown (with the exception of **B&H** ★★ on 34th St.).

Head to the East River via Fulton Street to visit the **South Street Seaport** (✆ **212/732-8257;** Subway: 2, 3, 4, 5, A, C, J, M, Z to Fulton St.). Familiar names such as Gap, Abercrombie & Fitch, and Coach fill the cobblestone-paved, open-air mall. Cross South Street to visit **Pier 17,** one of the biggest indoor malls in Manhattan. But don't let the word "mall" discourage you. Yes, it's filled with largely nondescript shops and a forgettable food court, this retail-laden

PREVIOUS PAGE: **All roads lead to Macy's (the world's largest store).**

Century 21 is an anchor of the downtown shopping scene.

Chinatown is great for souvenir shopping.

locale is worth the trip for the historic ambience and stunning harbor vistas. Be sure to hit the pier's top outdoor deck for a one-of-a-kind Brooklyn Bridge view. For store directories, visit **www.southstreetseaport.com** and **www.downtownny.com**.

Meanwhile, the Financial District/New York Stock Exchange zone has become quite the little high-end haven in recent years. On Wall Street, check out designer retailers like **Tiffany & Co.** ★, **True Religion Brand Jeans** (✆ **212/791-5930**), **Thomas Pink** (✆ **212/514-7683**), and **Tumi** (✆ **212/742-8020**), as well as **Hermès** (✆ **212/759-7585**) on Broad Street. And if you're sick of the subway, there's also a **BMW of Manhattan** salesroom at 67 Wall St.—apparently there for stockbrokers who get lucky.

If you need a magazine, and maybe a rest, head to **Borders** at 100 Broadway (✆ **212/964-1988;** www.borders.com), where you can gaze out to Trinity Churchyard from the window of Dean & Deluca cafe inside.

CHINATOWN

Don't expect to find the bargain of a lifetime on Chinatown's crowded streets, but there's always great browsing. The fish and herbal markets along **Canal, Mott, Mulberry, and Elizabeth streets** are fun for their bustle and exotica—as well as for the handful of Italian joints still hanging on from the Little Italy days. Dispersed among them (especially along Canal), you'll find a mind-boggling collection of knockoff sunglasses, handbags, fragrances, shoes, and watches. It can be a fun browse, but don't expect quality, or for the seller to make eye contact—and absolutely bargain before busting out your wallet! (Also, skip the bootleg CDs, videos, and software—these are stolen goods, and you will be disappointed with the product.) I'd steer clear of electronics altogether, but if you *must* buy, at least open the package before exchanging money to make sure you're not buying a brick in a name-brand box.

Perhaps the best matrix of Chinatown shops are the side streets tucked below Canal, between Mott Street and the Bowery. The sidewalks are jammed, the stores are cramped, there are vendors selling $1 eggrolls from carts—it's

Additional Sources for Serious Shoppers

If you're looking for specific items or sales, check the daily shopping listings at www.newyork.citysearch.com, www.timeoutny.com, and www.nymag.com before you leave home. Once you're here, considering getting old-fashioned with hard-copy magazines: You can find details about the week's sales and newest shops in the "Seeking" and "Shopping" pages of *Time Out New York* or the "Sales & Bargains," "Best Bets," and "Wish List" sections of *New York* magazine.

For an online guide to sample sales/designer bargains, check out www.soifferhaskin.com for "exclusive" big-name designer sale listings.

If you don't already, you should know about www.dailycandy.com, a newsletter that often lists store openings and the day's hot tips on sale locations, and www.girlshop.com (aka www.net-a-porter.com), a New York–based, online luxury-fashion resource that could point you toward some great deals.

enough to make you question what country you're in. If it's Chinese housewares, spices, and delectibles you're after, try wandering **Centre Street** and **Grand Street,** where you'll surely enjoy the photo opps if not the merchandise.

If you're out for cool and colorful mementos, duck into **Ting's Gift Shop,** 18 Doyer St. (✆ **212/962-1081**), one of the oldest operating businesses in Chinatown. Under a vintage pressed-tin ceiling, it sells good-quality Chinese toys, kits, and lanterns. **Pearl River** on Broadway, while technically in SoHo, also is a can't-miss for Chinatown souvenir shopping—never was there such a exhilarating selection of affordable dishware and sundries.

THE LOWER EAST SIDE

The bargains aren't what they used to be in the **Historic Orchard Street Shopping District,** which basically runs from Houston to Canal along Allen, Orchard, and Ludlow streets, spreading outward along both sides of Delancey Street. Prices on leather goods, shoes, luggage, linens, and fabrics on the bolt are still good; just be aware that the hard sell on Orchard Street can be hard to take. Still, the district is a nice place to discover a part of New York that's disappearing. Come during the week, since many stores are Jewish owned and close Friday afternoon and all day Saturday. Sunday tends to be a madhouse.

The artists and other trendsetters who have been turning this neighborhood into a bastion of hip have also added a cutting edge to its shopping scene in recent years. You'll find a growing—and increasingly upscale—crop of alternashops south of Houston and north of Grand Street, between Allen and Clinton streets to the east and west, specializing in up-to-the-minute fashions and edgy club clothes, plus funky retro furnishings, Japanese toys, and other offbeat items. Among them are **Reed Space,** 151 Orchard St. (✆ **212/253-0588**), a cool "lifestyle boutique" home to local and international designers, along with art, music, books, and magazines.

Before you head into the Orchard Street thicket, pick up a shopping guide at the **Lower East Side Visitor Center,** 54 Orchard St., between Hester and Grand streets (✆ **866/224-0206** or 212/226-9010; Subway: F to Delancey St.). Or you can preview the list (and score coupons) online at **www.lowereastsideny.com**.

SOHO

People used to complain about superfashionable SoHo—it's become too trendy, too chain store oriented, too "Mall of America." True, **J. Crew** is one of many big names that supplanted many of the artists' lofts that used to fill SoHo's historic buildings. But the fact is, no neighborhood rivals the ambiance here. The elegant cast-iron architecture, the cobblestone streets, and the distinct rich-artist vibe: SoHo has a look and feel unlike any other Manhattan neighborhood, which is why it's a city-landmarked district. And by the way, you can still buy original art direct from the artists lined up on Spring, Prince and other high-traffic side streets (also where most designers' storefronts modestly stand).

Sales Tax

New York City sales tax is 8.875% and the much-used exemption for clothing and footwear under $110 was done away with as of Oct. 1, 2010. It's scheduled to go back into effect for shoes/clothing under $55 in 2011, and returned to the $110 exemption in 2012.

SoHo's shopping grid runs from Broadway west to Sixth Avenue, and Houston Street south to Canal Street. **Broadway** is the most commercial strip, with such recognizable names as **Levi's, Hilfiger, Guess, Club Monaco, Bebe,** and **H&M,** the economical Swedish department store with cutting-edge fashions. **Bloomingdale's** has a downtown branch on Broadway, while nearby, **Prada**'s flagship store is worth visiting for its spacious, almost soothing design alone (by Dutch "starchitect" Rem Koolhaus). A definite highlight is the two-story **Pearl River** ★★ Chinese emporium (see "Gifts" in "Shopping A to Z," later in this chapter), which offers everything from silk cheongsam (traditional Chinese high-necked dresses) to teaware.

The 'hood also boasts some fabulous recent additions, like Spain's colorful **Desigual,** 594 Broadway (✆ **212/343-8206**), Japan's sleek **Uniqlo,** 546 Broadway (✆ **917/237-8800**), and London's brilliant **Topshop** ★, 478

Artful gifts can be found at MoMA's SoHo store.

Take a Shopping Tour

If you want some help in your shopping and feel a bit intimidated by all the options Manhattan has to offer, you might want to consider taking a shopping tour. **Shop Gotham (✆ 212/209-3370; www.shopgotham.com)** offers walking tours of SoHo and Nolita (Fri–Sat at 11am, Sun at noon) and the Garment Center "Insider" Tour (Wed and Fri at 10am). They can also customize private and group tours like the Sweet Sixteen Shopping Tour. Tours range from 2 to 4 hours and from $38 to $58.

Broadway (✆ **212/966-9555**), a women's megaclothier. But one longstanding fave, **Yellow Rat Bastard,** 483 Broadway (✆ **877/YELL-RAT** [935-5728]), is a counterpoint to the big chain stores as a haven for hip-hop/urban/skateboard-style punks.

There are plenty of avant-garde fashion shops (see "Clothing" in "Shopping A to Z," later in this chapter) in SoHo, but you'll also find one-of-a-kind boutiques—like **the Hat Shop,** 120 Thompson St., between Prince and Spring streets (✆ **212/219-1445**), a full-service milliner for women that also features plenty of off-the-rack toppers—plus shoe stores galore and high-end home design and housewares boutiques. Duck into locally owned **Hayden-Harnett** ★, 253 Elizabeth St. (✆ **212/334-2247**) for cool, sometimes quirky apparel, footwear, swimwear, and very smart, pretty travel accoutrements.

If you're still hungry for the ultramodern and artistic, stop by the **Museum of Modern Art Design Store** ★, 81 Spring St. (✆ **646/613-1367**). The Midtown museum has an enormous shop in SoHo, and it offers the original's same classic and contemporary artists' designs, ranging from books to furniture from the museum's collection. There also are several hot galleries along West Broadway and sprinkled throughout SoHo. So whether you're looking to expand your art collection or just see the work of the Next Big Thing, be sure to come to SoHo with plenty of time to wander. You can find a full listing of shops and galleries (most are closed Mon) at **www.artseensoho.com**.

NOLITA

Not so long ago, **Elizabeth Street** was a quiet adjunct to Little Italy. Today it's one of the hottest shopping strips in the neighborhood known as Nolita (**No**rth of **L**ittle **Ita**ly). Elizabeth and neighboring **Mott** and **Mulberry streets** are dotted with increasing numbers of shops between Houston Street and the Bowery. It's an easy walk from the Broadway/Lafayette stop on the F or M line to the neighborhood, as it starts just east of Lafayette Street; you can also take the no. 6 train to Spring Street, or the N, R to Prince Street and walk east from there.

Nolita is the cousin of SoHo—making it cute, and not cheap. Its curb-to-curb boutiques are largely the province of shopkeepers specializing in high-quality fashion-forward products. More and more, it's become a beacon of niche designs from around the world. **Calypso,** 280 Mott St. (✆ **212/965-0990;** www.calypso-celle.com), has evolved into a successful brand of boho-hippie-chic styles for women, children, and babies, with several stores in Nolita and SoHo. Nearby you'll find laid-back, military-inspired fashions at **Unis,** 226 Elizabeth St. (✆ **212/431-5533**), which are within reach of most wallets.

Funky St. Marks Place offers glam and grunge.

Nolita is also an accessories bonanza; stop in at **Sigerson Morrison,** 28 Prince St. (✆ **212/219-3893**), for chic, colorful women's shoes and handbags, or **Push,** 240 Mulberry St. (✆ **212/965-9699**), for eye-catching, funky jewelry. You'll find more standouts in the listings in "Shopping A to Z," later in this chapter, but just cruising the blocks will do the trick.

THE EAST VILLAGE

The East Village personifies bohemian hip, though many New Yorkers would argue the area, with its shiny new condos, has been engulfed by gentrification. Nevertheless, it's a must-visit neighborhood. The easiest subway access is the no. 6 train to Astor Place, which is just east of the prime hunting grounds.

That said, if it's funky, sassy, and possibly illegal, it's probably for sale on **St. Marks Place,** which is the alternate name for 8th Street between Third Avenue and Avenue A. This strip is a permanent street market with countless T-shirt stands, tattoo parlors and boho jewelry storefronts. The height of the action is between Second and Third avenues, where used-record collectors can have a field day (see "Music," in "Shopping A to Z," later this chapter). If you're in search of the harder-edge East Village, head eastward toward the lettered streets that are "Alphabet City" (home turf of the musical *Rent*).

For chi-chi stuff, walk on **East 9th Street,** between Second Avenue and Avenue A, to find an increasingly smart collection of boutiques, clothing and otherwise. Designers like **Jill Anderson,** 331 E. 9th St. (✆ **212/253-1747**), and **Huminska,** 315 E. 9th St. (✆ **212/677-3458**), stand out for their excellent quality and original fashions for women.

LAFAYETTE STREET FROM SOHO TO NOHO

Lafayette Street has a retail character all its own, distinct from the rest of SoHo. It has grown into something of an Antiques Row, especially strong in furniture. Prices are high, but so is quality. The stretch to stroll is between 8th Street to the north and Spring Street to the south. Take the no. 6 train to Astor Place and work your way south, or get off at Spring Street and walk north, or take the F or M to Broadway–Lafayette and you'll be in the heart of the action. Highlights include **Gallery 440,** 440 Lafayette St. (✆ **212/979-5800**), for vintage 20th-century lighting and furniture pieces from American, French, and Italian designers. **Elan Antiques** and **Alan Moss Studios** also house great domestic and international collections.

Also stop by **Other Music** ★★ at 15 E. 4th St. (✆ **212/477-8150**) to browse their amazing selection of new and used CDs and vinyl records. Let the

Mmmmmmurray's Cheese on Bleecker St.

High-fashion stores and boutiques have homes in the Meatpacking District.

knowledgeable staff help you find the right new band or album to get you in the local NYC-music mood. (See the "Music" section later in this chapter for more.)

GREENWICH VILLAGE

The West Village is great for browsing and gift shopping. Specialty bookstores and record stores, antiques and craft shops, and gourmet food markets dominate. On 8th Street—NYU territory between Broadway and Sixth Avenue—you can find trendy footwear and affordable fashions.

But the biggest shopping boom of late has happened on **Bleecker Street** west of Sixth Avenue. Between Carmine Street and Seventh Avenue, foodies will delight in the strip of tantalizing food shops, including **Amy's Bread, Wild Edibles,** and **Murray's Cheese** ★. In between are record stores, guitar shops, and a sprinkling of artsy boutiques. On **Christopher Street,** you'll find such wonders as **Aedes De Venutas** ★ at 9 Christopher St. (✆ **212/206-8674;** www.aedes.com), a lovely little outfit selling perfumes and scented candles that are hard to find in the States, and the **Porcelain Room,** 13 Christopher St. (✆ **212/367-8206;** www.theporcelainroom.com), which is located below street level and offers amazing antique and contemporary porcelains from Europe and Asia.

Along Christopher Street you'll also find all manner of LGBT shops, like **Rainbow Greetings** at No. 98 (✆ **212/638/3310**), for all your pride decor and much more.

Follow Christopher westward, where Bleecker becomes boutique alley, and one jewel box of a shop follows another. Among them: **Intermix, Olive & Bette, Ralph Lauren, Lulu Guinness,** and **Marc Jacobs.**

Those who really love to browse should also wander **west of Seventh Avenue** and along **Hudson Street/Eighth Avenue,** where charming shops abound. One of them is the **House of Cards and Curiosities** at 23 Eighth Ave., between Jane and 12th streets (✆ **347/694-4215**), which one could argue is more curiosities than cards. **The Ink Pad** (✆ **212/463-9876;** www.theinkpadnyc.com), across the street, is "New York's only rubber stamp art shop," and

is home to a remarkable array of cool and crafty stamps, along with classes to make clever art with them. The Village is full of adorable, locally owned storefronts like these.

CHELSEA/MEATPACKING DISTRICT

Almost overnight it seems, far west Chelsea has been transformed into the **Chelsea Art District,** where more than 200 galleries have sprouted up in a once-moribund enclave of repair shops and warehouses. The district unofficially stretches between 14th to 29th streets and the West Side Highway and Seventh Avenue, but the high-density area lies between 20th and 26th streets, between Tenth and Eleventh avenues.

The Meatpacking District has also zoomed from quaint to hot (and some say over) in no time, with such big-name designers as **Stella McCartney,** 429 W. 14th St. (✆ **212/255-1556**); **Christian Louboutin,** 59 Horatio St. (✆ **212/255-1910**); and **Alexander McQueen,** 417 W. 14th St. (✆ **212/645-1797**) in residence. **Jeffrey New York,** an offshoot of the Atlanta department store, has pricey designer clothes, an amazing shoe collection, and the friendliest staff in New York (read more under "Clothing: For Men & Women").

UNION SQUARE/THE FLATIRON DISTRICT

The hottest shopping/eating/hangout zone in the city may be Union Square. The long-forlorn south side of the square is now a megashopping zone with **Whole Foods, Forever 21,** and **DSW (Designer Shoe Warehouse).** And while **Nordstrom Rack** replaced the music wonderland known as Virgin Megastore in 2010, you can still browse for a melodic memento at **Academy Records** up on 18th Street (or head a bit further down Broadway to **Other Music** in NoHo).

On the north side of the Square, **Barnes & Noble** fills a beautifully restored 1880 cast-iron building, but for a real New York experience go to the one-of-a-kind **Strand Bookstore** ★, at Broadway and 12th Street. Head west from there for good shopping-strolling. Of course, the beating heart of Union Square is the 4-days-a-week **Greenmarket** ★, the biggest farmers' market in the city and the best place to see how the locals shop for the freshest groceries. In November and December, the Square also partly turns into a pop-up mall with the Holiday Market, brimming with handcrafted art, jewelry, gifts, clothes, and everything else.

On Broadway, just a few blocks north of Union Square, is the amazing

ABC Carpet & Home offers all kinds of furnishings.

When Is It Open?

Open hours can vary significantly from store to store—even different branches of Gap can keep different schedules depending on location and management. Generally, stores open at 10 or 11am Monday through Saturday, and 7pm is the most common closing hour—with exceptions, of course. Both opening and closing hours tend to get later as you move downtown; stores in the East Village often don't open until 1 or 2pm, and they stay open until 8pm or later.

All of the big department stores are open 7 days a week. However, unlike department stores in suburban malls, most of these stores don't keep a regular 10am-to-9pm schedule. The department stores and shops along major strips, such as Fifth Avenue, usually stay open later 1 night a week (often Thurs), while smaller boutiques may close 1 day a week. Sunday hours are usually noon to 5 or 6pm. In addition, some neighborhoods virtually shut down on a particular day—namely the Lower East Side on Saturday, the East Village on Monday, and most of the Financial District for the weekend. But at holiday time, anything goes: Macy's often stays open until midnight for the last few weeks before Christmas.

Your best bet is to **call ahead** or check a particular store website if your heart's set on visiting it.

And if you're in town on September 10, you may be able to catch the city's new annual **Fashion's Night Out** extravaganza. Launched in 2009, this 1 night of the year sees designers turn their shops into discos with late-night hours, open bars, and great bargains. Check out **www.fashionsnightout.com** for more, including a countdown clock. It's good enough to plan your trip around.

shopping emporium **ABC Carpet & Home** ★★, where the loft-size floors hold brilliantly decadent displays of furniture, housewares, linens (thread counts off the charts), and tchotchkes of all sizes and shapes.

Upscale retailers who have rediscovered the architectural majesty of **lower Fifth Avenue** include **Banana Republic, Victoria's Secret,** and **Kenneth Cole.** You won't find many small-name shops along Fifth, so head down its side streets for something unique.

When 23rd Street was the epitome of New York uptown fashion a century ago, the major department stores stretched along **Sixth Avenue** for about a mile from 14th Street up. These elegant stores stood in huge cast-iron buildings that were long ago abandoned and left to rust. Over the past several years, however, the area has become a discount shopping neighborhood, with superstores and off-pricers filling up the renovated spaces: **Filene's Basement, TJ Maxx,** and **Bed Bath & Beyond** are all at 620 Sixth Ave., with the **Container Store** across the street so you can figure out how to store all your purchases.

Midtown

HERALD SQUARE & THE GARMENT DISTRICT

Herald Square—where 34th Street, Sixth Avenue, and Broadway converge—is dominated by **Macy's,** the self-proclaimed "biggest department store in the world." At Sixth Avenue and 33rd Street is the **Manhattan Mall** (✆ **212/465-0500;** www.manhattanmallny.com), home to typical mall standards like LensCrafters and Radio Shack, as well as my favorite bath-supply store, **Lush.**

A long block over on Seventh Avenue, not much goes on in the grimy, heavily industrial Garment District. This is, however, where you'll often find that quintessential New York event, the **sample sale** (the box titled "Additional Sources for Serious Shoppers," above, points you to upcoming sample sales around the city).

TIMES SQUARE & THE THEATER DISTRICT

You won't find much in the heart of Times Square to entice the serious shopper, because you can find most of the goods at superstores and malls back home. Among the best is the dazzling **Toys "R" Us** flagship on Broadway and 44th Street, which even has its own full-scale indoor Ferris wheel.

West 47th Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues is the city's famous **Diamond District;** see "Jewelry & Accessories" in "Shopping A to Z," later in this chapter.

You'll also notice a wealth of **electronics stores** throughout the neighborhood, many perpetually trumpeting GOING OUT OF BUSINESS sales. These guys have been going out of business since the Stone Age—but one thing's certain, just like a real out-of-business store, you won't be able to return a malfunctioning camera you bought there. Better to stick with buying souvenir trinkets and T-shirts at these joints. Electronics are more wisely purchased at B&H or J&R superstores for real bargains with set prices—and legitimate warranties. (See "Electronics" later in this chapter for more.)

Don't leave the neighborhood just yet. Stop by the **Drama Book Shop** ★ at 250 W. 40th St. to browse hard-to-find plays in print, and maybe pick up a starving actor. Then head up **Ninth Avenue** in Hell's Kitchen, between 42nd and 57th streets, home to a wealth of little shops and charming restaurants. One of the more interesting is **Scent Elate,** 313 W. 48th St., between Eighth and Ninth avenues (✆ **212/258-3043;** www.scentelate.com), which stocks scented candles, handmade soaps, specialty incenses, essential oils, an array of products made by local artists, and the legendary Lampe Berger perfume lamps (one of the few places to find them in the city).

The Ferris wheel at Toys "R" Us.

Browsing at Drama Book Shop.

Mall with a View: The Shops at Columbus Circle

The Shops at Columbus Circle mall, in the Time Warner Center, features not only some of the biggest (and most expensive) names in retail, but it also offers shopping with a view of Central Park. Situated just off the southwest corner of "the city's playground," the mall is 2 blocks long and four stories high. But for shoppers who set their sights on such retailers as **Williams-Sonoma, Sisley, Coach, Hugo Boss, Eileen Fisher, Thomas Pink, Borders, Bose,** and the massive 59,000-square-foot **Whole Foods Market,** does the picturesque view really matter? For more information and a complete list of stores, check the mall's website at **www.shopsatcolumbus.com,** or call ✆ **212/823-6300.**

Rivaling the delightful fragrances at Scent Elate are the cookies at **Ruby et Violette,** 457 W. 50th St., between Ninth and Tenth avenues (✆ **212/582-6720;** www.rubyetviolette.com). Stop in and gorge on the 18 daily-rotating flavors (out of 120 total) of utterly divine chocolate-chunk flavors. If you've still got room for a meal, you're in luck: You're a stone's throw from **Restaurant Row,** 46th Street between Eighth and Ninth avenues, where you'll find interesting shopping interspersed among the multiethnic restaurants. (Find out more at **www.restaurantrownyc.com**.)

Wander over to 42nd Street to hit the big-name shops, my favorite of which is **Lids,** a chain that carries the official on-field baseball cap of every single major-league team, and what seems like every variation, too.

FIFTH AVENUE & 57TH STREET

The heart of Manhattan retail spans Fifth Avenue from the upper 40s to 57th Street and across. **Tiffany & Co.,** which has long reigned supreme, sits a stone's throw from **NIKETOWN,** the **NBA Store,** and the huge **Louis Vuitton** flagship at the corner of 57th Street and Fifth Avenue. In addition, a good number of mainstream retailers, such as **Banana Republic,** have flagships along Fifth, shifting the breadth of higher-end shopping to Madison Avenue north of 59th Street. You will find a number of big-name, big-ticket designers radiating from the crossroads, including **Versace, Chanel, Dior,** and **Cartier.** You'll also find big-name jewelers here, as well as grand old department stores such as **Bergdorf Goodman, Henri Bendel,** and **Saks Fifth Avenue**—all Fifth Avenue mainstays that must at least be browsed, even if your budget won't allow for more than longing glances.

Uptown

MADISON AVENUE

Madison Avenue from 57th to 79th streets boasts the most expensive retail real estate in the world. Bring lots of plastic. This ultradeluxe strip—particularly in the high 60s—is home to *the* most luxurious designer boutiques, with **Barneys New York** ★ as the anchor. For a sampling of local designers, see "Clothing" in "Shopping A to Z," later in this chapter.

Don't be intimidated by the glamour of this shopper's mile or any of the celebrities you're likely to cross paths with. The luxury boutiques of Madison Avenue will be happy you stopped by if only to peruse their treasures, and maybe even discover a bargain in the racks. If you're in the market for something

Maxilla & Mandible.

Louis Vuitton's flagship store at 57th Street and Fifth Avenue.

different, two of the more diverse retailers are the Chinese luxury boutique **Shanghai Tang,** 600 Madison Ave. (✆ **212/888-0111;** www.shanghaitang.com), and French crystalier **Lalique** at 609 Madison Ave. (✆ **212/355-6550**), both with merchandise you won't find anywhere else in town.

UPPER WEST SIDE

Perhaps the Upper West Side's best shopping street is **Columbus Avenue.** Small shops catering to the neighborhood's white-collar mix of yuppies and families line both sides of the avenue from 66th Street to about 86th Street. Highlights include **Maxilla & Mandible** ★ for its museum-quality natural-science-based gifts, and perhaps the world's best tagline: "The world's first and only osteological store" (see "Museum Stores" later in this chapter).

The browsing continues along Amsterdam Avenue, but go 1 more block west to main-drag **Broadway** for some gourmet edibles at **Zabar's** and **Fairway** markets (see "Edibles," in "Shopping A to Z," later in this chapter). You can also score some killer kicks at **Harry's Shoes** on Broadway at 83rd Street, or down Broadway at **Tip Top Shoes** on 72nd Street. (See "Shoes" for more.)

Still further south, the **Shops at Columbus Circle** offers a world of upscale choices for shopping (see the box "Mall with a View").

The Outer Boroughs

Brooklyn is a shopping destination in its own right, and some of the best and most interesting things can be found in Park Slope, Williamsburg, Fort Greene, Cobble Hill/Carroll Gardens, DUMBO, and other neighborhoods. See the box "Take the L Train" (p. 388) for more on **Williamsburg** in particular.

In recent years, **Park Slope** became officially great shopping territory, lined with endless adorable and diverse, independently owned retailers selling unique wares. The main action is along **Fifth and Seventh avenues,** both starting from Flatbush Avenue all the way down to about 15th Street (see chapter 1 for "Best

shopping ONE-TWO-FIVE STREET

It's been a gradual process, but it is official: The Harlem Retail Renaissance is on, and its central boulevard is 125th Street. The heart of this shopping thoroughfare is between St. Nicholas Avenue and Fifth Avenue, where you'll find big chains like **American Apparel, H&M, MAC Cosmetics,** the **Body Shop, Starbucks, Old Navy,** and **Modell's**—but you could spend a day checking out all the smaller local retailers in between. Among them are elegant beauty and skincare shop **Carol's Daughter,** 24 W. 125th St. (✆ **212/828-6757**), and clothier **the Brownstone Woman,** 24 E. 125th St. (✆ **212/996-7980**).

Not everyone is happy with this retail gentrification, believing that Harlem might be losing its identity. But sprinkled among the big names are plenty of stores that represent that unique Harlem character. Hip-hop boutiques are mainstays on the boulevard, including two locations of **Jimmy Jazz,** 132 and 239 W. 125th St. (✆ **212/663-2827**), and **Jersey Man Cap USA,** 112 W. 125th St. (✆ **212/222-7942**), where you can get anything from a Kangol cap to Girbaud Femme. For a decade now, **Hue-Man Books,** 2319 Frederick Douglass Blvd., just south of 125th Street (✆ **212/665-7400**), has been the neighborhood joint for books and readings—specializing in Harlem-based authors and local bestsellers, as well as "voices from the 'hood" categorized under "Street Fiction." And while 125th has no shortage of sidewalk vendors selling incense, African importer **Nicholas Variety,** 5 E. 125th St. (✆ **212/289-3628**), may be an even better spot to pick up scented oils, bath salts, and other aroma therapy aids.

For a cultural diversion, stop in at the **Studio Museum in Harlem,** 144 W. 125th St., between Lenox Avenue and Adam Clayton Powell Jr. Boulevard (✆ **212/864-4500**)—also home to a cool gift shop (for more, see chapter 7). Head east for the most eye-catching, uniquely Harlem T-shirts and hoodies at the modest **Harlem Underground Clothing Company** 20 E. 125th St. (✆ **212/987-9385**), which sports the coolest Barack Obama gear possibly in all of New York.

And with plenty more shopping to be found on side streets, you can also do a little online browsing to zero in on specific shops or merchandise at **www.harlemonestop.com**, which also does local walking and trolley tours.

Streets to Walk Up or Down," p. 10). There's also the centrally located **Atlantic Terminal Mall,** should you need to visit Brooklyn's superbusy **Target** or another big chain store like **Gamestop, Daffy's,** or **Guitar Center.** Mostly I skip the mall and wander down **Atlantic Avenue** toward **Smith Street** and **Court Street** in Cobble Hill to browse the wealth of charming boutiques. Duck into the little side street called Boerum Place to check out what cool vintage plus-size garb is for sale at **Re/Dress** (✆ **212/522-7962**).

Closer to Manhattan you'll find the very scenic, cobblestoned **DUMBO** (that's **D**own **U**nder the **M**anhattan **B**ridge **O**verpass), with high-end stores in spacious shops, including **Jacques Torres Chocolate** (see the sidebar "NYC Is Chocolate City," later in this chapter) and the **Brooklyn Flea** ★★ market, open during winter months (see "Antiques & Collectibles," later in this chapter). The Flea is popular, so come early or dig deep through the assorted wares to find the best stuff.

Jimmy Jazz on 125th Street.

THE BIG DEPARTMENT STORES

ABC Carpet & Home ★★ Shopping ABC has often been compared to taking a fantasy tour of your very rich and well-traveled ancestor's attic. This two-building emporium is legendary and deserves to be: It's the ultimate home-fashions-and-furnishings department store. On the west side of the street is the stunning 10-floor home emporium one blogger called a "wonderful mega boutique." The goods run the gamut from sustainable harvested Goodwood furniture to hand-painted Tuscan pottery to Tiffany-style lamps to chemical-free cotton bedding to much, much more. An entire floor of on-the-bolt upholstery fabrics rivals the best interior-design stores. These are high-end goods, but sales also bring substantial bargains. The parlor floor boasts an eclectic collection of beautiful gifts, antiques, and housewares, and some of the smaller items are quite affordable. Across the street is the multifloor carpet store, which boasts a stunning collection of area rugs. 881 and 888 Broadway (at 19th St.). ✆ **212/473-3000.** www.abchome.com. Subway: L, N, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Barneys New York ★ New York's self-made temple of chic still reigns supreme. While the store focuses on hot-off-the-runway women's wear, its men's wear runs the gamut from classic to cutting edge. Bring your platinum card, because nothing comes cheap here, although house brands are solidly made and aren't off-the-chart expensive. Both the downtown (in two locations) and uptown **Barneys Co-Ops** have blossomed into real fashion hot spots, sisterly but separate from the chic Barneys New York Madison Avenue flagship. At Barneys Co-Op, more downtown-casual fashions for men and women—from designer names like Alexander Wang, John Varvatos, and Jil Sander—set the tone. Prices are more reasonable than on Madison Avenue but certainly not cheap.

Tip: Twice a year, Barneys hosts its famous warehouse sale in Chelsea. Prices change daily, but markdowns are 50% to 80% off the original retail prices on all clothing and gifts. So if you are planning a shopping trip to the city, check the website for sale dates—and arrive early. With diligence, you will score a designer item that makes the wait and the chaos worth it. 660 Madison Ave. (at 61st St.). ✆ **212/826-8900.** www.barneys.com. Subway: N, R to Fifth Ave. Barneys Co-Ops: 116

Wooster St. (btw. Prince and Spring sts.). ✆ 212/965-9964. Subway: N, R to Prince St. 236 W. 18th St. (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.). ✆ 212/593-7800. Subway: 1 to 18th St. 2151 Broadway (btw. 75th and 76th sts.). ✆ 646/335-0978. Subway: 1 to 79th St. Barneys Warehouse: 256 W. 17th St. (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.). ✆ 212/450-8500. Subway: 1 to 18th St.

Bergdorf Goodman ★ Bergdorf's a store for the shopping sensualist. Housed in the former Vanderbilt Mansion, the store is spacious and sophisticated. Although the customer base is mainly "ladies who lunch" and businesswomen with gobs of money but no time for nonsense, fashionistas in the know appreciate Bergdorf's little secret: Sales can garner fantastic bargains, with designer-clothing prices slashed to the bone. Finely tuned designer salons represent both couture powerhouses and downtown darlings—from Chloe and Gaultier, to DKNY and Theory. The fifth floor is usually filled with fashions for younger women at more reasonable prices (including good end-of-season sales). The jewelry on the main floor and the unparalleled gift and tabletop floor are worth a browse alone. The store has two ladies' shoes departments, one tops for one-stop designer shopping in the $300-and-up range, and the less expensive fifth-floor salon. On the seventh floor is **BG Restaurant,** overlooking Central Park, where you can enjoy a full menu (think $30 lunch entrees), afternoon tea, and cocktails. Just across the street is the men's store, a similar palace of fine fashion. 754 Fifth Ave. (at 57th St.). ✆ **800/558-1355** or 212/753-7300. www.bergdorfgoodman.com. Subway: E, F to Fifth Ave.

Bloomingdale's ★ More accessible than Barneys and more affordable than Saks, Bloomingdale's has a certain New York pizzazz. Taking up an entire city block, Bloomie's stocks just about anything you could want, from clothing (both designer and everyday basics) and fragrances to housewares and furniture—not necessarily a good thing, because sometimes it feels too stuffed full of merchandise for comfort. It pays to make a reconnaissance trip to get the overview, then move in for the kill. The main entrance is on Third Avenue, but pop up to street level from the 59th Street subway station and you'll be right at the Lexington Avenue entrance. A smaller downtown branch opened on Broadway in SoHo, offering pricier and edgier items. 1000 Third Ave. (Lexington Ave. at 59th St.). ✆ **212/705-2000.** www.bloomingdales.com. Subway: 4, 5, 6 to 59th St. 504 Broadway (at Broome St.). ✆ 212/729-5900. Subway: N, R to Prince St.

Century 21 ★ There's a reason for this institution's charming tagline, "Fashion Worth Fighting For." Yes, it's worth a battle to get designer goods 40% to 70% off what you would pay at a department store or designer boutique. Don't think that $250 Armani blazer is a bargain? Look again at the tag—the retail price is upward of $800. This is the place to find things like supercheap Calvin Klein tees, last season's Lucky jeans, this season's Dolce & Gabbana sunglasses, or the perfect Missoni sweater. Kids' clothes, linens, luggage, and housewares are also part of the extensive stock (head to the basement for the latter). Just go on weekday mornings to avoid being elbowed. The expansive shoe outlet next door is less jammed, but it's hard to leave without a real score. 22 Cortlandt St. (btw. Broadway and Church St.). ✆ **212/227-9092.** www.c21stores.com. Subway: 2, 3, 4, 5, J, M to Fulton St.; A, C to Broadway/Nassau St.; E to Chambers St.; R, W to Cortlandt St.

Henri Bendel This gorgeous Fifth Avenue store is fun to browse. It feels like you're shopping in the town house of a slightly offbeat, moneyed lady. It's a superstylish, high-ticket collection for ladies with flair, always open to funky accessories and the highest-quality makeup. The usual suspects are represented

SALE SEASONS

These may be obvious to the serious shopper, but for those on the learning curve, here are New York's prime sale seasons:

Thanksgiving: "Black Friday," or the day after Thanksgiving, is the beginning of the holiday shopping season. Many stores inaugurate this high time with major sales. Stores are open wildly early and late, and entice shoppers with some amazing deals, usually involving buying multiple items.

Pre-Christmas: "Shoppers! Only three [insert hottest gift of the season] left at these amazingly low prices!" You might hear that spiel just before Christmas. Believe it, or take your chances on December 26. Which leads me to . . .

Post-Christmas: With the Christmas returns and overstocked storerooms come the markdowns.

Whites: Usually in January, this is a sale of linens . . . and these days, rarely white.

January Clearance: You'll find the European boutiques advertising clearance around the third week of January.

Valentine's Day: Anything red, chocolaty, or with a heart shape will be advertised "on sale."

Presidents' Day: This February long weekend brings great deals on winter inventory.

Memorial Day: Promotional sales sail in the last weekend in May.

Fourth of July: Blowouts on bathing suits and summer attire are summoned by the long weekend.

Midsummer Clearance: If there is anything summer related left on the racks after the Fourth of July, you'll find it through about mid-August.

Back-to-School: A dreaded term as a child now means terrific deals shoes and sweaters.

Columbus Day: Coats and winter gear go on sale on this long weekend, usually the second one in October.

Election Day: Columbus Day sale leftovers are usually on the supersale racks by this early November government holiday.

alongside lesser known but stellar brands—from MAC and Perfekt, to Mali and Laura Mercier. What's even more amazing is the caliber of customer service. These ladies (and a few gentlemen) will soothe your skin, share samples, and make you over with the perfect skincare suite for any occasion. 712 Fifth Ave. (btw. 55th and 56th sts.). ✆ **212/247-1100.** www.henribendel.com. Subway: N, R to Fifth Ave. or the 4, 5, 6 to 59th. St.

Lord & Taylor You wouldn't head to Lord & Taylor for cutting-edge designers, but this New York institution has an understated, elegant manner all its own. It remains a classic in part by maintaining that sophisticated sensibility. Long known as an excellent source for women's dresses and coats, L&T stocks all the major labels for men and women, with an emphasis on American designers. Their house-brand clothes (khakis, blazers, turtlenecks, and summer sportswear) are well made and a bargain. Sales, especially around holidays, can be stellar. The store is big enough to have a good selection (especially for petites) but doesn't overwhelm. 424 Fifth Ave. (btw. 38th and 39th sts.). ✆ **212/391-3344.** www.lordandtaylor.com. Subway: F, M to 42nd St.

Macy's A four-story sign on the side of the building trumpets MACY'S, THE WORLD'S LARGEST STORE—a hard fact to dispute, since the 10-story behemoth covers an entire city block, dwarfing even Bloomie's uptown. Macy's can be a hard place to shop: The layout impedes traffic flow, the service is forgettable, and the best part about its Herald Square flagship is often leaving it. But they do sell *everything*. Many departments are organized into more manageable "ministores"—there's a Metropolitan Museum Gift Shop, a Swatch boutique, and cafes and makeup counters on different floors—but the store's one-of-a-kind flair is just a memory now (with the exception of the cool wooden escalators on the Seventh Ave. side of the building, which feel like you're stepping back in time). Still, sales run constantly, holiday or not (1-day sales are popular on Wed and Sat), so bargains are a sure thing. And because so many feel adrift in this retail sea, the store provides personal guides/shoppers at no charge. At Christmastime, come as late as you can manage, because the store is usually open until midnight in the final shopping days before the holiday. At Herald Sq., W. 34th St., and Broadway. ✆ **212/695-4400** or 212/494-7300. www.macys.com. Subway: B, D, F, N, Q, R, 1, 2, 3 to 34th St.

Saks Fifth Avenue ★ There are branches of Saks all over the country now, but this is it: Saks *Fifth Avenue*. No other store better typifies the Big Apple these days than this legendary flagship store, which is well worth your time—and the smaller-than-most size makes it quite manageable. There's something for everyone here. Saks carries a wide range of clothing; departments err on the pricey designer side (skip the lingerie department if you want affordability), but run the gamut to affordable house-brand basics. The men's department is the finest in the city, and in 2008 opened a 2,000-square-foot boutique devoted to Italian luxury brand Kiton. The cosmetics and fragrance departments on the main floor are justifiably noteworthy—they carry many hard-to-find and brand-new brands, including Laura Mercier, the Big Apple's own Kiehl's, and more—as are the extensive fine and costume jewelry counters. And the location, right across from Rockefeller Center, makes it a convenient stop for those on the sightseeing circuit. 611 Fifth Ave. (btw. 49th and 50th sts.). ✆ **212/753-4000.** www.saksfifthavenue.com. Subway: B, D, F, Q to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center; E, F to Fifth Ave.

Takashimaya ★ This petite branch of Japan's most famous department-store chain exudes an appealingly austere, Japanese-tinged French-country charm. Come to see some of the city's most beautiful displays of tableware and boudoir fashions. Paris's most famous florist, Christian Tortu, has a main-floor boutique that's a work of art in its own right. The cosmetics department on the top floor is a must for fans of high-end designer brands looking for something special. The serenely elegant **Tea Box** specializes in delicate bento lunches and beautiful sweets. Aesthetes shouldn't miss this place; it's a wonderful spot for delicate, elegant gifts. 693 Fifth Ave. (btw. 54th and 55th sts.). ✆ **212/350-0100.** www.takashimaya-ny.com. Subway: E, F to Fifth Ave.

SHOPPING A TO Z

Antiques & Collectibles

Antiques hounds will be dazzled by the bounty that New York has to offer, from Louis XIV settees to vintage DeFranco Family lunchboxes. Just be prepared to pay top dollar for everything.

Traditionalists will love the blocks off Broadway near 10th and 11th streets, where the scene includes Kentshire Galleries (see below); and East 59th, 60th, and 61st streets around Second Avenue, not far from the **Manhattan Art and Antiques Center,** at 1050 Second Ave. between 55th and 56th streets (✆ **212/355-4400;** www.the-maac.com), where about two dozen high-end dealers line the street and spill over onto surrounding blocks. Fans of midcentury furniture and Americana with a twist should browse Lafayette Street in SoHo/NoHo. Just about any dealer you visit will have the current issue of the free Greyrock Antiques Guide and/or Antiques New York, which will lead you to specialty dealers around the city.

The famous **Hell's Kitchen Flea Market** (✆ **212/243-5343;** www.hellskitchenfleamarket.com) used to be a outdoor emporium on Sixth Avenue, but now the bargain bonanza is spread across three locations. The first is in Hell's Kitchen, aka "Clinton," on 39th Street, between Ninth and Tenth avenues, on Saturday and Sunday. Despite the quality vendors, the assemblage is hit or miss—some days you'll find treasures galore, and others it seems like there's nothing but junk. The truly dedicated arrive early on Saturday, but the browsing is still good as late as 4pm. Sunday is always best, as there's double the booty on hand. In addition, there's an indoor branch called the Antiques Garage, with antiques spread across two floors of an indoor garage in Chelsea, on West 25th Street, between 6th and 7th avenues. It's open Saturday and Sunday from 9am to 5pm. If you don't find what you (probably weren't even) looking for, try the West 25th Street market, on a lot between Broadway and 6th Avenue, also open on weekend days.

In 2008, the **Brooklyn Flea** ★★ (www.brownstoner.com/brooklynflea) popped up in Fort Greene, Brooklyn, garnering much fanfare for its enormous, varied selection of art, collectibles, jewelry, clothing, and housewares. And it's done Brooklyn style, filling the schoolyard of Bishop Loughlin High School with live or DJ'ed music, where shoppers hang on the steps snacking on soups and muffins from local restaurants' booths. The outdoor Brooklyn Flea is open on Sundays 10am to 5pm from April to December (rain or shine), on Lafayette Avenue between Clermont and Vanderbilt avenues (Subway: A, C, G to Clinton/Washington); and a much smaller indoors spot during winter months (open at 11am) in DUMBO, at 71 and 86 Front Street, at Washington Street (Subway: A, C to High St./Brooklyn Bridge, or F to York St.). The Brooklyn Flea also became so cool that it's opened winter outlets in varying locales (including NoHo)—check the website for the latest.

Kentshire Galleries Still going strong after a half-century, this large and lovely gallery is the city's prime stop for 18th- and 19th-century English antiques, ranging from jewelry and tabletop items to formal furnishings. Furniture is displayed in richly appointed rooms that make for great browsing. 37 E. 12th St. (btw. University Place and Broadway). ✆ **212/673-6644.** Uptown galleries at 700 Madison Ave. (btw. 62nd and 63rd sts.). ✆ 212/421-1100. www.kentshire.com. Subway: L, N, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Lost City Arts Lost City features vintage modern furnishings and a quirky selection of accessories (station signs, 3-D photos, and the like), plus their own new midcentury-inspired furniture and accessories, including one inspired by the otherwise forbiddingly expensive custom designs of Machine Age genius Warren MacArthur. A real treat. 18 Cooper Sq. (Third Ave. at 5th St.). ✆ **212/375-0500.** www.lostcityarts.com. Subway: N, R to 8th St.; 6 to Astor Place.

Mood Indigo This dandy of a shop is the city's top dealer in glassware, dishware, and kitchen accessories from the 1930s through the 1950s. The charming shopkeepers also specialize in Bakelite jewelry and 1939 World's Fair memorabilia and boast a whopping collection of 1950s novelty salt and pepper shakers and just plain cool vintage barware. Everything is pristine, so expect to pay accordingly. 40 W. 25th St., no. 112 and no. 222. (btw. Broadway and 6th Ave.). ✆ **212/254-1176.** www.moodindigonewyork.com. Subway: F, R to 23rd St.

New York Galleries You'll feel like you're privy to designers' discounts at this fine arts and antiques assemblage in the heart of Chelsea. The goods run the gamut from 18th-century chandeliers, to collectors' crystal and brass, to a century's worth of radios, jewelry, and toys. It's also easy to make a bargain, with a 20% discount for cash payments. Open daily. 111 W. 25th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/352-1819.** Subway: F to 23rd St.

Art

See the box titled "Art for Art's Sake: The Gallery Scene," on p. 288.

Beauty

In addition to the choices below, consider visiting one of the many locations of the French beauty superstore **Sephora** (✆ **212/980-6534;** www.sephora.com). For high-quality skincare products based on natural formulas and ingredients (think sugar, milk and soy)—as well as makeup not tested on animals—check out **Fresh** at five locations around the city, including 57 Spring St. (✆ **212/925-0099;** www.fresh.com), where you can invest in a glorious facial. You can also stop by Henri Bendel (p. 379) for a free makeover at their fab beauty counters.

C. O. Bigelow Who'd think that a 169-year-old apothecary would carry the city's most eclectic, enjoyable, and international collection of healthy-skin and personal-care products? The goodies run the gamut from Kusco-Murphy hair creams to French Elgydium toothpaste, a bestseller. And now, taking a page from Kiehl's, Bigelow has beautifully packaged its own house-brand line of soaps, salves, essential oils, and beauty treatments. 414 Sixth Ave. (btw. 8th and 9th sts.). ✆ **212/533-2700.** www.bigelowchemists.com. Subway: A, C, E, F, M to W. 4th St.

Kiehl's ★ Kiehl's is more than a store, it's a virtual cult. Models, stockbrokers, foreign visitors—they all flock to this old-time apothecary (ca. 1851) for its simply packaged, wonderfully formulated products for women and men. Kiehl's now has counters in several department stores (evidence of the brand's growth), but stop into the original if you can and go home with a full bag of free samples. 109 Third Ave. (btw. 13th and 14th sts.). ✆ **212/677-3171.** www.kiehls.com. Subway: L, N, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Mario Badescu ★★ Here in the modest building where the founder once lived and made his first product sample, a team of skin-care specialists will customize a assemblage of products that will absolutely pamper your epidermis. A dozen "facialists" are on staff 7 days a week, and the smallish space also includes an immaculate spa. But it's the unparalleled product line that's most worth the visit. 320 E. 52nd St. (btw. First and Second aves.). ✆ **212/758-1065.** www.mariobadescu.com. Subway: 6 to 51st St.; E, M to Lexington/53rd St.

Ricky's ★ This chain of funky drugstores also features a wide range of beauty products. It's a haven for makeup mavens, with multicolored wigs, rainbow-colored lipstick, glitter galore, green nail polish, over 80 kinds of hairbrushes, and

even edible undies. Since they have almost two dozen stores in Manhattan alone, check out their website for locations near you. Some of the biggest and most convenient are: 44 E. 8th St. (at Greene St.). ✆ **212/254-5247.** Subway: N, R to 8th St. Also at 466 Sixth Ave. (at 11th St.). ✆ 212/924-3401. Subway: A, B, C, D, E, F to W. 4th St. 112 W. 72nd St. (btw. Columbus Ave. and Broadway). ✆ 212/769-3678. Subway: 1, 2, 3 to 72nd St. 728 Ninth Ave. (btw. 49th and 50th sts.). ✆ 212/245-1265. www.rickysnyc.com. Subway: C, E to 50th St.

Zitomer's This three-story drugstore is more a mini–department store than a pharmacy. You'll find everything from electronics to pet supplies. But the first floor is where you'll spend most of your time if you're looking for beauty products. They have their own very good line of cosmetics called Z New York. Big Apple lip gloss will make a great souvenir, and you won't find it in your local Walgreens. 969 Madison Ave. (at 76th St.). ✆ **212/737-5560.** www.zitomer.com. Subway: 6 to 77th St. Z Chemists at 40 W. 57th St. (btw. 5th and 6th aves.). ✆ 212/956-6000. Subway: E, F to 5th Ave.

Books

In addition to the mostly independent book stores below, there are the chains: **Barnes & Noble,** with the best outlet on the north side of Union Square, 33 E. 17th St. (✆ **212/253-0810;** www.bn.com); and **Borders,** with five stores in Manhattan, including one in the Time Warner Center, 10 Columbus Circle (✆ **212/823-9775;** www.borders.com).

Then on the opposite end from the big chains, there's the more politically driven **Revolution Books,** 146 W. 26th St. (✆ **212/691-3345**), which specializes "progressive, radical and revolutionary intellectual life."

Argosy Books Antiquarian-book hounds should check out this stately, family owned store 85 years young. With high ceilings, packed shelves, and a quietly intellectual air, it stocks an outstanding collection of rarities, including 18th- and 19th-century prints, maps, and autographs. They have something for every price range: from the $1 books and $10 prints (a great gift idea) to the $150,000 early edition of Shakespeare. 116 E. 59th St. (btw. Park and Lexington aves.). ✆ **212/753-4455.** www.argosybooks.com. Subway: 4, 5, 6 to 59th St.

Bauman Rare Books Dealing strictly in highly prized volumes with topics ranging from philosophy and science to children's classics, Bauman is one of the foremost resources for serious collectors willing to spend big money (think hundreds of thousands of dollars) for pristine first editions, ranging from early Bibles and old-English classics, to *Huckleberry Finn* and *To Kill a Mockingbird* first editions (some signed by the authors). 535 Madison Ave. (btw. 54th and 55th sts.). ✆ **800/99-BAUMAN** (922-2862) or 212/751-0011. www.baumanrarebooks.com. Subway: 6 to 51st St.

Bluestockings ★ The self-proclaimed "radical bookstore, fair-trade cafe, and activist center" in the Lower East Side packs a lot of literature and activity into its Allen Street storefront (a block south of Houston St.). In addition to books on queer and gender studies, capitalism, feminism, democracy, and liberation, they also carry "good ol' smutty fiction," as well as a variety of independent magazines, journals, and alternative menstrual products (probably the only bookstore in Manhattan so equipped). There's a cafe, so you can buy a cup of tea or coffee before joining the Dyke Knitting Circle or stepping up with your latest poem at an open mic. 172 Allen St. (btw. Stanton and Rivington sts.). ✆ **212/777-6028.** www.bluestockings.com. Subway: F to Second Ave.; J, M, Z to Essex/Delancey St.

Books of Wonder ☺ You don't have to be a kid to fall in love with this fund and charming bookstore, which served as the model for Meg Ryan's shop in *You've Got Mail.* (Meg even worked here for a spell to train for the role.) Kids will love BOW's story readings; call or check the website for the latest schedule for regular author readings. 18 W. 18th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/989-3270.** www.booksofwonder.net. Subway: L, N, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Complete Traveller Whether your destination is Texas or Tibet, you'll find what you need in this prestigious travel bookstore. There are travel accessories as well, plus a rare collection of antiquarian travel books whose facts may be outdated but whose writers' perceptions continue to shine. 199 Madison Ave. (at 35th St.). ✆ **212/685-9007.** www.ctrarebooks.com. Subway: 6 to 33rd St.

Drama Book Shop ★ This performing-arts bookstore has an in-house performance space, where you can head for discussions, panels, staged readings, and book signings with members of the theater community. The knowledgeable staff can guide you through thousands of plays, from translations of Greek classics to the season's biggest hits, plus the shop also sells books, magazines, and newspapers on the craft and business of the performing arts. 250 W. 40th St. (btw. Eighth and Ninth aves.). ✆ **212/944-0595.** www.dramabookshop.com. Subway: A, C, E to 42nd St.

Forbidden Planet Here is the city's largest collection of sci-fi, comic, and graphic-illustration books, as well as some great sci-fi themed cool toys. The proudly geeky staff really knows what's what. 840 Broadway (at 13th St.). ✆ **212/473-1576.** www.fpnyc.com. Subway: L, N, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Housing Works Bookstore Cafe ★ 🎁 Here's a way to do something good for yourself and others at the same time: Buy your reading material at this spacious yet cozy new and used book shop, sporting thousands of books, records, and comics. It's part of Housing Works, a not-for-profit outfit that provides housing, services, and advocacy for homeless people living with HIV and AIDS. The collection is terrific and well organized, with lots of well-priced paperbacks, hardbacks, advance copies, and coffee-table books. There's also a cafe in back that serves beverages (alcoholic and non) and light bites if you want to rest your feet after a day in SoHo. The bookstore often hosts readings by well-known writers as well as music, comedy, and trivia performances; call or check the website for the current listings. 126 Crosby St. (south of Houston St.). ✆ **212/334-3324.** www.housingworksbookstore.org. Subway: B, D, F, M to Broadway/Lafayette St.; N, R to Prince St.

Hue-Man Bookstore One of the nation's largest black-owned bookstores—their tagline is "A SKU for every hue"—Harlem's Hue-Man stocks the area's largest selection of African-American literature and books. Lines snaked around the block back in 2004, when Bill Clinton staged a signing of his memoir. This is *the* place for readings by today's top African-American authors to read. 2319 Frederick Douglass Blvd. (btw. 124th and 125th sts. at Eighth Ave.). ✆ **212/665-7400.** www.hueman bookstore.com. Subway: A, B, C, D to 125th St.

Idlewild Books Taking its name from the former New York International Airport, which became JFK Airport in 1963, this friendly upstairs bookstore is near Union Square and worth a visit. Along with an amazing collection of travel guides, the shop also has a wealth of travel fiction and essays—along with lots of cool souvenirs, gifts, and globes. 12 W. 19th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/414-8888.** www.idlewildbooks.com. Subway: L, N, Q, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Kitchen Arts & Letters Foodies, take note: Here's the ultimate cook's and food-lover's bookstore. You'll be wowed by the depth of the selection, which

includes rare, out-of-print, and foreign-language titles focusing on food and wine. The superseasoned staff will conduct free searches for hard-to-find titles. The shop is an overstuffed jumble, but if this is your bag (or cauldron), you'll be browsing for hours. 1435 Lexington Ave. (btw. 93rd and 94th sts.). ✆ **212/876-5550.** www.kitchenartsandletters.com. Subway: 6 to 96th St.

Manhattanjudiaca *The* Jewish bookstore of New York City, covering everything from cookbooks to Kaballah. The Brooklyn outlet, called Eichler's, is even bigger and features all manner of Judaica, including silver items, garments, music, kid's items, funky menorahs and mezuzahs, and more. 62 W. 45th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/719-1918.** www.manhattanjudaica.com. Subway: B, D, F, M to 42nd St. Eichler's: 1401 Coney Island Ave. (btw. Aves. J and K). ✆ 888/EICHLERS (342-4537) or 718/258-7643. www.eichlers.com. Subway: D, Q to Ave. J.

The Mysterious Bookshop No, the shop itself is not the mysterious part—but there is something curious about the inventory. Oh, right, it's that this place offers "the best in mystery, crime, suspense, espionage, and detective fiction." New and vintage inventories are stocked, and the store has specialized "clubs" for collectors, where members receive first edition and signed copies of books in their favorite sub-genres. 58 Warren St. (at W. Broadway). ✆ **212/587-1011.** www.mysteriousbookshop.com. Subway: 1, 2, 3, A, C, E to Chambers St.

Rizzoli This clubby Euro-centric bookstore is the classiest and most relaxing spot in town to browse for fine-art, fashion and design books across its three floors, plus quality fiction, architecture volumes, gourmet cookbooks, and other upscale reading. There's a decent selection of foreign-language (mostly Italian, French and Spanish), music, and dance titles as well. 31 W. 57th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/759-2424.** www.rizzoliusa.com. Subway: N, R to Fifth Ave.

The Scholastic Store ☺ This mammoth store is located at the ground level of the headquarters for children's book publisher Scholastic (which introduced a boy named Harry Potter to America). The 6,200-square-foot retail space is a veritable interactive playground for kids. Books, toys, and software products feature Scholastic's top-selling brands, from Clifford the Big Red Dog to Captain Underpants. Needless to say, Hogwarts is well represented. A full slate of in-store events, from author signings to craft workshops, also keeps kids busy; check the website or call for the current schedule. 557 Broadway (btw. Prince and Spring sts.). ✆ **212/343-6166.** www.scholastic.com/sohostore. Subway: N, R to Prince St.

The Strand ★ It's a New York legend, so don't miss the Strand and its staggering "8 miles of books," as well as its extensive downstairs inventory of review copies and bargain titles at up to 85% off list price (not to mention $1 books on outdoor racks). It's unquestionably the city's best book deal—there's almost nothing marked at list price—and the selection is phenomenal in all categories. There's also a rare-book department on the third floor. Still, you'll work for it: The narrow aisles mean you're always getting bumped and the books are only roughly alphabetized. Nevertheless, it's a book lover's paradise in a great Union Square south location. 828 Broadway (at 12th St.). ✆ **212/473-1452.** www.strandbooks.com. Subway: L, N, Q, R, W, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Three Lives & Company For more than 30 years Three Lives has helped their customers answer the questions, "What to read next?" A real reader's bookstore—the Greenwich Village Historical Society called it a "pocket of civility"—and the staff knows every inch of the place, but you're welcome to peruse

its nooks and corners on your own too. 154 W. 10th St. (at Waverly Place). ✆ **212/741-2069.** www.threelives.com. Subway: A, B, C, D, E, F, M to W. 4th St. or 1 to Christopher St.

Urban Center Books Housed in the 1882 Villard Houses (an architectural landmark designed by McKim, Mead & White's), the Municipal Art Society's bookstore Urban Center boasts a terrific selection of new books on architecture, urban planning, and landscape design. 457 Madison Ave. (at 51st St.). ✆ **212/935-3595.** www.urbancenterbooks.org. Subway: 6 to 51st St.; E, M to 53rd St.

Clothing

RETAIL FASHIONS

The Top Designers

The legendary locale for the classic designer names has always been Fifth Avenue and 57th Street. There's been some exodus to Madison Avenue (see below), but the opening of the **Gianni Versace** shop at 647 Fifth Ave., between 51st and 52nd streets (✆ **212/317-0224;** www.versace.com), just before the designer's death, heralded a new era of respect for the avenue. Other deluxe designer tenants from Italy's haute couture world are **Prada** (see "For Men & Women," below) and **Salvatore Ferragamo,** no. 655, between 52nd and 53rd streets (✆ **212/759-3822;** www.ferragamo.com). **Gucci** still shines at Fifth Avenue and 56th Street (✆ **212/826-2600;** www.gucci.com) as well as their Madison Avenue location at 840 Madison Ave. (✆ 212/717-2619), while classic **Chanel** is at 15 E. 57th St., between Fifth and Madison avenues (✆ **212/355-5050;** www.chanel.com), with the freshly hip tartans of **Burberry** just down the block at 9 E. 57th St. (✆ **212/407-7100;** www.burberry.com).

To add to the panache of the glamorous strip, **Giorgio Armani** recently added an enormous, stunning new store at 645 Fifth Ave., at 51st Street (✆ **212/980-3037;** www.giorgioarmani.com). The opening took place in 2009, filling all four floors of the ultramodern space with celebrities who came to ogle selections from each of the designer's collections.

The Upper East Side's Madison Avenue is the heartland of haute couture these days. The biggest names in modern designs line up along the platinum-coated boulevard; between 59th and 80th streets, you'll find **Calvin Klein, Valentino, Bottega Veneta, Dolce & Gabbana, Emanuel Ungaro, Givenchy, Hermès, Issey Miyake, Krizia, Max Mara, Prada** (see below), **Polo/Ralph Lauren** (see below), **Roberto Cavalli, Versace** (see above), and many more; the density is greatest in the high 60s.

Established avant-garde designers hang out in SoHo. Highlights include **Anna Sui,** 113 Greene St., just south of Prince Street (✆ **212/941-8406;** www.annasui.com), who specializes in boho fashions with a glam edge. **Marc Jacobs,** 163 Mercer St., between Houston and Prince (✆ **212/343-1490;** www.marcjacobs.com), excels at modern takes on classic cuts. Girlie designs are the specialty of **Cynthia Rowley,** 376 Bleecker St., at Perry Street (✆ **212/242-3803;** www.cynthiarowley.com). SoHo has become so designer hot that plenty of established names have moved in, including **Louis Vuitton,** 116 Greene St., between Prince and Spring streets (✆ **212/274-9090;** www.vuitton.com); always avant **Helmut Lang,** 142 Greene St., near Spring Street (✆ **212/563-0586** or 212/334-2487); **Burberry,** 131 Spring St., between Greene and Wooster streets (✆ **212/925-9300;** www.burberry.com); and, in the same block, **Chanel,** 139 Spring St. (✆ **212/334-0055**).

TAKE THE L train

For New Yorkers, the L subway is the primary crosstown/cross-river link to the hipster enclave that is Williamsburg, Brooklyn. Years ago, the cool kids getting priced out their East Village apartments migrated via the L to what was then a much more affordable neighborhood, filled with a mix of dilapidated lofts, dive bars, and sidewalk junk sales. You'll still find all of that in Williamsburg, but now it's intermingled with indie fashion designers, pricey (but great) second-hand stores, and miscellaneous boutiques, clubs, and restaurants—almost all of which feel like tomorrow's Next Big Thing. Here are some shopping highlights, all reachable via the L train's first stop in Williamsburg: Bedford Avenue.

Beacon's Closet, 88 N. 11th St., between Berry Street and Wythe Avenue (✆ **718/486-0816;** www.beaconscloset.com). This converted warehouse is not only Brooklyn's best vintage clothing, it also just may be New York City's as well. You can find men's and a huge selection of women's clothing here, along with hats, coats, jewelry, belt buckles, and novelties. A smaller Beacon's is also in Park Slope at 92 Fifth Ave. (✆ **718/230-1630**).

Brooklyn Industries, 162 Bedford Ave., at North 8th Street (✆ **718/486-6464;** www.brooklynindustries.com). There are several outlets of this quality clothing and sturdy shoulder-bag designer brand in Brooklyn, and a few in Manhattan (in case you needed proof of its coolness). Here's the place for high-quality hoodies, jackets, T-shirts, dresses, and other wardrobe items sold in hip stores with sexy staffers. The label stands out for being authentically local owned, using unique fabric patterns, embroidered details, and quality silkscreening.

Earwax, 218 Bedford Ave., at North 5th Street (✆ **718/486-3771**). If you like to peruse your music in an intimate, eclectic setting, come to Earwax. They also have an impressive collection of new and used CDs, and vinyl for the DJs among you.

Mini Mini Market, 218 Bedford Ave., near North 6th Street (✆ **718/302-9337;** www.miniminimarket.com). The stock is geared for women, especially the inexpensive antique jewelry. The store also features beauty products, hats, bags, and throwback toys. Go around the corner to 160 N. 6th St. to check out their new **Shoe Market** shop (✆ **718/388-8495**).

Noisette, 54 N. 6th St., near Kent Street (✆ **718/388-5188;** www.noisettenyc.com). Very feminine and *tres français* in style, but increasingly less Brooklyn in price. It's considered one of the borough's finest shops.

Talented up-and-comers have set up shop on and around Bond Street in NoHo; on Elizabeth, Mott, and Mulberry streets in Nolita; along East 9th Street in the East Village (see "For Men & Women," below); and on the Lower East Side, in the blocks south of Houston Street.

Fashion Flagships

Visits to New York flagship stores are an experience you won't find anywhere else, including at their smaller city storefronts and boutiques. These sites are display cases for the complete line of fashions, so come here to see everything you might only expect on the Internet. Check out **Ann Taylor** at 645 Madison Ave., at 60th Street (✆ **212/832-2010;** www.anntaylor.com); the Art Deco–styled **Banana Republic** flagship at Rockefeller Center, 626 Fifth Ave., at 50th Street (✆ **212/974-2350;** www.bananarepublic.com); and the reliably chic **DKNY,** 655

Madison Ave., at 60th Street (✆ **212/223-DKNY** [223-3569]; www.dkny.com). **J. Crew** has a big bi-level SoHo store at 99 Prince St., between Mercer and Greene streets (✆ **212/966-2739;** www.jcrew.com), as well as a large store on Rockefeller Plaza at 50th Street (✆ 212/765-4227). **Old Navy**'s mega-flagship, featuring its affordable basics and signature trendwear, is at 610 Sixth Ave., at 18th Street (✆ **212/645-0663;** www.oldnavy.com). And you can see the full line of bags, shoes, accessories, and more at the **kate spade** flagship at 454 Broome St. in SoHo (✆ **212/274-1991;** www.katespade.com).

One of the newest additions to affordable, superstylish fashion is the U.S. flagship of **Topshop,** a U.K. competitor of H&M, which opened in SoHo in 2009 at Broadway and Broome Street (✆ **212/966-9555;** www.topshopnyc.com). A block away is the "global flagship" of sleek Japanese clothier **Uniqlo,** 546 Broadway (✆ **212/237-8800;** www.uniqlo.com), with its nice prices and reliably smart 'n' pretty gear. Rumor has it a second U.S. Uniqlo will open in New York by 2011.

For Men & Women

Atrium It may be mostly about the denim at this SoHo bastion of fashion, but you can stop by for accessories, shoes, even kid's wear. As long as you're browsing for trendy-but-quality clothing from tons of top designers—heavy on the jeans—Atrium is the place to dress like a rock star. You won't find much here when it comes to sale price tags, but you will find plenty of edgy threads. 644 Broadway. (at Bleecker St.). ✆ **212/473-3980.** www.atriumnyc.com Subway: 6 to Spring; R, W to Prince; F, M to Broadway/Lafayette St.

Brooks Brothers The perfect definition of all that is preppy lies behind this clubby storefront filled with pastels and clean cuts. The label is synonymous with quality, quiet taste, and classic tailoring. Some might argue it's dull, but no one can say it's not smart. 346 Madison Ave. (at 44th St.). ✆ **212/682-8800.** www.brooksbrothers.com. Subway: S, 4, 5, 6, 7 to 42nd St./Grand Central. Also at 1934 Broadway (at 65th St.). ✆ 212/362-2374. Subway: 1 to 66th St. and 1 Liberty Plaza. ✆ 212/267-2400. Subway: 2, 3, 4, 5, A, C, J, M, Z to Broadway/Nassau St.

H&M The Swedish superdiscounter Hennes & Mauritz is officially all over New York City. The loud, bustling stores are mostly multilevel lofts, but the departments are usually organized, if crowded. Both men's and women's clothing is ultrachic, and the prices are low, low, low—which is apparent in the quality, but who cares since it's only supposed to be worn one season. The place is a real fave with teens. The main Herald Square store carries all lines, including babies', children's, and maternity wear. (Check the website for more locations.) 1328 Broadway (at 34th St.). ✆ **646/473-1165.** www.hm.com. Subway: B, D, F, N, R, M, Q to 34th St./Herald Sq. Also at 640 Fifth Ave. (at 51st St.). ✆ 212/489-0390. Subway: E, F to Fifth Ave. Smaller location at 558 Broadway (btw. Prince and Spring sts.). ✆ 212/343-2722. Subway: N, R to Prince St.

Jeffrey New York ★ It used to be the only haute couture in the Meatpacking District, but Jeffrey New York still stands out for its impeccable merchandise. This outpost of the famed Atlanta megaboutique caters to the Barneys crowd, but is more shopper-friendly. Great accessories and shoes galore. The collection is mostly geared to women, with a modest makeup counter to boot—but there's a stylin' men's department, too. A worthy schlep to the far west side for style hounds. 449 W. 14th St. (near Tenth Ave.). ✆ **212/206-1272.** www.jeffreynewyork.com. Subway: A, C, E, L to 14th St.

Paul Stuart Paul Stuart is a touch more hip and a touch more expensive than Brooks Brothers. It's is the classic New York haberdasher—gorgeous fabrics, flawless tailoring, and expensive price tags on everything from suits to weekend wear. There's women's wear, too, but Paul Stuart is more about men. This is a way-of-life store for those who subscribe. Madison Ave. at 45th St. ✆ **212/682-0320.** www.paulstuart.com. Subway: 4, 5, 6, 7, S to 42nd St./Grand Central.

Polo/Ralph Lauren Among all the high-ticket designers whose shops line Madison Avenue, Ralph Lauren deserves special mention for the stunning beauty of his flagship store, housed in a landmark Rhinelander mansion. One of New York's first important free-standing American designer homes, it has continued to wear as well as the classics Ralph churns out. Housewares and infants' clothing as well as women's and men's clothes are for sale. The activewear and sporty country looks are at Polo Sport. ***Note:*** As of press time, the 888 Madison Ave. building was under construction, with the temporary location at the Sport store at 1055 Madison Ave. The revamped 888 Madison store is slated to return in fall 2010. 867 and 888 Madison Ave. (at 80th St.). ✆ **212/606-2100.** www.ralphlauren.com. Subway: 6 to 77th St.

Prada Few designer labels are more body conscious, cachet laden, and downright chic than this sleek Italian line, which reaches beyond clothing to embrace shoes, accessories, and the sharpest handbags on the globe. 841 Madison Ave. (at 70th St.). ✆ **212/327-4200.** Subway: 6 to 68th St. Also at 575 Broadway (at Prince St.). ✆ 212/334-8888. Subway: R to Prince St., 724 Fifth Ave. (btw. 56th and 57th sts.). ✆ 212/664-0010. Subway: E, M to 5th Ave. and 45 E. 57th St. (at Park Ave.). ✆ 212/308-2332. Subway: 4,5,6 to 59th St./Lexington Ave.

Rag & Bone ★★ The designers behind Rag & Bone founded the label in 2002 with one goal: To make clothes that they and their friends would love to wear every day . . . even though they had no fashion experience. Today the high-quality brand, comprised of everything from tailored shirts and classic-cut jeans, to well-sewn leather and sophisticated runway pieces, is sold in high-end stores of all sizes around the world—but it's hard to beat its own, adorably cozy shop in the Village. 104 and 100 Christopher St. (btw. Bedford and Bleecker sts.). ✆ **212/727-2990.** www.rag-bone.com. Subway: 1 to Christopher St.

Ted Baker London This hip Brit import, housed in a store that feels like an old-school country club, is one of Manhattan's most finely detailed designer. Specializing in cool variations on classics, this is the place to come for well-made, versatile classics. Shoes, hats, and coats will add to your sophisticated look—whether you're heading to a wedding, cocktail party or big business meeting. 107 Grand St. (at Mercer St.). ✆ **212/343-8989.** www.tedbaker.com. Subway: J, M, N, R, Z, 6 to Canal St.

Uniqlo They call this place "the Japanese Gap," but it may be more comparable to H&M. Here you'll find hip apparel for men and women at very affordable prices. After a series of "pop-up" stores around the city with Uniqlo's clothes, in late 2006, Uniqlo opened a 36,000-square-foot, trilevel global flagship in SoHo. The towering rows of shelves are stocked with cashmere sweaters, brightly colored sweatpants, jeans, and painted T-shirts. With space-conscious vertical shelving, it's easy to browse here and, at these prices, hard to leave the store empty-handed. 546 Broadway (btw. Prince and Spring sts.). ✆ **917/237-8811.** www.uniqlo.com. Subway: N, R to Prince St.

Zara This Spanish retail brand rolls out affordable collections inspired by Calvin Klein, Chanel, and other big designers. Elegant suits, boho-chic dresses, and versatile, office-to-evening garments are the reason Zara now has stores around the globe, with five New York locations alone (check the website for additional sites). Midtown and downtown locations are at: 689 Fifth Ave. (at 54th St.). ✆ **212/371-2555.** Subway: E, F to Fifth Ave. Also at 580 Broadway (btw. Prince and Spring sts.). ✆ 212/343-1725. www.zara.com. Subway: N, R to Prince St.

Just Women

Anthropologie Funky, slightly exotic, and affordable wearables and accessories mix with fun gifts, furniture, and home-decorating items. Geared to funky-chic postcollegiate young women who've outgrown Urban Outfitters but still enjoy splashy, comfy clothes. 375 W. Broadway (btw. Spring and Broome sts.). ✆ **212/343-7070.** www.anthropologie.com. Subway: C, E to Spring St. Also at 85 Fifth Ave. (at 16th St.). ✆ 212/627-5885. Subway: L, N, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Eileen Fisher ★ Making their way around the nation in her own shops and through such outlets as Saks and the Garnet Hill catalog, Eileen Fisher's separates are a dream come true for stylish women looking for easy-to-wear classic pieces that transcend the latest fads. She designs fluid clothes in a neutral palette with natural fibers that don't sacrifice comfort for style. The beautifully austere SoHo location is the prime showcase for the full collection, including both petite and women's. Bargain hunters should check out the semiannual consolidation sales in March and August. The closet-size East 9th Street location basically functions as a sample outlet store (check the website for more locations). 395 W. Broadway (btw. Spring and Broome sts.). ✆ **212/431-4567.** www.eileenfisher.com. Subway: C, E to Spring St. Also at 521 Madison Ave. (at 53rd St.). ✆ 212/759-9888. Subway: 6 to 51st St. 341 Columbus Ave. (near 76th St.). ✆ 212/362-3000. Subway: B, C to 81st St. 314 E. 9th St. (btw. First and Second aves.). ✆ 212/529-5715. Subway: 6 to Astor Place.

Flirt ★ Three artistic friends started this small Brooklyn chain to deliver unique clothing, hats, and other miscellaneous treasures to women seeking more inspirational dress. They have succeeded, and now their stores are the place to find unique wardrobe items you will be complimented on later. 93 Fifth Ave., Park Slope, Brooklyn (btw. Park and Prospect places). ✆ **718/783-0364.** www.flirt-brooklyn.com. Subway: 2, 3 to Bergen St. Also at 303 3rd Ave., Park Slope/Gowanus, Brooklyn. ✆ 718/852-2889. Subway: R to Union St.

Huminska If you're addicted to colorful, flirty dresses and shapely swirl skirts—and have a very liquid budget—make a beeline for this shop. The offerings change with the whims of the designer, but generally the look is retro chic, in sleek fabrics, with flair-filled patterns from polka dots and leopard prints, to florals and plaids (and the occasional simple, sleek solids). 315 E. 9th St. (btw. First and Second aves.). ✆ **212/677-3458.** www.huminska.com. Subway: 6 to Astor Place.

Intermix The place to dress and accessorize in style, with big brands spanning a range of prices—including frequent sales. The Flatiron location is the original, and remains the best of the five in New York. 125 Fifth Ave. (btw. 19th and 20th sts.). ✆ **212/533-9720.** www.intermixonline.com. Subway: N, R to 23rd St. Also at 98 Prince St. (at Mercer St.). ✆ 212/966-5303. Subway: R to Prince St. 365 Bleecker St. ✆ 212/929-7180. Subway: 1 to Christopher St. 1003 Madison Ave. (at 78th St.). ✆ 212/249-7858. Subway: 6 to 77th St. 210 Columbus Ave. (btw. 69th and 70th sts.). ✆ 212/769-9116. Subway: B, C to 72nd St.

Jill Anderson Finally, a New York designer who creates her fashions in East Village! This narrow, peaceful shop and studio is lined on both sides with Jill's simple, clean-lined designs, which drape beautifully and accentuate a woman's form without clinging. They're wearable for all ages and many figure types. (Her small sizes are small enough to fit petites, and her XLs generally fit a full-figured 14.) Her clothes are feminine without being frilly, retro reminiscent but completely modern, understated, and utterly stylish. 331 E. 9th St. (btw. First and Second aves.). ✆ **212/253-1747.** www.jillanderson.com. Subway: 6 to Astor Place.

Searle ★ If you're looking for a winter coat or jacket, there aren't many better choices than Searle, whose shops are sprinkled around upper Manhattan. But the stores are not only known for their jackets—they also feature great clothes in beautiful colors and fabrics. 156 Fifth Ave. (btw. 20th and 21st sts.). ✆ **212/924-4330.** www.searlenyc.com. Subway: N, R to 23rd St. Also at 805 Madison Ave. (btw. 67th and 68th sts.). ✆ 212/628-6665. Subway: 6 to 68th St. 1035 Madison Ave. (at 79th St.). ✆ 212/717-4022. Subway: 6 to 77th St.

Vera Wang The petite powerhouse designer is still the big name in bridal fashions. Vera dresses many celebrities (particularly petite ones with great figures) for their weddings and award shows in her simple, elegant designs. Vera's bridal studio is open by appointment only, so brides-to-be should call ahead—otherwise stop by the flagship next door. There's also a Vera Wang salon on the third floor at **Bergdorf's** (p. 379). Ask about the annual warehouse sale, usually in September. 991 Madison Ave. (at 77th St.). ✆ **212/628-3400.** www.verawang.com. Subway: 6 to 77th St. Bridesmaids' store at 980 Madison Ave., 3rd floor (btw. 76th and 77th sts.). ✆ 212/628-9898. Subway: 6 to 77th St.

Topshop ★ When this British women's retailer opened in SoHo in 2009, the line of hard-core shoppers wrapped around the block. Must be the versatile basics, fashion-forward frocks and seductive designer collections that lure the ladies to this four-level U.S. flagship. Plus the great sales. And the amazing third-floor shoe lounge. Don't miss the Style Salon for an in-store consultation. 478 Broadway (at Broome St.). ✆ **212/966-9555.** www.topshopnyc.com. Subway: 6 to Spring St.

Just Men

Frank Stella This refined Brooks Brothers alternative sells casually elegant clothes for the well-dressed 21st-century man, including clean-lined blazers, quality knits, and beautifully cut trousers. 440 Columbus Ave. (at 81st St.). ✆ **212/877-5566.** www.frankstellanyc.com. Subway: B, C to 81st St. Also at 921 Seventh Ave. (at 58th St.). ✆ 212/957-1600. Subway: A, B, C, D, 1 to 59th St./Columbus Circle.

John Varvatos ★ It was a hard thing for most New Yorkers to take when Varvatos took over the space long occupied by legendary punk-rock club CBGB back in 2006. But time has passed and it's hard to deny that this collection is a wealth of hot, well-made men's clothes—fittingly inspired by rock 'n' roll. To that end, the shop hosts live local musicians the first Thursday of the month, exhibits signed guitars and memorabilia, and has preserved CBGB's original makeshift wallpaper of show posters and graffiti. You'll find his sexy suits and other gear at most high-end department stores and boutiques, but nothing compares to the Bowery shop. 315 Bowery (at Bleecker St.). ✆ **212/358-0315.** www.johnvarvatos.com. Subway: F to 2nd Ave. Also at 142 Greene St. (btw. Houston and Prince sts.). ✆ 212/965-0700. Subway: N, R to Prince St.; B, D, F to Broadway/Lafayette.

Paul Smith This temple of new English fashion is a can't-miss. When it comes to menswear that's at once fashion forward and undisputedly classic, Paul Smith is the master—with tailored jackets, suits, pants, shoes, sportswear, and accessories that are luxury priced but worth every penny. 108 Fifth Ave. (at 16th St.). ✆ **212/627-9770.** www.paulsmith.co.uk. Subway: F to 14th St. Also at 142 Greene St. (btw. Houston and Prince sts.). ✆ 646/613-3060. Subway: N, R to Prince St.; B, D, F to Broadway/Lafayette.

Saint Laurie Merchant Tailors Family-owned since 1913, this fine men's tailor stocks a huge selection of fabrics—from Scottish worsted wools to Italian silks—and offers you a selection of styles to choose from. A customized suit will set you back about $1,600 (less when sales are going on), but slacks, shirts, and vests are just as superb and more affordable. 22 W. 32nd St. (at Fifth Ave.). ✆ **212/643-1916.** www.saintlaurie.com. Subway: B, D, F, N, Q, R, M to 34th St.

Sean John Fellas, take note: You don't have to head to P. Diddy's native Harlem to find his sexy urban streetwear. In 2004, he opened a flagship on Fifth Avenue and 41st Street featuring his signature hip-hop clothing line. Head to this elegant venue for all kinds of cool, quality gear, including fragrances, eyewear, and casualwear. Big and tall sizes and kids clothes are in the house, too—but only jackets for women. 475 Fifth Ave. (at 41st St.). ✆ **212/220-2633.** www.seanjohn.com. Subway: B, D, F, M, 4, 5, 6, 7 to 42nd St.

Just Kids

If you need the basics, you'll find branches of Gap Kids, Baby Gap, and the Children's Place all over town—in fact it's usually harder to avoid one than to find one. The department stores are also great sources, of course. And for some reason, TriBeCa is home to an especially good stock of excellent children's stores, both affordable and elite. In addition to the ones listed below, wander around West Broadway and its side streets to explore tiny shops like **Babesta,** "for trendsetting tots," at 66 W. Broadway (✆ **212/608-4522**).

Bu & the Duck This divine shop sells its own unique vintage-inspired clothing and shoes that your kids can wear comfortably. Delightful sock puppets and other vintage-inspired toys and furniture are also in the mix in both locations. 106 Franklin St. (btw. Church St. and W. Broadway). ✆ **212/431-9226.** www.buandtheduck.com. Subway: 1 to Franklin St. Also at 316 E. 84th St. (btw. 1st and 2nd aves.). ✆ 212/794-0721. Subway: 4, 5, 6 to 86th St.

Shoofly Top-quality clothing, footwear, and accessories for kids from newborns through teens. You'll find lots of distinctive outfits here, including imported lines. The shoe selection, in particular, isn't too pricey, and will make your kids rule the school. You'll also find one-of-a-kind toys and infant gifts at this downtown shop. 42 Hudson St. (btw. Duane and Thomas sts.). ✆ **212/406-3270.** www.shoofly nyc.com. Subway: 1, 2, 3 to Chambers St.

Space Kiddets This sleeper in the Flatiron District has been around for 3 decades now, and features children's clothing in refreshing styles—a cut way above chains like the Children's Place. But the prices are also a cut above; good thing sales are frequent. 26 E. 22nd St. (btw. Broadway and Park Ave.). ✆ **212/420-9878.** www.spacekiddets.com. Subway: N, R to 23rd St.

Vintage & Consignment Clothing

Allan & Suzi Breeze past the colorful front windows to discover one of New York's best consignment shops. Allan and Suzi specialize in gently worn

20th-century designer wear, with a selection so good they even outfit celebrities, on camera and off. Their extensive vintage and contemporary couture collection—which ranges from conservative Chanel to over-the-top Halston, Mackie, and Versace—is well within reach of the average shopper's budget. 416 Amsterdam Ave. (at 80th St.). ✆ **212/724-7445.** www.allanandsuzi.net. Subway: 1 to 79th St.

Michael's This consignment boutique stocks top-drawer designer wear for women, including such names as Chanel, YSL, Prada, Gucci, Richard Tyler, and Escada, at a fraction of the original cost. The bridal salon is an unbeatable find for engaged gals looking for a top-quality dress at an off-the-rack price. 1041 Madison Ave., 2nd Floor (btw. 79th and 80th sts.). ✆ **212/737-7273.** www.michaelsconsignment.com. Subway: 6 to 77th St.

Rags-a-GoGo ★ Finding specific second-hand items is the pride and joy of owner Joshua Suzanne, who has drawn together an affordable, very cool collection of denim, T-shirts, cowboy boots, and more. A nice alternative to the big-name stores around Union Square and the Village. Stop by to see what's on the very organized racks. 218 W. 14th St. (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.). ✆ **646/486-4011.** www.rags-a-gogo.com. Subway: A, C, E, 1, 2, 3 to 14th St.; L to Eighth Ave.

Re/Dress ★ New York's first and only plus-size vintage shop recently relocated to a fabulous new storefront in Cobble Hill, Brooklyn. Owner Deb Malkin believes that "plus-size women do too much aspirational shopping," so now she offers a wealth of colorful accessories, frocks, and outerwear (all size 14+) for ladies who rue the teensy sizes churned out by the big designers. 109 Boerum Place, Brooklyn (btw. Dean and Pacific sts.). ✆ **718/522-7962.** www.redressnyc.com. Subway: F, G to Bergen St.

Screaming Mimi's Think you hate vintage shopping? Think again: Screaming Mimi's is as neat and well organized as any high-priced boutique, yet prices are totally reasonable, especially given the pricey vintage shops that have popped up around the city in recent years. Also a great place to find unique hats, ties, suspenders, sunglasses, bags, and more. 382 Lafayette St. (btw. E. 4th and Great Jones sts.). ✆ **212/677-6464.** www.screamingmimis.com. Subway: 6 to Astor Place.

Edibles

In addition to these New York classics, you'll also find **Trader Joe's** bargain-priced groceries and wine shop just southeast of Union Square, at 142 E. 14th St. (✆ **212/529-4612**). The **Essex Street Market** (✆ **212/388-0449;** www.essexstreetmarket.com), in the Lower East Side at Delancey Street, rivals larger markets in town with its fresh, locally sourced produce, cheeses, and specialty goods.

Chelsea Market Located in an old Nabisco factory, this big, dazzling food mall is the city's largest. Come for both raw and ready-to-eat foods, including divinely inspired baked goods and cappuccino from **Amy's Bread;** yummy soups from **Hale and Hearty;** Manhattan's best brownie at **Fat Witch Bakery;** and much more, including the wonderful **Chelsea Wine Vault.** Stop by Ronnybrook Dairy for the best low-fat chocolate milk you'll ever have or a delicious yogurt smoothie. **Chelsea Market Baskets** is a great place to pick up gifts for home. 75 Ninth Ave. (btw. 15th and 16th sts.). ✆ **212/243-6005.** www.chelseamarket.com. Subway: A, C, E to 14th St.; L to Eighth Ave.

Dean & DeLuca This, the original location, is a bright, clean store that offers premier quality across the board: In addition to the excellent butcher, fish,

cheese, and dessert counters (check out the stunning cakes and character cookies) and beautiful fruits and veggies, you'll find a dried-fruit-and-nut bar, a huge coffee-bean selection, a gorgeous cut-flower selection, lots of imported waters and beers in the refrigerator case, and a limited but quality selection of kitchenware in back. Ready-to-eat foods like hot sandwiches and pizza can be ordered from the friendly professionals at the counter. 560 Broadway (at Prince St.). ✆ **212/226-6800.** www.dean-deluca.com. Subway: N, R to Prince St.

DiPalo's Dairy ★ Before there was Mario Batali, before Danny Meyer, or Daniel Boulud, there was Louie DiPalo, a true New York food celebrity if there ever was one. But thankfully, Louie won't be hosting any food shows anytime soon. He's too busy behind the counter of his 1910-originated, family-run store, putting together packages of the best and hardest-to-find Italian cheeses around for some of the city's most acclaimed restaurants and chefs. But you don't have to be a chef to enjoy DiPalo's; you just need a little patience—lines can get long and Louie and his staff will take their time with your order. The tiny store is one of the last authentic Italian vestiges in the now sort-of tacky neighborhood of Little Italy. 200 Grand St. (at Mott St.). ✆ **212/226-1033.** Subway: B, D to Grand St.

Fairway There is no better all-in-one market in Manhattan than Fairway. Here you will find the best and most modestly priced vegetables in the city. Cheeses are top of the line and well organized. The fish counter is excellent and, again, quite affordable. The second floor of the Broadway store features hard-to-find health foods and a wide array of organic fruits and vegetables. Fairway also carries the gourmet items you might find at Dean & DeLuca at a fraction of the cost. The Harlem store is huge and features a walk-in freezer, complete with down jackets provided for customers' use. 2127 Broadway (btw. 74th and 75th sts.). ✆ **212/595-1888.** www.fairwaymarket.com. Subway: 1, 2, 3 to 72nd St. Also at 2328 Twelfth Ave. (at 130th St.). ✆ 212/234-3883. Subway: 1 to 125th St.

Zabar's ★ More than any other of the city's gourmet food stores, Zabar's is an institution. This giant deli sells prepared foods, packaged goods from around the world, coffee beans, excellent fresh breads, and much more (no fresh veggies, though). This is also the place for lox in all of New York City. You'll also find an excellent—and well-priced—collection of housewares and restaurant-quality cookware on the second floor. Prepare yourself for serious crowds. The attached cafe serves delicious sandwiches and takeout, ideal for a Central Park picnic. 2245 Broadway (at 80th St.). ✆ **212/496-1234.** www.zabars.com. Subway: 1 to 79th St.

COFFEE & TEA

Ito En You want green tea? You want black tea? Herbal tea? White tea? No problem. There are so many varieties of teas here you need a catalog to peruse the selections. Located in a Madison Avenue town house, Ito En is like an art gallery of teas predominantly from China, Japan, India, and other international locales. Products are neatly displayed in this serene store, home to bona fide tea experts. 822 Madison Ave. (at 69th St.). ✆ **212/988-7111.** www.itoen.com. Subway: 6 to 68th St.

McNulty's Tea & Coffee Company ★ McNulty's has been around since 1895, making it one of the oldest coffee purveyors in the country. And it still has that old-time feel, with overflowing sacks of coffees and rare teas cluttering the quaint West Village store—and they roast their own coffees right there. The Colombia Supremo is as perfect as it gets, but there are plenty of choices for

NYC IS chocolate city

The Big Apple has become a city consumed by a near-feverish craving for chocolate. Many sweets shops around the city now are turning out homemade chocolates in every variety that are so good, the stores, like four-star restaurants, are bona fide destinations.

The best of these can be found just over the Brooklyn Bridge in DUMBO at **Jacques Torres Chocolate** ★★, 66 Water St., Brooklyn (✆ **718/875-9772;** www.mrchocolate.com). Torres, the former celebrated pastry chef at Le Cirque, ventured out on his own a few years ago and opened this mecca to chocolate, where your mouth will water as you watch chocolate being made—and don't neglect his nearby **Ice Cream Store** at No. 62. The variations here are staggering and include chocolate peanut brittle, chocolate-covered corn flakes, and champagne truffles. Take home a tin of the "wicked" hot chocolate, which features allspice, cinnamon, sweet ancho chile peppers, and hot chipotle peppers. Torres also has an uptown shop at 285 Amsterdam Ave., at 73rd Street, and opens his chocolate-manufacturing facility to the public daily at 350 Hudson St., at King Street, in the Hudson Square neighborhood (✆ **212/414-2462**).

Just east of the Metropolitan Museum of Art is the Madison Avenue incarnation of the Paris import **La Maison du Chocolat,** 1018 Madison Ave., at 78th Street (✆ **212/744-7117;** www.lamaisonduchocolat.com). This boutique takes its chocolate very seriously. Here you will find possibly the best pure chocolate you've ever tasted. They abhor any bitterness in their chocolate and make it a point to claim that they use nothing stronger than 65% cocoa. It is serious chocolate. If you're downtown, stop by their new shop at 63 Wall St. (✆ **212/952-1123**), or duck into the midtown 30 Rockefeller Center shop (✆ **212/265-9404**).

Lily O'Brien's Chocolate Cafe, across from Bryant Park at 36 W. 40th St. (✆ **212-575-0631;** www.lilyscafenyc.com), is the place to try superb 100% Belgian chocolate in many forms, served alongside some of the city's best pastries—a great follow-up to winter ice skating in the park.

One of the oldest chocolate shops in the city is the 1923-established **Li-Lac Chocolates,** 40 Eighth Ave., at Jane Street (✆ **212/924-2280;** www.li-lac chocolates.com), home to new batches of handmade fudge daily. Nearby is Allison Nelson's sublime **Chocolate Bar,** 19 Eighth Ave., at West 12th Street (✆ **212/367-7181;** www.chocolatebarnyc.com). For those who worship the cocoa gods, go for the superdark 72%—so dark and rich you might speak in tongues after a few bites.

Head to the Bowery for more diverse temptations, like the strawberry balsamic dark chocolate, vegan hazelnut chocolate, or the signature chocolate-covered pretzel at **Bespoke Chocolates,** 6 Extra Place, off 1st Street between Second Avenue and Bowery (✆ **212-260-7103;** www.bespokechocholates.com).

More unconventional chocolate is found at **Kee's Chocolates,** 80 Thompson St., near Spring Street (✆ **212/334-3284;** www.keeschocolates.com), where owner Kee Ling Tong makes her own unique creations 7 days a week, like mango green tea and Thai chili. Further south in the Financial District, you can enjoy a delectable handmade heavenly hash—and other sumptuous variations on regular old candy bars—at **Evelyn's Chocolates,** 4 John St. (✆ **212/267-5170**).

If none of these sources are decadent enough for you, head to the Lower East Side's **Essex Street Market,** at Delancey Street, for some homemade truffles, caramels, or "pig candy"—that is, chocolate-covered bacon, if you can wrap your head around that—at **Roni Sue's Chocolates** (✆ **212/260-0421**).

decaffers and light-roast fans. 109 Christopher St. (btw. Bleecker and Hudson sts.). ✆ **212/242-5351.** www.mcnultys.com. Subway: 1 to Christopher St.

SWEETS

Dylan's Candy Bar ★ Dylan (daughter of Ralph) Lauren is the owner of this bazaar for sugar addicts. Located across the street from Bloomingdale's, you'll find all the candy classics, such as Pixy Stix, Wack-o-Wax Wax Lips, collector Pez sets, and favorite childhood chewing gums like Black Jack and Gold Mine. Dylan's also makes signature chocolates; candy creations; and candy spa products, such as strawberry-licorice and coconut-bonbon shower gel, lotion and butter cream. The place always draws crowds—but for those with sweet tooths it's a wonderland. 1011 Third Ave. (at 60th St.). ✆ **646/735-0078.** www.dylanscandybar.com. Subway: 4, 5, 6, N, R to 59th St.

Economy Candy Store ★★ While Dylan's is the new generation of candy store, Economy Candy, which has been selling sweets in its modest Lower East Side shop since 1937, is a scrumptious blast from the past. Here you'll turn up old-school treats like Bubble Gum Cigars, Bit O'Honey, Kosher rock candy, Atomic Fireballs, and Necco Wafers—alongside hand-dipped chocolate creations and penny candy. You'll also find a fine selection of dried fruits and nuts and gourmet chocolate here. This delectable time-capsule purveyor is family owned, one of a kind, and positively worth a visit. 108 Rivington St. (btw. Delancey and Norfolk sts.). ✆ **800/352-4544.** www.economycandy.com. Subway: F to Delancey St.

MarieBelle Stop by this cozy SoHo shop for the impeccably packaged chocolates, fine teas, coffees, and caramels—stay for the singularly delicious and pudding-thick hot chocolate in Aztec, dark, spicy, and coffee flavors. Stocked with a nice variety of goods, including creamy white chocolates and "mini ganache jewels," the edibles here are unrivaled and almost seem too pretty to eat. Almost. 484 Broome St. (btw. Wooster St. and W. Broadway). ✆ **212/884-9707.** www.mariebelle.com. Subway: A, C, E to Canal St.

Electronics

The Apple Store The largest Apple Store, at 18,000 square feet, opened in early 2006, and hasn't closed yet (it's open 24/7). Descend a glass staircase or elevator inside this edifice on Fifth Avenue and 59th Street, topped by a clear cube, to the store below, where there is a 46-seat theater and 14 Internet-connected computers fully loaded with games—a geek's paradise. It's almost impossible to walk by without popping in to see what the fuss is all about. If you're not into investing in all the Apple gadgets sold here, it's still fun to try out the floor samples. 767 Fifth Ave. (at 59th St.). ✆ **212/336-1440.** www.apple.com. Subway N, R to Fifth Ave. Also at 103 Prince St. (at Greene St.). ✆ 212/226-3126. Subway: R to Prince St. Also at 401 W. 14th St. ✆ 212/444-3400. Subway: L to 8th Ave.

B&H Photo & Video ★★ Looking for a new digital camera at a good price? You won't do any better than B&H, the largest camera store in the country. This electronics superstore has everything a pro or amateur shutterbug could want . . . and almost everything else that requires an electrical outlet, from computers to projectors to mixing boards. If you are a B&H virgin, the store can be somewhat intimidating, but service is extremely knowledgeable. Just follow the signs and let the experts guide you. (***Note:*** B&H is closed Sat.) 420 Ninth Ave. (at 34th St.). ✆ **800/606-6969** or 212/444-6615. www.bhphotovideo.com. Subway: A, C, E to 34th St.

A Taste of New York

Do you want to bring back a *real* New York souvenir—something that evokes the genuine flavor of New York more than an I ♥ NEW YORK T-shirt or an Empire State Building figurine? Possibly the best place to pick up food souvenirs is the Lower East Side. This neighborhood, home to so many immigrants over the years, is where a number of traditional New York foods originated. One could argue the real anchor of the LES is **Katz's Delicatessen** (p. 185) on Houston and Ludlow, where you can "send a salami to your boy in the army," or ship any number of their other delicacies around the world.

You don't need to know exactly what a bialy is to enjoy one, thank heavens. But since 1936 you can sample some of the best, hot baked local faves at **Kossar's Bialys,** 367 Grand St., between Norfolk and Essex streets (✆ **877-4BIALYS** [424-2597]). A dozen goes for around $11 and are sold in many tasty flavors like sesame, poppy, and garlic, as are the fresh bagels.

East Houston Street features two New York food-souvenir choices worth bringing home. Start with knishes from the 1910-established **Yonah Schimmel Knishes** at 137 E. Houston St., between First and Second avenues (✆ **212/477-2858;** www.knishery.com). The choices range from savory potato to spinach to mushroom; a box of 12 runs $45 plus shipping. And of course, you can just buy one or two to eat right there. At 179 E. Houston St., between Allen and Orchard streets, you'll find **Russ & Daughters** (✆ **212/475-4880;** www.russanddaughters.com), which began as a push cart operation in 1908, and today is still family-run four generations later. They sell incomparable smoked fish and nova (similar to lox); try the tantalizing smoked-salmon medley package, which serves six and sells for about $89—and worth every penny.

Finally, there's **Ess-A-Pickle,** formerly known as Guss Pickle (✆ **917/701-4000**). Formerly an LES staple at 85 Orchard St., Ess-A-Pickle relocated to Borough Park, Brooklyn in mid-2010 (1470 39th St., to be exact). Owner Pat Fairhurst said high rents priced her out of Manhattan—but she'll still make phone orders for her flavorful half- or full-sour pickles and green tomatoes.

J&R Music & Computer World This block-long Financial District emporium is a top, locally owned computer, electronics, music, small appliance, and office-equipment retailer. Prices are decent, but the downside of J&R is an alternating aloof or pushy sales staff who tend to neglect you if you don't have your questions all thought out (the downside of a commission-based payroll). Don't succumb—take your time and find what you need. Or better yet, peruse the store's copious catalog or extensive website, both of which make advance research, mail order, and comparison-shopping easy. 23 Park Row (at Ann St., opposite City Hall Park). ✆ **800/806-1115** or 212/238-9000. www.jandr.com. Subway: 2, 3 to Park Place; 4, 5, 6 to Brooklyn Bridge/City Hall.

Gifts

For first-rate Fifth Avenue gifts, don't forget Tiffany & Co., whose upper level boasts wonderful small gifts, all crafted in signature Tiffany silver or crystal and wrapped in the unmistakable turquoise box (see "Jewelry & Accessories," below).

For additional suggestions, see "Antiques & Collectibles," earlier in this chapter, and "Home Design & Housewares," below.

John Derian Company ★ It's hard to describe this wonderful store, in which owner and artist John Derian creates and stocks some of the most beautiful and unique goods in the city. His twin shops in the East Village are almost like affordable fine-art galleries, selling one-of-a-kind glass dishes, silver trays, small furniture, handmade paper goods, and assorted metal ware. If you're not in a buying mood, come here just for the comfort and class the stores evoke—though it will challenge you to leave empty-handed. 6 E. 2nd St. (btw. Bowery and Second Ave.). ✆ **212/677-3917.** www.johnderian.com. Subway: F to 2nd Ave.

Pearl River ★★ This three-story Chinese emporium overflows with all things Asian, at almost shamefully affordable prices. Whether you're there just to browse or on the hunt for something as specific as silk pajamas or a themed mahjongg set, you're covered. I never miss a chance to take my visiting parents here, because it's perhaps the single best place in New York for cheap souvenirs with personality—New York knickknacks among them. Besides, where else can you enjoy the sound of a bubbling two-story waterfall while you shop for hand-painted teapots and miniature Buddhas? 477 Broadway (at Grand St.). ✆ **212/431-4770.** www.pearlriver.com. Subway: R to Prince; 6 to Spring.

Steuben Glass This is the flagship store for America's premier manufacturer of fine glass and crystal, said to be the world's purest. The store is gorgeous, and the pieces—which run the gamut from fruit bowls to sculptures—are spectacularly crafted and refract light beautifully. Prices start around $250 for a "hand cooler" (a small collectible, often animal shaped, that fits in your palm) and run into the five figures. Sports buffs will love the Major League Baseball collection of logo-etched crystals. The Corning Gallery, on the lower level, hosts rotating art exhibits. 667 Madison Ave. (at 61st St.). ✆ **800/STEUBEN** (783-8236). www.steuben.com. Subway: N, R to Fifth Ave.

Handbags & Leather Goods

Anya Hindmarch This London-based designer makes beautiful bags of all kinds in innovative styles and patterns, as well as shoes and clothes inspired by classic styles. Always colorful, these are the day and evening bags that will get you noticed, all for reasonable prices. 115 Greene St. (at Prince St.). ✆ **212/343-8147.** www.anyahindmarch.com. Subway: R to Prince St. Also at 29 E. 60th St. (at Madison Ave.). ✆ 212/750-3974. Subway: N, R to 5th Ave.

Hayden-Harnett ★ This SoHo shop has a stunning collection of many unique items, from apparel to footwear. But partners (in life and business) Toni Hacker and Ben Harnett began their venture designing stylish, practical handbags back in 1999. Their Greenpoint, Brooklyn, shop was so successful they opened a Manhattan version in 2009, and now it leads the pack in fun, funky bags and more, which explains their loyal customer base. 253 Elizabeth St. (btw. Houston and Prince sts.). ✆ **212/334-2247.** www.haydenharnett.com. Subway: F, M, B, D to Broadway/Lafayette.

Jutta Neumann In 2009, Neumann downsized from a small storefront to her an even more modest studio. Now you'll (usually) find her at work cutting and stitching her own fine, clean-lined, bold-hued leather goods like bags, wallets, boots, and more. Her mules and strappy sandals are also sturdy and stylish. 355 E. 4th St. (btw. aves. C and D). ✆ **212/982-7048.** www.juttaneumann-newyork.com. Subway: F to Second Ave.

kate spade Spade revolutionized the high-end handbag market with her practical yet chic rectangular handbags, which for a time kind of took over the planet. The classic styles and colors have expanded to include chic baby bags, luggage, sexy shoes, and comfy pajamas. You can also find signature bags at Saks, Barneys, Bergdorf Goodman, and Bloomingdale's. 454 Broome St. (at Mercer St.). ✆ **212/274-1991.** www.katespade.com. Subway: R to Prince St. 135 Fifth Ave. (at 20th St). ✆ 212/358-0420. Subway: R to 23rd St. kate spade baby: 59 Thompson St. (btw. Spring and Broome sts.). ✆ 212/965-8654. Subway: C, E to Spring St.

Jack Spade Looking for a gift for the man who has everything? Then head to Jack Spade, which specializes all manner of "guy toys." The inventory changes all the time, but expect a great choice of smart wallets, key chains, and bags galore—from messenger style to briefcases to travel kits. This shop was launched by Kate Spade's husband, so you can expect a smart, upmarket collection. 56 Greene St. (btw. Spring and Broome sts.). ✆ **212/625-1820.** www.jackspade.com. Subway: C, E to Spring St.; N, R to Prince St. Also at 400 Bleecker St. (at W. 11th St.). ✆ 212/675-4085. Subway: 1 to Christopher St.

Longchamp ★ This Parisian brand's leather bags and accessories (for men and women) are sold in high-end stores the world over, but the selection at its two New York boutiques can't be beat. Visit the SoHo shop for one of the most architecturally striking staircases ever built—a testament to the unique personality of this very expensive designer label. 132 Spring St. (btw. Wooster and Greene sts.). ✆ **212/343-7444.** www.longchamp.com. Subway: C, E to Spring St. Also at 655 Madison Ave. (btw. 60th and 61st sts.). ✆ 212/223-1500. Subway: N, R to 5th Ave.

Manhattan Portage Ltd. Store Come here for the hippest nylon and canvas carryalls in town. True to its name, Manhattan Portage manufactures all its bags right in the city, and they're made from hard-wearing materials built for urban life. Popular styles include all-purpose messenger bags, wallets, laptop covers, and backpacks (in both standard and one-shoulder styles) in a range of colors from iridescent yellow to camouflage. Manhattan Portage bags are sold through other outlets too, but you'll find the most complete selection here. It rivals the sturdy bags sold by its outer-borough competitors like Yak Pak and Brooklyn Industries (see the box "Take the L Train"). 333 E. 9th St. (btw. First and Second aves.). ✆ **212/995-5490.** www.manhattanportage.com. Subway: 6 to Astor Place. Also at 301 W. Broadway. ✆ 212/226-4557. Subway: N, R to Prince St.

Home Design & Housewares

Dealers line Broadway around the queen of home-furnishings department stores, ABC Carpet & Home (p. 378). The second floor of Zabar's (p. 395) is another excellent source for high-end kitchenware, while Pearl River (p. 399) is the go-to for affordable Asian dishware and teapots.

Broadway Panhandler If you're looking for restaurant-quality cookware and kitchen tools, you've found your place. The best combination of selection, prices, and service in town, including New York–themed dishware and savvy supplies for the serious home chef. 65 E. 8th St. (btw. Broadway and University Place). ✆ **866/266-5927.** www.broadwaypanhandler.com. Subway: N, R to 8th St.

Fishs Eddy ★★ What a great idea: selling remainders of kitschy, custom-designed china left over from yesteryear. Ever wanted a dish that actually says "Blue Plate Special," or a mug proclaiming "Cup o' Joe to Go"? The store is a browsing mecca, and prices on its American industrial china are low. Its

in-house designs are equally wonderful, especially its series with the New York skyline. Other items for sale include basic vintage and retro-inspired flatware, heavy crockery bowls, and classic restaurant-supply glassware, such as soda-fountain and pint glasses, that can be hard to find in regular stores. 889 Broadway (at 19th St.). ✆ **212/420-9020.** www.fishseddy.com. Subway: L, N, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Frette This Italian linen maker has taken the hotel world by storm with its silky cotton sheets and plush terry towels and robes. If you've slept on some and now you want your own, head to this dedicated boutique or to ABC Carpet & Home (p. 378) for the best selections. Also at Saks, Bloomingdale's, and Bergdorf's. 799 Madison Ave. (btw. 67th and 68th sts.). ✆ **212/988-5221.** www.frette.it. Subway: 6 to 68th St.

Jonathan Adler Anybody who has been reading shelter magazines over the last couple of years will recognize this hot potter's bold vases and lamps instantly. His style merges organic shapes, geometric patterns, natural hues, and mod ideas into a one-of-a-kind style that works in almost any decor—really. Good throw pillows, too. 47 Greene St. (at Broome St.). ✆ **212/941-8950.** www.jonathanadler.com. Subway: N, R to Canal St. Also at 1097 Madison Ave. (btw. 83rd and 84th sts.). ✆ 212/772-2410. Subway: 6 to 86th St.

Leader Restaurant Equipment & Supplies The Bowery is the place to find restaurant-supply-quality kitchenware, and Leader is the best dealer on the block. This big, bustling, friendly shop is a good source for Chinese and Japanese wares—chopsticks, rice and noodle bowls, sushi plates, sake cups, and the like. You'll see a lot of the same styles you'd find at the high-end home stores in SoHo or the Village but at a fraction of the prices (this is where they buy, too). 134 Bowery (btw. Broome and Grand sts.). ✆ **800/666-6888** or 212/677-1982. Subway: 6 to Spring St.

Moss If you have any interest in modern industrial design, don't miss this sleek, brightly lit store. All kinds of everyday objects are reinvented by cutting-edge European designers, from staplers to flatware to shelving units. The products were designed with 21st-century homes in mind, so they're surprisingly utilitarian and space efficient (not to mention pricey). 150 Greene St. (btw. Houston and Prince sts.). ✆ **866/888-6677.** www.mossonline.com. Subway: N, R to Prince St.

Terence Conran Shop Sir Terence Conran rules the London design and restaurant world, and now he's looking to make inroads in America with this bold, sleek home shop. It's like an upscale—and, frankly, overpriced—version of IKEA, with lots of sleek contemporary lines, lightweight materials (chrome, blond woods, colorful plastic), and fun twists on standard household goods. Still, he's helped set the tone for contemporary design, and that alone makes this bright, browseable multilevel shop well worth a look. 407 E. 59th St. (at First Ave.). ✆ **212/755-9079.** www.conran.com. Subway: 4, 5, 6 to 59th St.

Jewelry & Accessories

Every big-name international jewelry merchant has a shop on Fifth Avenue in the 50s: glam Italian jeweler **Bulgari,** 730 Fifth Ave., at 57th Street (✆ **212/315-9000;** www.bulgari.com); royal jeweler **Asprey & Garrard,** no. 725 at 56th Street (✆ **212/688-1811**); ultraglamorous **Harry Winston,** no. 718, also at 56th Street (✆ **212/245-2000;** www.harrywinston.com); **Cartier,** housed in a stunningly restored mansion at 653 Fifth Ave., at 52nd Street (✆ **212/446-3400;**

www.cartier.com); and, best of all, **Van Cleef & Arpels,** 744 Fifth Ave., at 57th Street (✆ **212/644-9500;** www.vancleef.com), which also has a boutique at Bergdorf's.

Some of the smaller boutique names are on Madison Avenue in the 60s. **Fred Leighton,** 773 Madison Ave., at 66th Street (✆ **212/288-1872;** www.fredleighton.com), specializes in magnificent estate jewelry.

Among the following shops, also consider stopping the East Village's **New York Adorned,** 47 Second Ave. (✆ **212/473-0007**), one of the city's best tattoo parlors, which sells an amazing collection of handmade, unique, local jewelry for all budgets.

Doyle & Doyle The Doyle sisters' lovely antiques boutique offers further evidence of the transformation of the Lower East Side from old-world cheap to exceptionally chic. Doyle & Doyle specializes in fine antique and estate jewelry, from the Georgian period to contemporary items. Pieces are all carefully chosen and beautifully displayed. 189 Orchard St. (btw. Houston and Stanton sts.). ✆ **212/677-9991.** www.doyledoyle.com. Subway: F to Second Ave.

Folli Follie "Affordable, fashionable, luxury" is the motto of this Grecian boutique tucked among the uptown elites. The brand's understated jewelry designs appeal to younger fans, who come here for bargains on 18-karat investments peppered with colorful gemstones. Among the bracelets, rings, and necklaces you'll also find well-made handbags and watches. 575 Madison Ave. (near 57th St.). ✆ **212/421-3155.** www.follifollie.com. Subway: N, R, to Lexington Ave./59th St; 4, 5, 6 to 59th St.

Jill Platner Platner's Aboriginal- and nature-inspired silver pieces are bold enough to look great on both men and women. Many are strung on brightly colored Tenara (a Gore-Tex-like thread) for a prehistoric-meets-21st-century feel. Prices are quite reasonable; it's easy to find a cool pair of earrings or a sexy ring for just a little more than $100. 113 Crosby St. (btw. Houston and Prince sts.). ✆ **212/324-1298.** www.jillplatner.com. Subway: N, R to Prince St.

Karen Karch Often featuring rough-hewn finishes and asymmetrical gems and stones, Karen Karch's eye-catching jewelry has attracted an A-list clientele to her Nolita shop. This is the place to find a finely weighted silver or gold piece that sing with personality—just be ready to splurge because fine craftsmanship

The Diamond District

West 47th Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues is the city's famous Diamond District. They say more than 90% of the diamonds sold in the United States come through this neighborhood first, so there are some great deals to be had if you're in the market for a nice rock or other fine jewelry. The street is lined with showrooms; and you'll be wheeling and dealing with the largely Hasidic dealers, who offer quite a juxtaposition to the crowds. For a complete introduction to the district, including smart buying tips, point your Web browser to www.diamonddistrict.org. If you're in the market for wedding rings, there's only one place to go: Herman Rotenberg's 1,873 Unusual Wedding Rings, 4 W. 47th St., booth 86 (✆ 800/877-3874 or 212/944-1713; www.unusualweddingrings.com). For semiprecious stones, head 1 block over to the New York Jewelry Mart, 26 W. 46th St. (✆ 212/575-9701). Virtually all of these dealers are open Monday through Friday only.

doesn't come cheap. 240 Mulberry St. (btw. Prince and Spring sts.). ✆ **212/965-9699.** www.karenkarch.com. Subway: 6 to Spring St.

Tiffany & Co. ★ The most famous jewelry store in New York—and maybe the world—deserves all the kudos. Its wonderful multilevel Fifth Avenue store offers a breathtaking selection of jewelry, signature watches, tableware and stemware, and a handful of surprisingly affordable gift items. The store is full of tourists, which perhaps is why a new one was opened downtown for wealthy Wall Street types back in 2007. Believe it or not, it's not hard to find a lovely wearable piece in stunning silver for around $200. If you do indulge, anything you buy—even a $50 silver bookmark or key chain—comes wrapped in that unmistakable blue box with a white ribbon tied just so. 727 Fifth Ave. (at 57th St.). ✆ **212/755-8000.** www.tiffany.com. Subway: N, R to Fifth Ave. Also at 37 Wall St. (btw. William and Broad sts.). ✆ 212/480-4587. Subway: 2, 3 to Wall St.

Tourneau Time Machine The snazzy three-floor flagship on East 57th Street is the world's largest watch emporium, carrying more than 90 brands and 8,000 different styles. The mind-boggling selection runs the gamut from Von Dutch to Rolex, and Swiss Army knives, too. 12 E. 57th St. (btw. Fifth and Madison aves.). ✆ **212/758-7300.** www.tourneau.com. Subway: N, R to Fifth Ave. Also at 500 Madison Ave. (at 52nd St.). ✆ 212/758-6098. Subway: 6 to 51st St. 200 W. 34th St. (at Seventh Ave.). ✆ 212/563-6880. Subway: 1, 2, 3 to 34th St. 10 Columbus Circle (the Shops at Columbus Circle). ✆ 212/823-9425. Subway: A, B, C, D, 1 to Columbus Circle.

Logo Stores

Adidas Unlike NIKETOWN, this three-story NoHo store has regular sale items and an expansive collection of Adidas-branded sportswear and shoes. The still-cool old-school "Originals" collection will take you back to the Run-DMC days of "My Adidas"—think matching sweat suits and loose-laced sneaks. 610 Broadway. (at Houston St.). ✆ **212/529-0081.** www.shopadidas.com. Originals store also at: 136 Wooster St. (at Houston St.). ✆ 212/673-0398. Subway: F, M, B, D to Broadway/Lafayette.

Firestore What better way to spend your souvenir budget than by saluting New York's bravest and finest? Here's the place to purchase FDNY logo wear, including T-shirts, sweatshirts, hats, and more. The goods are all top quality, and a portion of the profits support the widows and children of the firefighters lost in the September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks, and to NYPD-related charities. The store, along with its next-door neighbor, formerly known as **New York 911,** and now it's a one-stop shop for all things FDNY, NYPD, EMS, FBI, and NYC-coroner gear. The bounty includes shirts, caps, badge pins, patches, logo toys, and much more. (Not all of the products are licensed by the city, however.) The store is well stocked and fun to browse. 17 Greenwich Ave. (west of 8th St. and Sixth Ave.). ✆ **212/226-3142.** www.nyfirestore.com. Subway: 1 to Christopher St.

Mets Clubhouse Shop Stop in for goods galore—baseball caps, T-shirts, posters, Piazza jerseys, '69 Miracle Mets memorabilia, and much more amazin' merchandise. You can buy regular-season game tickets here, too. 11 W. 42nd St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/768-9534.** http://newyork.mets.mlb.com. Subway: B, D, F, M to 42nd St.

The MTV Store This petite boutique sits street side, below the MTV studio in Times Square. It's predictable wares, but at least you can find something colorful for your favorite teenager. Flyers advertising for audience members for MTV

shows are sometimes on hand at the register—and if you don't want to attend a taping, just enjoy the occasional screaming groupies outside the studio. 1515 Broadway (at 44th St.). ✆ **212/846-5655.** www.mtv.com. Subway: 1, 2, 3, 7, N, R, S to 42nd St./Times Sq.

NBA Store ★ For all things NBA and WNBA, head to this three-level megastore, a multimedia celebration of pro hoops, complete with a bleacher-seated arena for player appearances and signings. 666 Fifth Ave. (at 52nd St.). ✆ **212/515-6221.** www.nba.com/nycstore. Subway: B, D, F, M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

NBC Experience This mammoth, neon-lit store sits directly across from the *Today* show studio and sells all manner of NBC-themed merchandise, from Matt and Al's favorite mugs to a *Biggest Loser* cookbook to *The Office* bobbleheads. And yes, there is a clearance department with merch from canceled shows. NBC Studio Tours also leave from here; call for details. 30 Rockefeller Plaza (at 49th St.). ✆ **212/664-3700.** www.nbcuniversalstore.com. Subway: B, D, F, N, R, M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

NIKETOWN More multimedia advertorial than sportswear store, NIKETOWN is surprisingly low key and attractive, with five floors of shoes and athletic wear displayed in Lucite and polished-metal surroundings. "Museum" cases display Sneakers of the Rich and Famous, and you're assailed by images of celebrity pitchmen and women. No sales or bargains here—Nike fans will pay top dollar for the high-style athletic wear. 6 E. 57th St. (btw. Fifth and Madison aves.). ✆ **212/891-6453.** www.niketown.com. Subway: N, R to Fifth Ave.

Yankees Clubhouse Shop For all your Bronx Bombers needs—hats, jerseys, jackets, and so on. Tickets for regular-season home games are also for sale, and there's a limited selection of other New York team jerseys (well, maybe not the Mets). 245 W. 42nd St. (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.). ✆ **212/768-9555.** http://newyork.yankees.mlb.com. Subway: A, C, E to 42nd St./Port Authority. Also at 393 Fifth Ave. (btw. 36th and 37th sts.). ✆ 212/685-4693. Subway: 6 to 33rd St. 110 E. 59th St. (btw. Park and Lexington aves.). ✆ 212/758-7844. Subway: 4, 5, 6 to 59th St. 8 Fulton St. (in the South St. Seaport). ✆ 212/514-7182. Subway: 2, 3, 4, 5 to Fulton St.

Museum Stores

Maxilla & Mandible ★ This shop is not affiliated with the American Museum of Natural History, but a visit here makes a good adjunct to your trip to the museum (which is around the corner). It may look like a bit freaky at first, but it's really a fascinating natural-history emporium. Inside you'll find unusual rocks and shells from around the world, luminescent butterflies in display boxes, even surprisingly affordable real fossils containing prehistoric fish and insects that come with details on their history and where they were excavated. There's also a good variety of natural-history-themed toys for the kids. 451 Columbus Ave. (btw. 81st and 82nd sts.). ✆ **212/724-6173.** www.maxillaandmandible.com. Subway: B, C to 81st St.

Metropolitan Museum of Art Store Given the scope of the museum itself, it's no wonder that the gift shop is outstanding. Many treasures from the museum's collection have been reproduced as jewelry, china, and other *objets d'art*. The range of art books is dizzying, and upstairs is an equally comprehensive selection of posters and inventive children's toys. 1000 Fifth Ave. (at 82nd St.). ✆ **212/570-3894.** www.metmuseum.org/store. Subway: 4, 5, 6 to 86th St. Also at Rockefeller Center, 15 W. 49th St. ✆ 212/332-1360. Subway: B, D, F, M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller

Center. On the mezzanine level at Macy's, 34th St. and Sixth Ave. ✆ 212/268-7266. Subway: B, D, F, N, Q, R to 34th St./Herald Sq.

MoMA Design Store Across the street from the Museum of Modern Art is this one-of-a-kind shop, whose stock ranges from museum posters and clever toys for kids to fully licensed reproductions of many of the classics of modern design, including free-form Alvar Aalto vases, Frank Lloyd Wright chairs, and Eames recliners. If these high-design items are out of your reach, choose from plenty of more affordable outré home accessories. The SoHo store is equally fabulous. 44 W. 53rd St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/767-1050.** www.momastore.org. Subway: E, F to Fifth Ave.; B, D, F, Q to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center. Also at 81 Spring St. (at Crosby St.). ✆ 646/613-1367. Subway: 6 to Spring St.

New York Transit Museum Store Lots of cool transportation-themed gifts, like cufflinks made out of subway tokens (true mementos, since the ubiquitous MetroCard officially replaced tokens in 2003) and shower curtains showing the full system map. It's surprisingly overpriced, but then cash-strapped New York City Transit needs all the extra funds it can get. Grand Central Terminal (on the main level, in the shuttle passage next to the Station Masters' office), 42nd St. and Lexington Ave. ✆ **212/878-0106.** www.transitmuseumstore.com. Subway: 4, 5, 6, 7, S to 42nd St./Grand Central. Also at Boerum Place (at Schermerhorn St.), Brooklyn. ✆ 718/694-5100. Subway: 4, 5 to Borough Hall.

Music

In addition to the following music specialists, consider a visit to **J&R Music & Computer World** (p. 398) across from City Hall to browse a nice-size CD and DVD inventory.

Academy Records & CDs This Flatiron District staple has a cool intellectual air that's more reminiscent of a good used-book store than your average used-record store. Academy is always filled with classical, opera, and jazz junkies perusing the extensive and well-priced collection of used CDs and vinyl. In addition to the extensive classical and jazz collection is a variety of other audiophile favorites, from rare '60s pop songsters to spoken word. Check out its pop/rock/jazz-LPs store in the East Village, and Annex in Williamsburg. 12 W. 18th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/242-3000.** www.academy-records.com. Subway: L, N, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq. Also at 415 E. 12th St. (btw. First Ave. and Ave. A). ✆ 212/780-9166. Subway: L to First Ave. Also at 96 N. 6th St., Williamsburg, Brooklyn. (btw. Berry and Wythe sts.). ✆ 718/218-8200. Subway: L to Bedford Ave.

Bleecker Street Records It's small, friendly and well located in the heart of Greenwich Village. It's also the place to score both new and used discs of any genre, sometimes as cheap as $1. T-shirts, posters, and an personable staff with great musical tastes make Bleecker a favorite with the locals. 239 Bleecker St. (btw. Carmine and Leroy sts.). ✆ **212/255-7899.** www.bleeckerstreetrecords.com. Subway: A, B, C, D, E, F, M to W. 4th St.

Colony Music Center ★ This long-lived Theater District shop ("since 1948") is housed in the legendary Brill Building, the Tin Pan Alley of 1950s and 1960s pop, where such songwriters as Leiber and Stoller and producers such as Don Kirshner and Phil Spector crafted the soundtrack for a generation. It's the perfect home for Colony, a nostalgia emporium filled with a pricey but excellent collection of vintage vinyl and new CDs. You'll find a great collection of Broadway scores and cast recordings; decades worth of recordings by pop-song stylists both legendary and obscure; the city's best collection of sheet music (including some

SHOP THE museum

New York is a memorable place, which means beyond the museum stores listed above, there several more worthy shops to check out. And most of them will allow you into their shops without having to pay the museum admission charge. For information about the museums listed here, see chapter 7.

Brooklyn Museum of Art, 200 Eastern Pkwy., Brooklyn (✆ **718/638-5000**; shop: ✆ 718/638-5000, ext. 258; www.brooklynmuseum.org). Where better to find a genuine "Brooklyn" coffee mug? For the kids back home, Spanish Bingo might be a fun challenge, while Global Feminism coffee mugs will enrich your feelings of sisterhood.

Cooper Hewitt National Design Museum, 2 E. 91st St., at Fifth Avenue (✆ **212/849-8355;** www.cooperhewitt.org/shop). Here you will find smart, artistic gifts, housewares, books, toys, and the coolest office accessories, all for (mostly) reasonable prices.

Lower East Side Tenement Museum, 108 Orchard St., between Delancey and Grand streets (✆ **212/982-8420;** www.tenement.org). You've searched everywhere, but only here can you find those "Heroes of the Torah" glass set you've always wanted. There's also an impressive collection of Irish-, Italian-, and Jewish-themed books and other terrific and unique New York souvenirs here.

Morgan Library & Museum, 225 Madison Ave., at 36th Street (✆ **212/685-0008,** ext. 524; www.morganlibrary.org). There are always new and interesting gifts at this charming museum gift shop, from bags to stationery to jewelry to—what else?—books.

Museum of Sex, 233 Fifth Ave., at 27th Street (✆ **212/681-6337;** www.museumofsex.com). Finally, a museum store where you can buy faux-fur handcuffs! Ahem, among other things.

hard-to-find international stuff); and a great selection of original theater and movie posters. 1619 Broadway (at 49th St.). ✆ **212/265-2050.** www.colonymusic.com. Subway: N, R to 49th St.; 1 to 50th St.

Generation Records This tidy little store sells mostly CDs and is an excellent source for "import" live recordings. Originally specializing in hard-core, punk, and heavy metal, the new collection upstairs still has a heavy edge but has since diversified appreciably. Downstairs is a well-organized and well-priced used-CD selection that runs the genre gamut. There's also a good selection of used LPs, and regular in-store performances. Despite the staff's tough look, they're actually real friendly. 210 Thompson St. (btw. Bleecker and 3rd sts.). ✆ **212/254-1100.** www.generationrecords.com. Subway: A, B, C, D, E, F, M to W. 4th St.

House of Oldies The store claims to have more than a million vinyl records in stock—everything from R&B to doo-wop to surf music. But even if it's only a few hundred thousand, it's still the best place for both well-worn and collectible vinyl, mostly from the '50s, '60s, and '70s. 35 Carmine St. (at Bleecker St.). ✆ **212/243-0500.** www.houseofoldies.com. Subway: A, B, C, D, F, M to W. 4th St.

Jazz Record Center This is *the* place to find rare and out-of-print jazz records. In addition to the extensive selection of CDs and vinyl (including 78s), videos, books, posters, magazines, photos, and other memorabilia are available.

Prices start in the single digits for vinyl, $10 for CDs, and soar from there, befitting the rarity of the stock. Owner Fred Cohen knows all, so come here if you're trying to track down something obscure. (The shop does mail-order as well.) 236 W. 26th St., 8th Floor (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.). ✆ **212/675-4480.** www.jazzrecordcenter.com. Subway: 1 to 28th St.

Other Music ★★ I'm so glad Other Music exists. You won't find a major label here—the experts here focus exclusively on independent and small international labels, especially those on the cutting edge. The bizarro runs the gamut from underground Japanese spin doctors to obscure Irish folk; so needless to say, the world-music selection may blow your ear buds right off. This is the kind of place you come to find the music you didn't know you needed to know. Ask the lovely staff for some guidance, and for tips on the best upcoming live shows. 15 E. 4th St. (btw. Broadway and Lafayette St.). ✆ **212/477-8150.** www.othermusic.com. Subway: F, M to Broadway/Lafayette St.; 6 to Astor Place.

Paper & Stationery

Kate's Paperie Three cheers to Kate's for keeping the art of letter writing alive in our computer age. You could browse for hours among this cosmopolitan shop's handmade stationery and wraps, innovative invitations and thank-yous, imported notebooks, writing tools, and other creative paper products, including cool paper lampshades. Lovely art cards, too—perfect for writing the folks back home. 72 Spring St. (btw. Crosby and Lafayette sts.). ✆ **212/941-9816.** www.katespaperie.com. Subway: N, R to Prince St. Also at 8 W. 13th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ 212/633-0570. Subway: F to 14th St. 1282 Third Ave. (btw. 73rd and 74th sts.). ✆ 212/396-3670. Subway: 6 to 77th St. 140 W. 57th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ 212/459-0700. Subway: N, R to 57th St.

JAM Paper and Envelope ★ This megastore of all things paper, envelopes, boxes, and wrappings is terrifically affordable (especially for bulk purchases), and wonderfully colorful. Head to the back for the coolest stationery ever, made from old maps. 135 Third Ave (btw. 14th and 15th sts.). ✆ **212/473-6666.** www.jampaper.com. Subway: L to 3rd Ave.

Shoes

Designer shoe shops start on East 57th Street and amble up Madison Avenue, becoming pricier as you move uptown. SoHo is the best place to track down the latest styles. Cheaper copies of trendy shoes are sold at the few remaining shops on 8th Street between Broadway and Sixth Avenue in the Village, formerly known as "Shoe Row"; now you can wander down Broadway for your kicks at places like **David Z** and **Shoe Mania.** Uptown, **Tip Top Shoes,** 155 72nd St. (✆ **212/787-4960**), is a true shoe bonanza.

Most department stores have two shoe sections—one for designer stuff and one for daily wearables. See "The Top Shopping Streets & Neighborhoods" and "The Big Department Stores," earlier in this chapter. For **Prada** and **Polo/Ralph Laren,** see "Clothing," and for **NIKETOWN** and **Adidas,** see "Logo Stores," both earlier in this section.

Camper Visit the Big Apple outposts for the full line of made-in-Spain Camper footwear for men and women. At both retail stores and in various other shops you'll be able to score some of these sturdy walking shoes and boots, made for people with an eye for style and craving for comfort. 125 Prince St. (at Wooster St.).

✆ **212/358-1842.** www.camper.com. Subway: N, R to Prince St.; C, E to Spring St. Also at 635 Madison Ave. (at 59th St.). ✆ 212/339-0078. Subway: N, R to Fifth Ave.

Harry's Shoes This shoe store was an Upper West Side institution even before gentrification hit the neighborhood decades ago. It was one of the first NYC shoe stores to carry New Balance, and now their selection of brands ranges from Bruno Magli to retro Keds. Home to a huge selection of children's brands, Harry's is *the* place for kids' shoes—just beware of the back-to-school frenzy that descends every August. 2299 Broadway (at 83rd St.). ✆ **866/4-HARRYS** (442-7797). www.harrys-shoes.com. Subway: 1 to 86th St.

Jimmy Choo Its reputation precedes itself, so you know this is the place to buy your sexy stilettos. Besides the inventory, the shoe display alone is gorgeous at the sophisticated three-floor Fifth Avenue emporium. 645 Fifth Ave. (at 51st St.). ✆ **212/593-0800.** www.jimmychoo.com. Subway: E, F to Fifth Ave. Also at 716 Madison Ave. (at 63rd St.). ✆ 212/759-7078. Subway: F, M to Lexington Ave./53rd St.

Manolo Blahnik These wildly sexy women's shoes are notorious for their cut and sway, though many wearers may think them notorious for the pain they'll cause with their aesthetic-over-comfort designs. Most famous are the catch-me-if-you-can high heels, but there are plenty of flats and low heels, too. Custom shoes in your own fabric are also available. 31 W. 54th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/582-3007.** www.manoloblahnik.com. Subway: E, F to Fifth Ave.

Sacco These mostly Italian-made women's shoes and wonderful boots combine style with supreme comfort. Good prices and sales, too. 94 Seventh Ave. (btw. 15th and 16th sts.). ✆ **212/675-5180.** www.saccoshoes.com. Subway: 1 to 18th St. Also at 14 E. 17th St. (btw. Fifth Ave. and Broadway). ✆ 212/243-2070. Subway: L, N, R, S, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq. 324 Columbus Ave. (btw. 75th and 76th sts.). ✆ 212/799-5229. Subway: B, C to 81st St.

Sigerson Morrison Women who love shoes and are willing to pay in the neighborhood of $200 to $300 for something really special should make a beeline for this Nolita shop. These fashion-forward originals wow with their immaculate details, bright color palette, and sexy, strappy retro appeal—worth every penny. You'll also find some of their styles at Bergdorf Goodman and Saks if you don't want to go downtown. Attention, bargain hunters: Check out the January winter and August summer sales; prices drop to less than half of retail as the sales wind down. 28 Prince St. (btw. Mott and Elizabeth sts.). ✆ **212/219-3893.** www.sigersonmorrison.com. Subway: B, D, F, Q to Broadway/Lafayette St.; N, R to Prince St.; 6 to Spring St. Also at 19 E. 71st St. (at Madison Ave.). ✆ 212/734-2100. Subway: 6 to 68th St.

Ugg The original U.S. flagship of this Australian shoe and famed bootmaker was in SoHo, but now has a sister near Lincoln Center. You'll find all the staples of the surfing-inspired brand, including it sheepskin-and-suede iconic boots, as well as sandals, slippers, and other comfort-minded kicks. 79 Mercer St. (at Spring St.). ✆ **212/226-0602.** www.uggaustralia.com. Subway R, W to Prince St. Also at 160 Columbus Ave. (at 67th St.). ✆ 212/671-1190. Subway: 1 to 66th St.

Sporting Goods

In addition to the following sports shacks, consider a visit to the city's most intimate (some may say jampacked) family-owned sportswear and outdoor-equipment retailer, **Tent & Trails,** at 21 Park Place (✆ **212/227-1760**), just a stone's throw from City Hall.

Eastern Mountain Sports (EMS) ★ Yes, in New York you can find just about anything and everything for sale—but it is just plain hard to find a good pair of crampons for your next glacier climb. Head to this SoHo outlet (newly expanded in 2009) for all your camping, climbing, cycling, sportswear, and winter-sports-gear needs. 530 Broadway (at Spring St.). ✆ **212/966-8730.** www.ems.com. Subway: R to Prince St.

Modell's It's hard to argue with low prices, which is what you'll find at this New York sporting-goods chain. And even if you don't want some "pleather" Reeboks, you can still come here for an official, fitted wool Yankees cap. (Check the website for more locations.) 1293 Broadway (at 33rd St.). ✆ **212/244-4544.** www.modells.com. Subway: B, D, F, N, R, M to 34th St. Also at 300 W. 125th St. (at Frederick Douglass Blvd.). ✆ 212/280-9100. Subway: A, B, C, D to 125th St. 51 E. 42nd St. (at Vanderbilt Ave.). ✆ 212/661-4242. Subway: 4, 5, 6, 7, S to Grand Central. 55 Chambers St. (at Broadway). ✆ 212/732-8484. Subway: E to Chambers St.

Paragon Sporting Goods The emphasis at this excellent all-purpose sporting-goods store is on equipment and athletic wear for virtually every sport, from tennis to biking to mountain climbing. End-of-the-season sales, especially on sneakers and outdoor clothing, bring serious discounts. Just try to overlook the unfriendly staff (since they're overlooking you). 867 Broadway (at 18th St.). ✆ **800/961-3030** or 212/255-8036. www.paragonsports.com. Subway: L, N, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Patagonia Expensive though it may be, Patagonia deserves kudos for its commitment to producing efficient and eco-friendly sports and adventure wear—fleece pullovers made from recycled plastic soda bottles, shell jackets in ultralight weatherproof materials, and organic cotton T-shirts. It is a truly happy place to shop, especially during their February and August megasales. 101 Wooster St. (btw. Prince and Spring sts.). ✆ **212/343-1776.** www.patagonia.com. Subway: N, R to Prince St.; C, E to Spring St. Also at 426 Columbus Ave. (btw. 80th and 81st sts.). ✆ 917/441-0011. Subway: B, C to 81st St.

Toys

If your kids love to read, don't miss Books of Wonder (p. 385). For vintage toys, stop by one of New York's great flea markets (see "Antiques & Collectibles").

American Girl Place Your little princess may never forgive you if you don't take her to this 43,000-square-foot emporium for little girls featuring a cafe, bookstore, and theater. If you come, don't forget to bring her favorite doll so it can get a makeover at the store's own doll salon. Birthday parties at the store are extremely popular, so if you want to plan one for your visit to New York, make sure to book well in advance. 609 Fifth Ave. (at 49th St.). ✆ **800/247-5223.** www.americangirl.com. Subway: B, D, F, M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

FAO Schwarz A true wonderland for kids—and some adults—this famous three-story toy store is a must-see if you're at all interested in stuffed animals, games, dolls, and character-themed collectibles. There's also a soda fountain where the kids can load up on sugar to fuel their romp through the magical bustle. 767 Fifth Ave. (at 58th St.). ✆ **212/644-9400.** www.fao.com. Subway: N, R to Fifth Ave. or 4, 5, 6 to 59th St.

Kidding Around ★ This boutique stocks high-quality toys, many imported from Europe. The emphasis is on the old-fashioned—low-tech goodies such as puzzles, rocking horses, and tops. One wall is devoted exclusively to tub toys, windups, and other stocking stuffers. A great place for kids who haven't been

sucked in by the mainstream. 60 W. 15th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/645-6337.** www.kiddingaroundnyc.com. Subway: F to 14th St.

Toys "R" Us Geoffrey the Giraffe must be mighty pleased with this multilevel, high-tech home. It occupies almost an entire city block in the heart of Times Square, and even boasts its own indoor Ferris wheel, which kids can ride for free. The huge collection is well organized, and the store's "ambassadors" are abundant and helpful; they'll even point you to restaurants and kid-friendly attractions in the neighborhood. 1514 Broadway (at 44th St.). ✆ **800/869-7787.** www.toysrus.com. Subway: 1, 2, 3, 7 to 42nd St.

Wine & Spirits

The decidedly less fancy **Trader Joe's Wine Shop** in Union Square, 142 E. 14th St. (✆ **212/529-4612**), may not have the high-end bottles you'll discover at the following retailers, but it is the best place for quality on a budget (though the place is invariably so crowded you might have to wait in line to get in!).

Acker Merrall & Condit Co. In business since 1820—which makes Acker America's oldest wine shop—this attractive little store is the Upper West Side's best wine source. There are no bad bottles here, and some are quite rare. The careful selection is well displayed, with authoritative cards attached to each bin to help you choose. A supremely knowledgeable staff is on hand for additional assistance. 160 W. 72nd St. (btw. Broadway and Columbus Ave.). ✆ **212/787-1700.** www.ackerwines.com. Subway: 1, 2, 3, 9 to 72nd St.

Astor Wines & Spirits This large store is a great source for excellent values on liquor and wine; their stock is deep and diverse. The staff is always willing to recommend a vintage. Astor hosts excellent wine tastings two or three afternoons a week, often paired with edibles from local restaurants and gourmet shops; call or check the website for a current schedule. 399 Lafayette St. (at E. 4th St). ✆ **212/674-7500.** www.astoruncorked.com. Subway: 6 to Astor Place.

Morrell & Company One of the leading retailers in America boasts a friendly, helpful staff and has a fine-wine division that hosts high-profile auctions. Adjacent is the **Morrell Wine Bar & Cafe** (✆ **212/262-7700;** www.morrellwinebar.com), an ideal place to sample the goods. 1 Rockefeller Plaza (at 49th St.). ✆ **212/688-9370.** www.morrellwine.com. Subway: B, D, F, M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

Sherry-Lehmann ★ Zagat's has called Sherry-Lehmann the "Rolls-Royce of wine shops," and the readers of *Decanter* magazine named it Best Wine Merchant in the United States. Their vast inventory is mind boggling and includes ritzy gift baskets that make luxurious presents. Service is excellent and free wine tastings are often offered. Though expensive, this is the place to come if you're looking for a special bottle. 505 Park Ave. (btw. 59th and 60th sts.). ✆ **212/838-7500.** www.sherry-lehmann.com. Subway: N, R to Lexington Ave.; 4, 5, 6 to 59th St.

Union Square Wines and Spirits ★★ This lovely wine store squeezes in more than 4,000 varieties of wines. Come for wine tastings throughout the week to get the latest tips from sommeliers from local restaurants. The store has a perfect location across from the Union Square Greenmarket (p. 323). If you're loaded up with fresh produce for a picnic, have the friendly clerks pair a wine with your food. 140 Fourth Ave. (at 13th St.). ✆ **212/675-8100.** www.unionsquarewines.com. Subway: L, N, R, 4, 5, 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

9

NEW YORK CITY AFTER DARK

New York's nightlife scene is like a self-propagating machine—the more you learn what's going on, the more you discover. There's so much to see and do in this city after the sun goes down, your biggest problem is probably going to be choosing.

Check event calendars as soon as you get to town, or even before you arrive. There are, of course, a bevy of sources, from newspapers to magazines to websites, which is why you'll see many a subway rider reading one of local publications to check out what's coming up. The latest, most comprehensive nightlife listings are in ***Time Out New York*** (www.timeoutny.com), published every Thursday, listing the week's theater, dance, comedy, music, and other options. It also notes free and cheap events, has a full gay and lesbian section, and whole separate edition for kids. For a little more selectivity, grab ***New York*** magazine for their latest listings in "Agenda," or take a moment to check out the thorough venue and show reviews (and reader comments) at **www.nymag.com**.

The free weekly ***Village Voice*** (www.villagevoice.com), the city's legendary alternative weekly, hits newsstands early on Wednesdays, with even more listings online. The arts and entertainment coverage couldn't be more extensive, and just about every live-music venue advertises its shows here.

As the hometown paper, the ***New York Times*** (www.nytimes.com), of course, is a staple and consistently offers thoughtful reviews and to-dos in its two-part Friday "Weekend" section. It's a great source of cabaret, classical music, and theater information, with daily listings and forecasts. Other reliable sources are the ***New Yorker*** (www.newyorker.com), in its weekly "Goings on About Town" section; and the free, pocket-size ***L Magazine*** (www.thelmagazine.com), found in bars and bright-orange corner news boxes.

Barhoppers can get annually printed guides like ***Shecky's New York Bar*** or ***Club & Lounge Guide,*** or look up its free matching website (www.sheckys.com) that's supercurrent and searchable by bar category and/or neighborhood. Another good online bar source is **www.murphguide.com**. This website has all the latest happy-hour info by neighborhood and is especially big on Irish pubs—just be aware of being led to noisy sports bars vs. more traditional pubs.

To find the latest gay and lesbian goings-on, pick up free copies of ***Next*** (www.nextmagazine.com) and ***GO*** (www.gomag.com) magazines at the Center (www.gaycenter.org), Bluestockings (p. 384), or virtually any gay bar in town (see "The Gay & Lesbian Scene" at the end of this chapter for more).

For theater, the folks behind the TKTS Discount Booths (see "The ABCs of TDF," on p. 420) operate the **Theatre Development Fund** (✆ **212/912-9770;** www.tdf.org). You can subscribe to a daily newsletter that alerts you to what tickets will be discounted at the various booths. **NYC/Onstage** (www.nyconstage.org) offers complete lists of Broadway shows—including Off- and Off-Off (see "The Basics," below)—plays, dance, comedy, jazz, and other music

PREVIOUS PAGE: **From the steps behind the TKTS Booth, visitors can look over the Times Square hurly-burly.**

venues. It's also a good source for chamber and orchestral music lists and links. You'll find a full list of Broadway shows at **www.ilovenytheater.com**, compliments of the Broadway League.

ALL THE CITY'S A STAGE: THE THEATER SCENE

Nobody does theater better than New York. No other city—not even London—has a big-ticket theater scene with so much breadth and depth, with so many diverse alternatives. Broadway, of course, gets the most ink and airplay. It's where you'll find the big stage productions, from crowd-pleasing warhorses like *The Lion King* to more recent hits like *Jersey Boys*. But today's scene is thriving beyond the bounds of Broadway—smaller, "alternative" theater fills spaces large and small. With bankable stars on stage, crowds lining up for hot tickets, and hits popular enough to generate major-label cast albums, Off-Broadway isn't just for culture vultures anymore. (And Off-Off Broadway is the cheapest theater in town, usually around only $20 a ticket.)

Helping to ensure the recent success of the New York theater scene has been the presence of movie and television stars such as Scarlett Johanson, Julianne Moore, James Gandolfini, Nathan Lane, Catherine Zeta-Jones, Denzel Washington, James Spader, and Daniel Radcliffe (plus directors like Sam Mendes and Nora Ephron). But keep in mind that stars' runs are often limited, and tickets tend to sell out fast. If you hear that there's a celeb you'd like to see

new ON THE ARTS/NIGHTLIFE SCENE THIS SEASON

The performing-arts complex known as **Lincoln Center** (p. 429) turned 50 in 2009, and marked the anniversary with completion of most of its major renovation, which added performance spaces, a restaurant, and visitor center. **Alice Tully Hall** reopened to fanfare in early 2009, followed by critical acclaim for its pristine acoustics and innovative architecture. *New York Times* architecture critic Nicolai Ouroussoff compliment the main hall's sleekness as looking "as though it could have been designed by Apple technicians."

Lincoln Center plans to nearly complete its renovations by the start of 2011, including opening a new restaurant in front of the Vivian Beaumont Theater, and a rebuilt Columbus Avenue in front of the main plaza, with its new pedestrian promenade.

On **Broadway,** the soft economy of late continues to keep producers cautious, with only a handful of major new shows opening over the past year, and some only lasting a few weeks. On the bright side, the availability of ticket deals persist (Disney has continued its "kids go free" deals to some shows).

In Union Square, the lively Coney Island–inspired bar and lounge **Carnival** opened above Bowlmor lanes (p. 455), complete with spiked snow cones and roving circus acts. Meanwhile, in Brooklyn, in late 2009 the legendary **Knitting Factory** started drawing a whole new generation of rockers to its grand new Williamsburg club space.

Kristin Chenoweth and Idina Menzel were in the original cast of the long-running *Wicked.*

The Lion King is a long-running Broadway hit.

on the New York stage, be sure to jump on those ticket-buying plans. (Check to see how long a star is contracted for a role, and if he or she is playing all eight shows a week.)

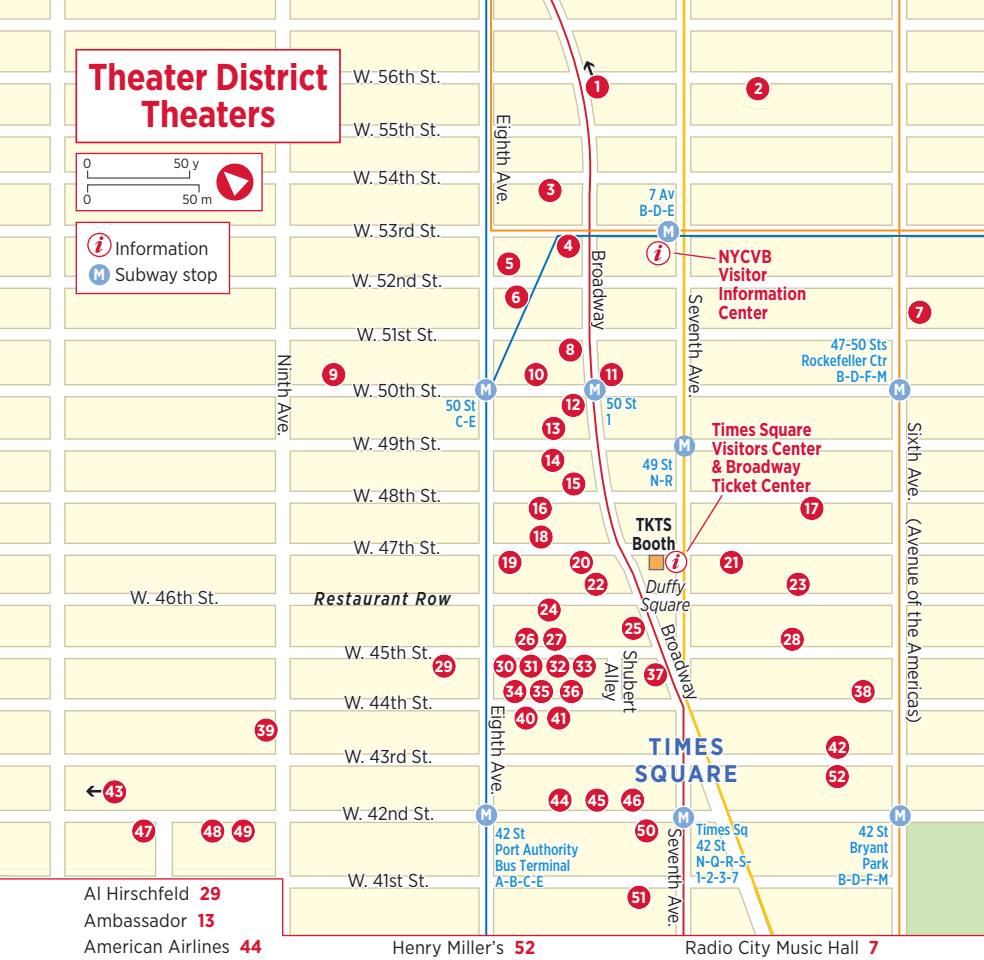
Remember, since shows, venues, and calendars are ever-changing, check the publications listed at the start of this chapter and additional websites listed in "Online Sources for Theatergoers & Performing-Arts Fans," below, to settle on which shows you want to see and what's available.

The Basics

The terms **Broadway, Off-Broadway,** and **Off-Off Broadway** refer to theater size, pay scales, and other arcane details. Most of the Broadway theaters are in Times Square, around the "Great White Way" (so named for its millions of lights), but not directly on it. Instead, you'll find them dotting the side streets that intersect Broadway, mostly in the mid-40s between Sixth and Eighth avenues, but running north as far as 53rd Street. There's even a Broadway theater fully outside of Times Square: the Vivian Beaumont in Lincoln Center, at Broadway and 65th Street.

Off-Broadway, on the other hand, is less about location and more about the contract the production has with Actors Equity (the actors' union). These productions usually are staged on the eight-shows-a-week performance schedule for longer runs. The theaters are all over town, but there are mini–Theater Districts within Midtown and on the Upper West Side, as well as downtown. Off-Off Broadway shows tend to be more avant-garde, experimental, and/or nomadic, generally in theaters with less than 100 seats, with fewer performances overall.

Broadway shows tend to keep pretty regular **schedules.** There are usually eight performances a week: evening shows Tuesday through Saturday, plus matinees on Wednesday, Saturday, and Sunday. Evening shows are usually at 8pm, while matinees are usually at 2pm on Wednesday and Saturday, and 3pm on Sunday, but schedules can vary, especially Off and Off-Off Broadway.



Al Hirschfeld **29**
Ambassador **13**
American Airlines **44**
August Wilson **5**
Belasco **38**
Bernard B. Jacobs **31**
Booth **33**
Broadhurst **35**
Broadway **4**
Brooks Atkinson **19**
Cadillac Winter Garden **11**
Circle in the Square **10**
City Center Stage **2**
Cort **17**
Douglas Fairbanks **47**
Ethel Barrymore **20**
Eugene O'Neill **14**
Gerald Schoenfeld **32**
Gershwin **8**
Helen Hayes **41**
Hilton Theatre **45**
Henry Miller's **52**
Imperial **26**
John Golden **30**
Laura Pels **23**
Longacre **16**
Lunt Fontanne **22**
Lyceum **28**
Majestic **34**
Marquis **25**
Minskoff **37**
Mitzi E. Newhouse **1**
Music Box **27**
Nederlander **51**
Neil Simon **6**
New Amsterdam **50**
New Victory **46**
New World Stages **9**
Palace **21**
Playwright's Horizons **48**
Radio City Music Hall **7**
Richard Rodgers **24**
Samuel J. Friedman **18**
Shubert **36**
Signature Theatre **43**
Snapple Theater Center **12**
St. James **40**
Studio 54 **3**
Theater Row Theaters **49**
The Acorn
The Beckett
The Clurman
The Kirk
The Lion
The Studio
Town Hall **42**
Vivian Beaumont **1**
Walter Kerr **15**
WestSide **39**

In recent years, especially with stagings that are popular with a younger audience, shows sometimes offer more matinees, or earlier curtain times for evening performances, particularly shows early in the work week (a 7:30pm curtain on a Tues night is a relief!). **Broadway shows usually start right on time,** so if you arrive late, you may have to wait until after the first act to be ushered to your seat (and with more and more shows *sans* intermission, you could have to watch the whole thing on a monitor in the lobby—like your own Broadway tragedy).

Ticket prices for Broadway shows vary dramatically. Expect to pay a *lot* for good seats; the high end for any given show is likely to be $100 or more (though some shows have charge "premium" prices for the very best seats, competing with the licensed ticket brokers). The cheapest end of the price range can be as low as $20 or as high as $50, depending on the theater configuration (or if they offer student, standing-room, or same-day rush tickets). Matinee tickets are cheaper than evening tickets, and midweek evenings are usually cheaper than weekend evening performances.

If all tickets are the same price or close to it, you can pretty much count on all of the seats being pretty good. But if you're buying tickets at the low end of a wide range, be aware that you may be buying obstructed-view seats. Price is your barometer. These historic theaters (most Broadway theaters date from the early 20th century) are architecturally stunning both inside and out—the drawback may mean sitting behind a column that partially blocks the stage, seats way off to the side or upper rear mezzanine, and/or a lack of legroom. Tall folks should try for orchestra seats; big fans should spend the money for a clear stage view.

Off-Broadway and Off-Off Broadway shows tend to be cheaper, with tickets often as low as $10 or $15. However, seats for the most established shows and those with star power can command prices as high as $50 to $75.

Don't let price be a deterrent to enjoying the theater. There are ways to pay less if you're willing to make the effort and be flexible, especially closer to curtain time. Read on.

Top Ticket-Buying Tips

BEFORE YOU LEAVE HOME

Phone ahead or go online to buy tickets to the most popular shows as far in advance as you can—in the case of such shows as *The Lion King* (yes, even after all these years), it's never too early, and it will yield better seats anyway.

Buying tickets can be simple if the show you want to see isn't sold out. You need only call or surf to **Telecharge** (✆ **212/239-6200;** www.telecharge.com), which handles most Broadway and Off-Broadway shows and some concerts, or **Ticketmaster** (✆ **212/307-4100;** www.ticketmaster.com), which also handles Broadway and Off-Broadway shows and most concerts. You will pay a service fee per ticket, and sometimes a "restoration" fee for a show in an older theater.

Theatre Direct International (TDI) is a ticket broker that sells tickets for select Broadway and Off-Broadway shows, including some of the most popular crowd-pleasers, such as *Jersey Boys* and *Wicked!,* directly to individuals and travel agents. Check to see if they have seats to the shows you're interested in by calling ✆ **800/BROADWAY** [276-2392] or 212/541-8457; you can also order tickets through TDI via their commercial website, **www.broadway.com**. (Disregard the discounted prices, unless you're buying for a group of 20 or more.)

Because there's a minimum service charge of $15 per ticket, you'll definitely do better by trying Ticketmaster or Telecharge first; but because they act as a consolidator, TDI may have tickets left for a specific show even if the major outlets don't.

Another reputable ticket broker is the international **Keith Prowse & Co.** (✆ **800/669-8687;** www.keithprowse.com). For a list of other licensed ticket brokers recommended by the New York Convention & Visitors Bureau (NYCVB), get a copy of the *Official NYC Guide* (see "Visitor Information," in chapter 10, for details).

If you don't want to pay a service charge, head to the theater **box office** directly; just be sure to go during open hours. Broadway theaters don't sell tickets over the telephone—the always excellent **Roundabout Theatre Company** (✆ **212/719-1300;** www.roundabouttheatre.org) is the one major exception, with a $6-per-ticket handling fee—but a good number of Off-Broadway theaters do.

Also, before you call a broker to snag tickets to a hot show, consider utilizing the **concierge** at the hotel where you'll be staying. If you've chosen a hotel with a well-connected concierge, he or she may be able to have tickets waiting for you when you check in—for a premium, of course. For more on this, see "When You Arrive," below.

For details on how to obtain advance-purchase theater tickets at a discount, see "Reduced-Price Ticket Deals," below.

ONLINE SOURCES FOR THEATERGOERS & PERFORMING-ARTS FANS

Some of your best, most comprehensive, and up-to-date information sources for what's going on about town are in cyberspace.

Three competing commercial sites—**Broadway.com** (www.broadway.com), **Playbill Online** (www.playbill.com or www.playbillclub.com), and **TheaterMania** (www.theatermania.com)—offer complete information on Broadway and Off-Broadway shows, and links to their ticket-selling agencies. Each has its own free **online club,** for which you register your e-mail address in exchange for savings on advance-purchase Broadway and Off-Broadway tickets. Discounts range from a few bucks up to 50% off regular ticket prices. Subscribing to e-mail newsletters also helps you keep track of changing offers—especially handy if you're a New York regular or have a longer stay. The Playbill Club was the first of the bunch, and its discount and shows tend to be the most wide ranging. But then again, TheaterMania's *TM Insider* and Broadway.com's discount services are similar enough, you'd be fine comparing their changing offers to take advantage of the best deals.

The **Broadway League** (✆ **888/BROADWAY** [276-2392]; www.livebroadway.com) is another current-show resource. But as the official website of Broadway, it only points you in the direction of special offers and discounts before sending you off to the box office, Telecharge or Ticketmaster. Its also the host of **www.ilovenytheater.com**, home to show details and their venues, and special partner offers for nearby restaurants and hotels. Free Broadway shows, if you can believe it, await kids ages 6 to 18 (with purchase of a full-price adult ticket) at **www.kidsnightonbroadway.com**—though you have to fork over your address and stuff to join the League's Broadway Fan Club. With the promotions only for the first Tuesday and Wednesday shows of each month, you should also jump on this deal weeks or months in advance.

WHEN YOU ARRIVE

Once you arrive in the city, getting your hands on tickets can take some street smarts—and failing those, cold hard cash. Even if it seems unlikely that seats are available, always **call or visit the box office** and try for single seats, since they're often easiest to score.

You should also try the **Broadway Concierge & Ticket Center,** run by the League of American Theatres and Producers (the same people behind www.livebroadway.com, above) at the **Times Square Visitor's Center,** 1560 Broadway, between 46th and 47th streets (Mon–Fri 9am–7pm; Sat–Sun 8am–8pm; hours subject to seasonal changes; www.timessquarenyc.org). They may have tickets for otherwise sold-out shows, both for advance and same-day purchase, and charge only about $5 extra per ticket.

Even if saving money isn't an issue for you, check the boards at the **TKTS Booth** in Times Square (see the box "The ABCs of TDF," below) for seats to same-day shows.

kids TAKE THE STAGE: FAMILY-FRIENDLY THEATER

The family-friendly theater scene is flourishing these days. There's so much going on that it's best to check *New York* magazine, *Time Out New York Kids,* or the Friday *New York Times* for current listings and special offers. Besides larger-than-life general-audience Broadway shows, the following offer some dependable kid-targeted entertainment options.

The stunningly renovated **New Victory Theater,** 229 W. 42nd St., 10th Floor, between Seventh and Eighth avenues (✆ **646/223-3010;** www.newvictory.org), is a full-time family-oriented performing-arts center, and has hosted companies ranging from the Trinity Irish Dance Company to the astounding Flaming Idiots, who juggle everything from fire and swords to beanbag chairs.

The **Paper Bag Players** (✆ **212/353-2332;** www.paperbagplayers.org), called "the best children's theater in the country" by *Newsweek,* perform funny tales for children ages 4 to 9 in a set made from bags and boxes (pictured at right), at a few different theaters around the city. Check out their website or call for where and when they'll be staging upcoming (and always affordable) performances.

TADA! Youth Theater ★, 15 W. 28th St., between Fifth Avenue and Broadway, Third Floor (✆ **212/252-1619;** www.tadatheater.com), is a terrific youth ensemble that performs musicals and plays with a multiethnic perspective for kids, including teens, and their families.

In addition, your **hotel concierge** may be able to arrange tickets for you. These are usually purchased through a broker and a premium will be attached, but they're usually good seats and you can count on them being legitimate. (A $20 tip to the concierge for this service is reasonable—maybe more if the tickets are for a hot show.) If you want to deal with a licensed broker directly, **Keith Prowse & Co.** has a local office that accommodates drop-ins at 234 W. 44th St., Ste. 1000, between Seventh and Eighth avenues (✆ **212/398-4175;** Mon–Sat 9am–8pm, Sun noon–7pm).

If you buy from one of the **scalpers** selling tickets in front of the theater doors, you're taking a risk. They may be perfectly legitimate—say, a couple from the 'burbs whose companions couldn't make it for the evening—but they could be swindlers passing off fakes for big money. It's probably not a risk worth taking.

One preferred **insiders' trick** is to make the rounds of Broadway theaters at about 6pm, when unclaimed house seats are made available to the public. These tickets—reserved for VIPs, friends of the cast, the press, or other hangers-on—offer great locations and are sold at face value.

The **Swedish Cottage Marionette Theatre** (✆ **212/988-9093;** www.centralpark.org) puts on marionette shows for kids at its 19th-century Central Park theater throughout the year. Reservations are a must.

The "World Voices Program" of the **New Perspectives Theatre,** 456 W. 37th St., at Tenth Avenue (✆ **212/630-9945;** www.newperspectivestheatre.org), has different seasonal puppet shows based on famous figures and fables from different world cultures.

While David Mamet hardly seems like a playwright for the kiddies, the "Atlantic for Kids" series is making a go of it at the **Atlantic Theater Company,** 336 W. 20th St., between Eighth and Ninth avenues (✆ **212/645-8015;** www.atlantictheater.org), which Mamet co-founded with Academy Award–nominated actor William H. Macy.

Another award-winning troupe that excels at youth theater is the **Vital Theatre Company,** 2162 Broadway, between 76th and 77th streets (✆ **212/579-0528;** www.vitaltheatre.org). It's definitely worth seeing what's on, and maybe making time for your child to participate in a postshow workshop.

For kid-friendly classical music, see what's on at **Bargemusic** (p. 425), which presents occasional chamber-music concerts geared for kids. Look for Young People's Concerts and Kidzone Live!, in which kids get to interact with orchestra members prior to curtain time, at the **New York Philharmonic** (www.nyphil.org/education; p. 426). Also check to see what's on for the entire family at **Carnegie Hall** (www.carnegiehall.org; p. 429), which offers family concerts for bargain-basement ticket prices as low as $6, plus the CarnegieKids program, which introduces kids ages 3 to 6 to basic musical concepts through a 45-minute music-and-storytelling performance. And don't forget Jazz for Young People, Wynton Marsalis's stellar family concert series and curriculum at **Jazz at Lincoln Center** (www.jalc.org/educ; p. 432).

THE ABCs OF TDF

TDF is the **Theatre Development Fund.** They offer many programs for theater professionals, children, families, and for people with disabilities, but the most visible aspect of TDF, whether you're a New Yorker who loves to go to the theater or a visitor who wants to see as many shows as you can pack into a long weekend, is "the booths," the three TKTS locations in NYC.

Starting in 1973, in the heart of the Theater District at Father Duffy Square, the organization started selling half-price, same-day tickets for Broadway and Off-Broadway shows. In 1983, TKTS added a downtown branch, and 2008 saw the addition of a TKTS outlet in Brooklyn. Here's the deal:

1. The **Times Square Booth** sells day-of-performance tickets only (and has a "Play Express" line for non-musical shows).
2. The **South Street Seaport Booth** sells tickets to evening performances on the day of the performance, and matinee tickets the day before.
3. The **Downtown Brooklyn Booth** sells tickets to evening performances on the day of the performance, and matinee tickets the day before, as well tickets to Brooklyn performing arts events.

All locations sell tickets at 50%, 40%, 30%, and 20% off full-price (plus a $4 per-ticket service charge, which helps support other TDF services and programs). The booths accept credit cards, cash, traveler's checks, or TKTS Gift Certificates.

And you don't even have to trudge to Midtown, South Street Seaport, or MetroCenter to find out what's on the "board" (once an actual slotted board in which the names of shows were placed, now a computer-operated screen). When you subscribe to the **TKTS Today e-mail,** you'll get a daily message listing what's available at the downtown and Brooklyn booths on and Off-Broadway, the curtain time(s), and the daily operating hours.

Of the three booths, Times Square/Father Duffy can have the longest wait, particularly during holidays and other high-visitor periods, so if you're comfortable navigating the subway, it's definitely worth the trip to get the tickets downtown or in Brooklyn.

Here are a few more tips and hints for making your TKTS booth experience go more efficiently:

1. Don't ask for a show that's not listed. You're probably not going to see tickets for *Wicked, Jersey Boys,* or *The Lion King.* (But if you do, grab 'em!)
2. Have more than one choice in mind when you get to the window. If *Mamma Mia* is gone when it's your turn, have an idea of another show you'd enjoy.
3. Half price can still be a lot. A $128 ticket is $64 (plus service charge) at 50%. That's not as much as a lot of other things in New York City (a courtside seat at the Knicks game, if you can get it, can run a grand or more), but keep in mind that if you want to see a big show with a big star, you'll pay (half) a big price.

—Kathleen Warnock

Also, note that **Monday** is often a good day to cop big-name show tickets. Though most theaters are dark on that day, some of the most sought-after choices aren't. Locals are usually at home on the first night of the workweek, so odds

favor the avid ticket hunter. But generally, your chances will always be better on weeknights, or for Wednesday matinees, rather than weekends. ***Note:*** If you're in town especially to see a big star in a show, check to see that said big star is playing all eight shows a week. While most big stars' contracts (think Catherine Zeta-Jones or Denzel Washington) require them to play every performance, if it's a vocally demanding role, they may hand the matinees off to their understudies.

REDUCED-PRICE TICKET DEALS

The cheapest tickets are found in advance, maybe even before scheduling your trip to New York, so you can be extra flexible. You could buy **reduced-price theater tickets** over the phone, in person, or at the box office, and by joining one or more of online theater clubs. The "membership" (which is mostly just giving up your e-mail) is free and can score you discounts of up to 50% on select Broadway and Off-Broadway shows. More details are above, under "Online Sources for Theatergoers & Performing-Arts Fans." In addition to those sites, **Broadway Box.com** is a source for the all-important "discount codes" you can plug into ticket-selling sites, in some cases for significant discounts. (Discount codes frequently expire, or get pulled or changed when a show begins to sell tickets, so don't count on being able to score a low-priced seat to just any show.)

Broadway shows—even blockbusters—sometimes have a limited number of cheaper tickets set aside for students and seniors, and they may even be available at the last minute; call the box office directly to inquire. Some popular shows have "lotteries" for cheaper tickets each day; others offer student, general "rush" tickets, or "standing room" tickets, which are available only on the day of the show. **Playbill.com** usually keeps a comprehensive list of the rush/student/lottery and other special rates.

The best deal in town on same-day tickets for both Broadway and Off-Broadway shows is at the **Times Square Theatre Centre,** better known as the **TKTS** booth, run by the nonprofit Theatre Development Fund in the heart of the Theater District (see the box "The ABCs of TDF" above). Its longtime home at Duffy Square, 47th Street and Broadway, was completely rebuilt 2 years ago. Now above the ticket-selling windows, you can relax and take in the "crossroads of the world" on the illuminated red stadium seats (pictured on the photo that opens this chapter). Windows are open from 3 to 8pm (opening at 2pm on Tues) for evening performances, 10am to 2pm for Wednesday and Saturday matinees, and from 11am to 8pm on Sunday for all performances. You can also head to the two other TKTS booths for shorter lines.

At the Times Square Booth, TKTS offers a line just for non-musical plays. Any show with a "P" next to the title on the board is also available at the "Play Express" window. At busier times there is a dedicated Play Express line. At less busy times, you may walk up to any window with the sign PLAY EXPRESS above it and get your tickets. Play Express lines are almost always shorter than the lines for musicals. But overall, depending on the season (especially around the winter holidays), there's often a huge queue at the Times Square location (see box above for info on the other TKTS locations), so show up early for the best availability and be prepared to wait (the usual story for big NYC entertainment)—but frankly, the crowd is all part of the fun. If you don't care much what you see and you'd just like to go to a show, you can walk right up to the window later in the day and something's always available. The shows available change throughout the day, and who knows—you might score a ticket to a big hit just before curtain time.

MORE dramatic VENUES WORTH SEEKING OUT

When you want a spectacle, there's no place like Broadway: For jukebox musicals, singing green witches, and collapsing chandeliers, Broadway is your ticket (and a high-priced one it is, too!). But you can see some amazing work at prices ranging from just-below-Broadway to less than $20 if you know where to look. For Off-Broadway, expect to pay $20 to $65 or so for tickets; Off-Off Broadway rarely charges more than $20, and you can sometimes get in for $12 or less (so you don't feel as bad leaving at intermission if the show's a letdown).

You can also volunteer to usher at **Atlantic, Signature,** and **Roundabout Theatres,** as well as a few others, and get to see the show for free. See each company's website for information about how far ahead you should call or e-mail and how to enlist—free seats mean spots go fast.

Where do you find the hidden gems? The *Village Voice* (which sponsors the annual Obies, or Off-Broadway Awards) is a good source. *Time Out New York* has excellent listings and capsule descriptions for major Off-Broadway productions, as well as a decent listing of Off-Off shows. For more offerings Off-Off Broadway, check the reviews on **Theatermania.com** (which also lets you purchase tickets and offers regular discounts) and **NYTheatre.com,** which probably has the most comprehensive listings and reviews of the Off-Off scene.

Three resident nonprofit theaters in New York—**Lincoln Center Theater** (p. 430), the **Roundabout,** and **Manhattan Theatre Club** (www.manhattantheatreclub.com)—present work in Broadway houses, as well as in smaller venues Off-Broadway. You'll pay Broadway prices (or whatever discount you can get) for the best seats in the big houses, but you can also usually find special, lower prices for students or seniors or last-minute rush tickets. In their smaller spaces (MTC's Stage II; the Roundabout's Laura Pels Theatre; Lincoln Center's Mitzi Newhouse), you can find good seats for less than $50 to see excellent new plays and revivals by the likes of Terrence McNally and John Patrick Shanley. These theaters often offer extra events like "talkbacks" with the cast and production team, and so on—sometimes free, sometimes for a small charge. Following are a few other notable Off- and Off-Off Broadway venues, but these are just the tip of the iceberg; check out the sources listed above for many, many more options.

In addition to the following venues, also see what's on at downtown faves **HERE Arts Center** (www.here.org) and **P.S. 122** (www.ps122.org), where you can see new, innovative, and experimental work by cutting-edge international artists—*très* New York. If you want to dig even deeper, try the **Brooklyn Lyceum** in Park Slope, with it's wild mix of events (www.brooklynlyceum.com). Uptown, check out Harlem's **National Black Theatre** (www.nationalblacktheatre.org),

OPERA, CLASSICAL MUSIC & DANCE

While Broadway is the Big Apple's greatest hit, many other performing arts also flourish in this culturally rich and entertainment-hungry town.

which stages African-centric plays, cabaret, and other performances.

- **Joseph Papp Public Theater** ★★, 425 Lafayette St. (✆ **212/539-8500;** www.publictheater.org). Legendary among Off-Broadway theaters, this is the legacy of the late visionary theater producer Joseph Papp. The Public draws top talent to the stage with its groundbreaking stagings of Shakespeare's plays as well as new plays, classical dramas, and solo performances. The Public also hosts New York's best annual alfresco event, **Shakespeare in the Park,** each summer (see the box "Park It! Shakespeare, Music & Other Free Fun," on p. 434). If that's not enough, it's also home to **Joe's Pub** (p. 445).
- **Atlantic Theater Company,** 336 W. 20th St., between Eighth and Ninth avenues (✆ **212/645-8015;** www.atlantictheater.org), "produces great plays simply and truthfully, utilizing an artistic ensemble," according to its mission statement. It has recently presented new work by David Mamet, and the musical *Spring Awakening* transferred to Broadway in the spring of 2007, where it won the Tony award for Best Musical.
- **Signature Theatre Company,** 555 W. 42nd St. (✆ **212/244-PLAY** [244-7529]; www.signaturetheater.org), presents season-long explorations of a playwright's work. A corporate grant guarantees $20 tickets for the start of each run, sometimes the full run. Look for special productions by top playwrights, including a Tony Kushner series that will revive *Angels in America* starting in late 2010 into 2011 to celebrate the theater's 20th anniversary.
- **New York Theater Workshop (NYTW),** 79 E. 4th St. (✆ **212/460-5475;** www.nytw.org), has been around since 1979, but it was *Rent* that put it on the map. Since the great success of the long-running musical, several other plays developed by NYTW have gone on to award-winning commercial runs. NYTW specializes in new work, rethought revivals, and collaborations. All Sunday evening performances are $20; there are discounts for students and opportunities to usher.
- **Emerging Artists Theatre** (**EAT;** ✆ **212/247-2429;** www.eatheatre.org) has been producing new plays Off-Off Broadway for more than 15 years and always has something good to offer. In addition to its Off-Broadway offerings, it presents spring EATFests of new American short plays; and an annual spring (Apr or May) "Illuminating Artists" new works series, which includes *One Woman Standing* and *One Man Talking* (solo shows), and *Notes from a Page* (musicals), with ticket prices around $10.

In addition to the listings below, see what's happening at **Carnegie Hall** and the **Brooklyn Academy of Music,** two of the most esteemed and enjoyable performing-arts venues in the city. The **92nd Street Y** also regularly hosts events that are worth considering, though they lean toward the academic with great speakers and panels.

Operatic and symphonic companies housed at **Lincoln Center** below, but check the center's full calendar for its abundant offerings. See "Major Concert Halls & Landmark Venues," below for the full Lincoln Center breakdown.

Madame Butterfly at New York City Opera.

Opera

New York has grown into one of the world's major opera centers. The season generally runs September through May, but there's usually something going on at any time of year.

Metropolitan Opera ★★★ The Metropolitan Opera ranks first in the world for its full productions of the classic repertory and a schedule packed with world-class grand sopranos and tenors. Millions are spent on fabulous stagings, and the venue itself is a wonder of acoustics. Whatever is on the schedule, the quality will be second to none. Of course, with that comes hefty ticket prices that range up to $300—but the Met's programmers know how to appeal to varied audiences simply through affordability. With that, it makes 200 $20 rush tickets available for Monday through Thursday shows, 2 hours before curtain (get in line early!); 50 of them are set aside for seniors 65 and older, and can be obtained by calling the main number (proof of age required). Student rush tickets can be had for $25 on weekdays, $35 on Fridays and Saturdays, always starting at 10am.

To guarantee that its audience understands the words, the Met has outfitted the back of each row of seats with screens for subtitles—translation help for those who want it, minimum intrusion for those who don't. James Levine continues his role as the brilliant and popular musical director. At the Metropolitan Opera House, Lincoln Center, Broadway and 64th St. ✆ **212/362-6000.** www.metoperafamily.org. Subway: 1 to 66th St.

New York City Opera ★★ The New York City Opera takes a delightful different approach to opera, staging stunning, big-budget productions. It aims to reach wider audiences than the Met with its hipper art direction and significantly lower prices ($16–$120), showing its commitment to adventurous premieres, new operas, the occasional avant-garde work, American musicals *(Porgy and Bess),* and novels *(Of Mice and Men)* presented as fresh, innovative operettas—and even obscure works by mainstream or lesser known composers. Its mix stretches from the "easy" works of Puccini, Verdi, and Gilbert and Sullivan to the more challenging oeuvres of the likes of Arnold Schönberg and Philip Glass. What's more, recent renovations at the renamed David H. Koch Theater (formerly the New York State Theater) promise a much more comfortable operatic experience. At the David H. Koch Theater, Lincoln Center, Broadway and 64th St. ✆ **212/870-5570** (information or box office), or 212/307-4100 for Ticketmaster. www.nycopera.com. Subway: 1 to 66th St.

Bargemusic: chamber music on the water.

New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players If you're in the mood for lighthearted operetta, try this lively company, which specializes in Gilbert and Sullivan's 19th-century English comic works. Tickets are affordable, usually in the $40-to-$95 range. Performances take place all year on an ever-changing schedule, since the company also tours year-round. There's also the annual New Year's Eve gala at **Symphony Space** (p. 433). At City Center, 131 W. 55th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/247-0430.** www.nygasp.org or www.citycenter.org. Subway: F, N, Q, or R to 57th St.; B, D, E to Seventh Ave.

Classical Music

Bargemusic ★ Many thought Olga Bloom peculiar when she transformed a 40-year-old barge into a floating concert hall. More than 20 years later, Bargemusic is an internationally renowned recital room boasting more than 100 first-rate chamber-music performances a year. Visiting musicians love the chance to play in such an intimate setting, so the roster regularly includes highly respected international and local musicians, mostly playing classical and jazz.

There are four shows per week, Thursday, Friday and Saturday evenings at 7:30pm and Sunday afternoon at 3pm. The musicians perform on a small stage in a cherry-paneled, fireplace-lit room accommodating 130. The barge may creak a bit and an occasional boat may speed by, but the music rivals what you'll find in almost any other New York concert hall—and the panoramic view through the glass wall behind the stage can't be beat. Neither can the price: Tickets are just $35 ($15–$25 for students), or $40–$50 for performances by larger ensembles. Reserve seats in advance. At Fulton Ferry Landing (just south of the Brooklyn Bridge), Brooklyn. ✆ **718/624-2083** or 718/624-4061. www.bargemusic.org. Subway: 2 or 3 to Clark St.; A to High St.; F to York St.

The Juilliard School During its school year, the nation's premier music-education institution sponsors about 550 performances of the highest

Alan Gilbert conducts the New York Philharmonic.

quality—at the lowest prices. With most concerts free and $20 as a maximum ticket price, Juilliard is one of New York's greatest cultural bargains. Though most would assume that the school presents only classical-music concerts, Juilliard also offers other music as well as drama, dance, opera, and interdisciplinary works. The best way to find out about the wide array of productions is to call, visit the school's website (click on "Complete Calendar of Events"), or consult the bulletin board in the building's lobby. Note that tickets are sometimes required even for free performances. Watch for master classes and discussions open to the public featuring celebrity guest teachers. 60 Lincoln Center Plaza (Broadway at 65th St.). ✆ **212/799-5000,** or 212/721-0965 to charge tickets. www.juilliard.edu. Subway: 1 to 66th St.

New York Philharmonic A magical New York experience, the Philharmonic is a staple of sophisticated local entertainment. The nation's oldest orchestra made news in 2009 when it hired one of the youngest musical directors in its history, New Yorker Alan Gilbert. The conductor selects classics and new compositions that draw an enthusiastic audience, now revived with his fresh energy. Philharmonic tickets range from $26 to $109, with rush tickets available to students (with ID at pickup) and seniors (over 62) when the box office opens at 10am Monday through Saturday and at noon on Sunday. If you can afford it—and if the tickets are available—it's well worth it to pay for prime seats. The acoustics of the hall are such that, at the midrange price points, the second tier (especially the boxes) offers better sound than the more expensive rear orchestra seats. But you're sure to enjoy the program from any vantage point in the majestic Avery Fisher Hall.

Along with guest composers and musicians (usually top violinists), Gilbert and his orchestra play free summer concerts in Central Park as well as in the city's outer boroughs—perhaps the single best picnic opportunity in New York. At Avery Fisher Hall, 10 Lincoln Center Plaza, Broadway at 65th St. ✆ **212/875-5656.** www.nyphil.org. Subway: 1 to 66th St.

Dance

In general, dance seasons run September through February and then March through June, but there's always something going on year-round. In addition to the major venues and troupes discussed below, some other names to keep in mind are the **Brooklyn Academy of Music,** the **92nd Street Y, Radio City Music Hall,** and **Town Hall** (see "Major Concert Halls & Landmark Venues," below). For particularly innovative works, see what's on at the **Dance Theater Workshop,** in the Bessie Schönberg Theater, 219 W. 19th St., between Seventh and Eighth avenues (✆ **212/691-6500** or 212/924-0077; www.dancetheaterworkshop.org), a first-rate launching pad since 1965.

In addition to regular appearances at City Center (below), the **American Ballet Theatre** (✆ **212/362-6000;** www.abt.org) takes up residence at Lincoln Center's Metropolitan Opera House for 8 weeks each spring/early summer. The same venue also hosts such visiting companies as the Kirov, Royal, and Paris Opéra ballets.

The weekly ***Time Out New York,*** available on newsstands around town, has a section dedicated to dance events around town that's an invaluable resource to fans.

City Center Modern dance usually takes center stage in this domed, Moorish-revival performing-arts palace (and former temple). The companies of Paul Taylor and Alvin Ailey, as well as the American Ballet Theatre are regularly on the calendar. The dance companies always perform in the pitch-perfect Mainstage Theater, with ticket prices ranging from $10 to $150, or more. Also in the City Center building, plays are presented in Manhattan Theatre Club Stage I and the smaller Stage II, at affordable prices ranging up to $90. 131 W. 55th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/247-0430** or 212/581-1212. www.citycenter.org. Subway: F, N, Q, or R to 57th St.; B, D, or E to Seventh Ave.

Modern dance at the Joyce Theater.

Joyce Theater Housed in an old Art Deco movie house, the Joyce has grown into one of the world's greatest modern-dance institutions. You can see everything from Native American ceremonial dance to Maria Benites Teatro Flamenco to the innovative works of Pilobolus to the Martha Graham Dance Company. In residence annually is cofounder Eliot Feld's ballet company, Ballet Tech, which WQXR radio's Francis Mason called "better than a whole month of namby-pamby classical ballets." The Joyce has a second space, **Joyce SoHo,** where you can see rising young dancers and experimental works in the intimacy of a 70-seat performance space. In either space, seats range from $20 to $60. 175 Eighth Ave. (at 19th St.). ✆ **212/242-0800** for tickets, or 212/691-9740 for theater. www.joyce.org. Subway: A, C, or E to 14th St.; 1 to 18th St. Joyce SoHo at 155 Mercer St. (btw. Houston and Prince sts.). ✆ 212/431-9233. Subway: R to Prince St.; 6 to Bleecker B, D, F, or M to Broadway/Lafayette.

New York City Ballet ★★ Highly regarded for its unsurpassed technique, the New York City Ballet is the world's best. The company renders with happy regularity the works of two of America's most important choreographers: George Balanchine, its founder, and Jerome Robbins. Under the direction of Ballet Master in Chief Peter Martins, the troupe continues to expand its repertoire and performs to a wide variety of classical and modern music. The cornerstone of the annual season is the Christmastime production of *The Nutcracker,* for which tickets usually become available in early October. Ticket prices run from $20 to $125, with student same-day rush tickets available for $12. At the David H. Koch Theater at 20 Lincoln Center Plaza, Broadway at 64th St. ✆ **212/870-5570** or Center Charge 212/721-6500. www.nycballet.com. Subway: 1 to 66th St.

MAJOR CONCERT HALLS & LANDMARK VENUES

Apollo Theater ★ Built in 1914, this legendary Harlem theater launched or abetted the careers of countless musical icons—including Billie Holiday, Duke Ellington, Ella Fitzgerald, Sarah Vaughan, Count Basie, and Aretha Franklin. It also played a vital role in the development and worldwide popularization of black music in America. By the 1970s, the Apollo had fallen on hard times, but a 1986 restoration breathed new life into the NY landmark, and then in 2009, a major restoration of the Apollo was completed in time for its 75th anniversary. The results are spectacular—from the refurbished terra-cotta facade, to the new box offices, to the high-tech marquee that still shines with 1940s timeless style. The theater remains internationally renowned for hosting African-American performers of all musical genres, from hip-hop acts to Wynton Marsalis's Jazz for Young People events. Since 1934, Wednesday at the Apollo means "Amateur Night"; forget *American Idol*—this rowdy, fun-filled, often hilarious production draws young talents with high hopes of making it big. 253 W. 125th St. (btw. Adam Clayton Powell and Frederick Douglass blvds.). ✆ **212/531-5300** or -5301. www.apollotheater.com. Subway: B or D to 125th St.

Brooklyn Academy of Music BAM is the city's most renowned contemporary-arts institution, presenting cutting-edge theater, opera, dance, and music. Offerings have included historically informed presentations of baroque opera by William Christie and Les Arts Florissants; pop opera from Lou Reed and Laurie Anderson; Marianne Faithfull singing the music of Kurt Weill; dance by Mark Morris and Mikhail Baryshnikov; the Philip Glass ensemble accompanying screenings of *Koyaanisqatsi* and Lugosi's original *Dracula;* the Royal Dramatic Theater of Sweden directed by Ingmar

The Brooklyn Academy of Music.

Bergman; and many more experimental works by both renowned and lesser known international artists as well as visiting companies from all over the world.

Of particular note is the **Next Wave Festival,** running September through December, the country's foremost showcase for major new experimental works (see the "New York City Calendar of Events," in chapter 3). The **BAM Rose Cinemas** show first-run and classic films, and there's free live music every Friday and Saturday night upstairs at **BAMcafé,** which ranges from classical to reggae and R&B to bluegrass. BAM is also an easy subway ride from Manhattan, just a block from several stations. 30 Lafayette Ave. (off Flatbush Ave.), Brooklyn. ✆ **718/636-4100.** www.bam.org. Subway: 2, 3, 4, 5, M, N, Q, or R to Pacific St./Atlantic Ave.

Carnegie Hall ★★ Perhaps the world's most famous performance space, Carnegie Hall offers everything from grand classics to the music of legendary sitarist Ravi Shankar. The **Isaac Stern Auditorium,** the 2,804-seat main hall, welcomes visiting orchestras from across the country and the world. Many of the world's premier soloists and ensembles give recitals, as do contemporary singers like Rufus Wainwright. The legendary hall is visually and acoustically brilliant, so don't miss an opportunity to experience it.

Within the hall, there's also the intimate 268-seat **Weill Recital Hall,** usually used to showcase chamber music and vocal and instrumental recitals. Carnegie Hall has also, after being occupied by a movie theater for 38 years, reclaimed the ornate underground 599-seat **Zankel Concert Hall.**

Carnegie ticket prices greatly vary, and are for sale by phone and at the box office, both open 8am to 8pm daily; same-day rush tickets for students and seniors are available, as are $10 partial-view tickets on a first-come, first-served basis. And to answer the famous question, "How do you get to Carnegie Hall?" Either by practice . . . or by subway. 881 Seventh Ave. (at 57th St.). ✆ **212/247-7800.** www.carnegiehall.org. Subway: N, Q, or R to 57th St.

Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts New York is the world's premier performing-arts city, and Lincoln Center is its foremost institution. If you're

Carnegie Hall.

planning an evening's entertainment, check the variety here, which can include opera, dance, symphonies, jazz, theater, film, and more—from classic to contemporary. Lincoln Center's many buildings serve as permanent homes to their own companies as well as major stops for esteemed international performance troupes.

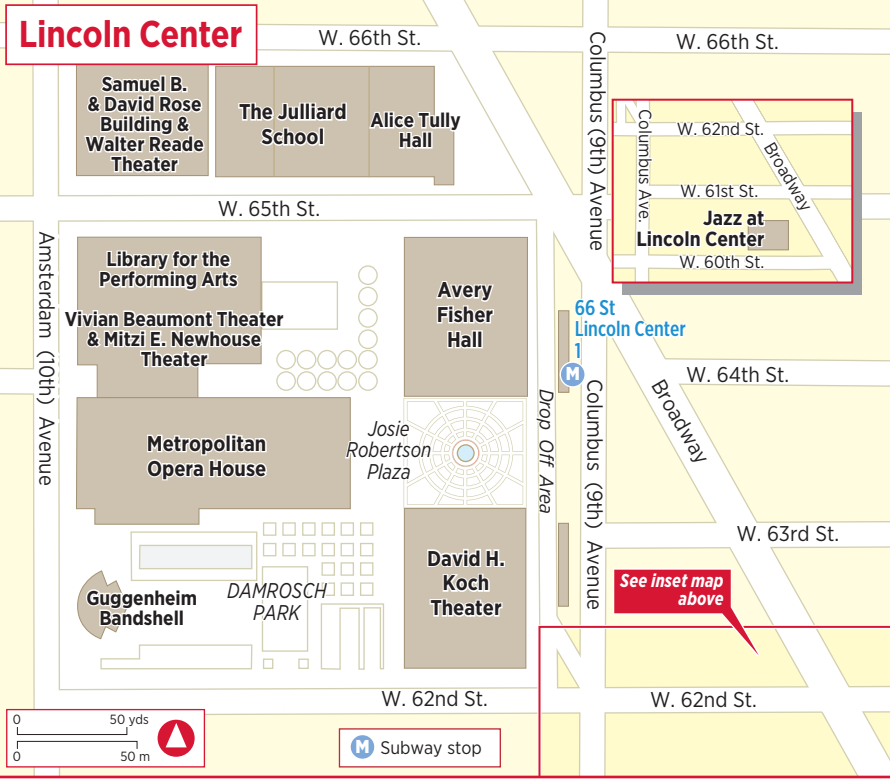
Resident companies include the following: The **Chamber Music Society of Lincoln Center** (✆ **212/875-5788;** www.chambermusicsociety.org) performs at Alice Tully Hall or the Daniel and Joanna S. Rose Studio, often in the company of high-caliber guests. The **Film Society of Lincoln Center** (✆ **212/875-5600** for automated schedule, or 212/875-5601 for box office; www.filmlinc.com) screens a daily schedule of movies at the Walter Reade Theater, and hosts notable film and video festivals, as well as the Reel to Real program for kids that pairs silent screen classics with live performance. **Lincoln Center Theater** (✆ **212/362-7600;** www.lct.org) consists of the Vivian Beaumont Theater, a modern, comfortable venue with great sightlines that has been home to much good Broadway drama, and the Mitzi E. Newhouse Theater, a well-respected Off-Broadway house that has also boasted numerous theatrical triumphs. Past seasons have included acclaimed productions of Tom Stoppard's *Arcadia, South Pacific* in revival, and the Tony Award–winning *Light in the Piazza*—and more are sure to come with the addition of the new Claire Tow Theatre on the Beaumont's roof (opening early 2012).

For details on the **Metropolitan Opera,** the **New York City Opera,** the **New York City Ballet, the Juilliard School,** the phenomenal **New York Philharmonic,** and the **American Ballet Theatre,** which takes up residence here every spring, see "Opera, Classical Music & Dance," earlier in this chapter.

Most of the companies' **major seasons** run from about September or October to April, May, or June. **Special series** such as Great Performers and the new American Songbook, showcasing classic American show tunes, help round out the calendar. Indoor and outdoor events are held in warmer months: Spring kicks off with the **Sing into Spring Festival** series at Dizzy's; July sees the **Midsummer Night's Swing,** with partner dancing, lessons, and music on the plaza; August's **Mostly Mozart** attracts such talents as Alicia de Larrocha and André Watts; **Lincoln Center Festival** celebrates the best of the performing arts; **Lincoln Center Out-of-Doors** is a series of free alfresco music and dance

Lincoln Center 50th Anniversary Revamp

The massive performing arts complex turned 50 in 2009, and celebrated its anniversary with a major renovation that added new performing spaces, a restaurant, visitor center, and overhauled open spaces. **Alice Tully Hall,** one of the busiest concert halls in the city, reopened in early 2009 after an extensive 18-month upgrade into a state-of-the-art dance, theater, and film space. The full Lincoln Center overhaul is scheduled for completion in late 2010, including a redone Josie Robertson Plaza in the heart of the complex, which will have more seating, greenery, and a rebuilt Revson Fountain. It ties into the larger Lincoln Center Promenade, designed to seamlessly flow into the surrounding cityscape and the new "Street of the Arts" that is West 65th Street.



performances; there's also the **New York International Film Festival,** and more. Check the "New York City Calendar of Events" section, in chapter 3, or Lincoln Center's website to see what special events will be on while you're in town.

Tickets for performances at Avery Fisher and Alice Tully halls can be purchased through **CenterCharge** (✆ **212/721-6500**) or online at **www.lincolncenter.org** (click on "Event Calendar"). Tickets for all Lincoln Center Theater performances can be purchased through **Telecharge** (✆ **212/239-6200;** www.telecharge.com). Tickets for New York State Theater productions (New York City Opera and Ballet companies) are available through **Ticketmaster** (✆ **212/307-4100;** www.ticketmaster.com), while tickets for films showing at the Walter Reade Theater can be bought up to 7 days in advance by calling ✆ **212/496-3809.** For last-minute ticket-buying tips, consider "rush" tickets or a box-office pop-in, and see the "More Dramatic Venues Worth Seeking Out" box on p. 422.

Lincoln Center is also home to the **New York Public Library for the Performing Arts,** 40 Lincoln Center Plaza (✆ **212/870-1630;** www.nypl.org/research/lpa/lpa.html), with collections, services, and other resources available for true theater buffs.

Daily 1-hour **guided tours** of Lincoln Center tell the story of the great performing-arts complex, and even offer glimpses of rehearsals for $15 adults,

Jazz at Lincoln Center: Not Actually at Lincoln Center

The Lincoln Center campus is vast—so much so it even applies to venues outside its borders, as is the case with **Jazz at Lincoln Center,** which resides a few blocks south in the Time Warner Center at Broadway and 60th Street (✆ **212/258-9800;** www.jalc.org). Though technically the move was downtown (by a few blocks), it was definitely a move up. Its complex on the fourth floor of Time Warner's northern tower features two amazing performance spaces, a jazz club, a mini jazz hall of fame, and a 7,000-square-foot atrium with views of Columbus Circle and Central Park.

The largest of the three venues is the **Rose Theater,** where you might see the Jazz at Lincoln Center Orchestra with Wynton Marsalis, performing the swing music of Thad Jones. Acoustics are perfect and seating is spacious. The jewel of the Center is the **Allen Room** (pictured below), with its 4,500-square-foot glass backdrop behind the main stage offering glittering views of Central Park and the Manhattan night sky. Hard to believe that what was once played in smoky basements is now presented in venues as spectacular and opulent as these.

Also at Jazz at Lincoln Center is **Dizzy's Club Coca-Cola** (✆ **212/258-9595;** p. 442), a stylish, intimate jazz club that's open every day.

$12 students and seniors, and $8 children. 70 Lincoln Center Plaza (at Broadway and 64th St.). ✆ **212/875-5350.** www.lincolncenter.org. Subway: 1 to 66th St.

Madison Square Garden U2, Springsteen, the Rolling Stones, and other monsters of rock and pop regularly fill this 20,000-seat arena, which is also home to pro sports teams the Knicks, the Rangers, and the Liberty. A cavernous concrete hulk, it's better suited to sports than to concerts, or in-the-round events such as the Ice Capades, Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus, or the Westminster Dog Show. If you end up with seats in the back, bring binoculars.

You'll find great sightlines at the **Theater at Madison Square Garden,** an amphitheater-style auditorium with 5,605 seats that has also played host to some major pop stars, from Bob Dylan to Cher to Ozzy Osbourne. Watch for annual stagings of *Sesame Street Live, Wintuk,* and other family shows. Smaller events

such as comedy shows, the NFL and NBA drafts, and family musicals also round out programming at the busy venue.

Over the next 2 years, MSG is undergoing a massive renovation, which will close its main arena during the summers (so no concerts or sporting events in the big arena in the summers of 2012 and '13). Plans and updates are posted at **http://msg.com/renovation**.

MSG's box office (which sells tickets *sans* surcharges) is located at Seventh Avenue and 32nd Street, or you can purchase tickets through **Ticketmaster** (✆ **212/307-7171;** www.ticketmaster.com). On Seventh Ave., from 31st to 33rd sts. ✆ **212/465-MSG1.** www.thegarden.com. Subway: A, C, E, 1, 2, or 3 to 34th St.

92nd Street Y Tisch Center for the Arts This generously endowed community center offers a phenomenal slate of top-rated cultural happenings—there's classical, folk, jazz, and world music; cabaret; lyric theater; readings; comedy; workshops; and plenty more. This is not your standard Y. Great classical performers Peter Serkin, Christian Tetzlaff, András Schiff, and Pinchas Zukerman—all perform regularly. The Tokyo String is in residence, and the full concert calendar often includes luminaries like Dave Brubeck; Jazz in July with Bill Charlap and guests; and Lyrics & Lyricists, the renowned American Songbook series. The lectures-and-readings calendar is unparalleled, with speakers that have included James Carville, Martha Stewart, Erica Jong, Ken Burns, Alan Dershowitz, A. S. Byatt . . . the list goes on and on. There's a regular schedule of modern dance, too, through the Harkness Dance Project. Best of all, readings and lectures are usually priced between $20 and $40, dance is usually $20, and concert tickets generally go for $25 to $70—a fraction of what you'd pay at comparable venues.

Additionally, a full calendar of entertainment—from poetry readings to film screenings to live music—is offered at the Upper West Side community center, the **Makor.** As if that weren't enough, the Y opened 92YTribeca in 2008, bringing cool offerings from comedy to rock to film downtown. 1395 Lexington Ave. (at 92nd St.). ✆ **212/415-5500.** www.92ndsty.org. Subway: 4, 5, or 6 to 86th St.; 6 to 96th St. Makor: 35 W. 67th St. ✆ 212/601-1000. www.makor.org. Subway: 1 to 66th St. 92YTribeca: 200 Hudson St. ✆ 212/601-1000. www.92ytribeca.org. Subway: 1, A, C, or E to Canal St.

Radio City Music Hall ★ This stunning 6,200-seat Art Deco theater opened in 1932, and legendary Radio Cit y continues to be a choice venue, where the theater alone adds a dash of panache to any performance. Star of the holiday season is the ***Radio City Christmas Spectacular,*** starring the legendary Rockettes. Touring chart toppers, from Neil Young to the Gipsy Kings, also perform here. Thanks to perfect acoustics and uninterrupted sightlines, there's nary a bad seat in the house. The theater also hosts dance performances; family entertainment; and a number of annual awards shows, such as the Tony Awards, the Essence Awards, and MTV Video Music Awards. 1260 Sixth Ave. (at 50th St.). ✆ **212/307-7171** for Ticketmaster. www.radiocity.com or www.ticketmaster.com. Subway: B, D, or F to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

Symphony Space ★ An eclectic mix of culture can be found at this affordable Upper West Side institution. The variety of shows at the **Peter Jay Sharp Theater** includes music, with series by the World Music Institute as well as classical, rock, and blues; dance, with marathon tributes to such choreographers as George Balanchine to original creations of Israeli Zvi Gotheiner; literature, such as the selected shorts series introduced by writers like Jonathan Lethem, Edwidge Danticat, and Walter Mosley; and family, with performances by folk singer Tom

park it! SHAKESPEARE, MUSIC & OTHER FREE FUN

As the weather warms, New York culture goes outside to play.

Shakespeare in the Park, a New York institution since 1957, is as much a part of a New York summer as fireworks on the Fourth of July. The outdoor free event at the open-air Delacorte Theater in Central Park was the brainchild of the late Joseph Papp, former director of the Public Theater. Each summer usually features a revival of a Shakespeare play featuring a large company, including at least one or more film or TV stars. The productions run from June to early September, and tickets are scarce. Summer 2010's big star was Al Pacino in both *The Merchant of Venice* and *The Winter's Tale.*

The Delacorte Theater itself (pictured below), next to Belvedere Castle near 79th Street and West Drive, is a dream—on a starry night, there's no better stage in town. Tickets are distributed at the theater free on a first-come, first-served basis (two per person) at 1pm on the day of the performance. The Delacorte might have 1,881 seats, but each is a hot commodity; whatever the show, people line up next to the theater 2 to 3 hours in advance (or early in the morning if a big name is involved—think of it as a New York phenomenon). Tickets are also distributed at the Public box office, and in the boroughs; you can also sign up for an online ticket lottery. For more information, call the Public at ✆ **212/539-8500** or Delacorte at ✆ **212/535-4284,** or

Chapin and the Putuyamo Kids. Adjacent to the Sharp Theater is the **Leonard Nimoy Thalia Theater.** The film-revival house that was known for its quirky sightlines was rescued by none other than Mr. Spock and has now been totally renovated. 2537 Broadway (at 95th St.). ✆ **212/864-1414.** www.symphonyspace.org. Subway: 1, 2, or 3 to 96th St.

Town Hall ★ This intimate landmark theater—a National Historic Site designed by McKim, Mead & White—is blessed with outstanding acoustics, making it an ideal place to enjoy many kinds of performances, including theater, dance, lectures, drama, comedy, film, and pop and world music. The calendar

visit **www.publictheater.org** to enter the daily ticket lottery.

Free concerts by the **New York Philharmonic** and the **Metropolitan Opera** are held beneath the stars on Central Park's Great Lawn and in parks throughout the five boroughs. For schedules, call the Philharmonic at ✆ **212/875-5656** or the Metropolitan Opera at ✆ **212/362-6000.** The Philharmonic maintains a list of their upcoming gigs at **www.nyphil.org**; look under "Concerts & Tickets."

The most active outdoor music scene in Central Park, however, is **SummerStage,** at Rumsey Playfield, midpark around 72nd Street. SummerStage has featured everyone from Chaka Khan to Patti Smith; recent offerings have included concerts by the Jon Spencer Blues Explosion, the Flaming Lips and Marianne Faithfull; cabaret nights; dance companies; and more. The season usually lasts from mid-June through August. Big-name shows usually charge admission, but often tickets are free (donations always encouraged). Call the hotline at ✆ **212/360-2777,** or visit **www.summerstage.org**.

Beyond Central Park, more free outdoor fun includes the **Bryant Park Summer Film Festival,** held in Bryant Park, just behind the main branch of the New York Public Library, at Sixth Avenue between 41st and 42nd streets. Every Monday night a classic film—think *Dr. Zhivago* or *Superman*—is shown on a large screen under the stars. The lawn typically opens by 5pm for blankets and picnicking; the movie starts at dusk (about 8 or 9pm). Rain dates are Tuesdays. For the schedule and more information, call ✆ **212/512-5700.**

The biggest free summer arts festival is way downtown, where the **River to River Festival** inundates lower Manhattan from June to mid-September. Stages spring up at indoor and outdoor spots like the South Street Seaport, Battery Park, and the World Financial Center, showcasing live dance, readings, and a smattering of virtually every kind music you can think of. Free indie rock shows are an increasingly impressive presence at the Seaport in particular, so check out what's on at **www.rivertorivernyc.com**.

Calendars of free summer events heats up earlier than you'd expect, around midspring, allowing you to plan ahead. You can also preview the city's outdoor events by calling the **Parks and Recreation Special Events Hot Line** at ✆ **888/NY-PARKS** [697-2757] or 212/360-3456, or pointing your browser to www.nycgovparks.org.

regularly includes such offerings as American tap and Brazilian tango exhibitions; doo-wop and global rhythms; live tapings of *A Prairie Home Companion* with Garrison Keillor; lectures by luminaries such as Marianne Williamson and Frank Gehry; concerts by the likes of David Sanborn or They Might Be Giants; symphony, opera, and ballet companies from around the world; and much more. The grade is extremely steep, so unless Shaquille O'Neal sits in front of you, your view is safe. 123 W. 43rd St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/840-2824,** or 212/307-4100 for Ticketmaster. www.the-townhall-nyc.org or www.ticketmaster.com. Subway: N, Q, R, S, 1, 2, 3, or 7 to 42nd St./Times Sq.; B, D, F, or M to 42nd St.

Music Under New York

The noises of honking horns, car alarms, and sirens are not the only sounds you'll hear in your New York travels. Music is everywhere. In the warm weather, a guitarist or violinist will set up at a busy corner and play all day and night. In the winter, musicians head into subway stations, where, legally, they aren't allowed to play without permission—but why stop free entertainment either way? Whether they're great or forgettable, they're all just trying to earn a few bucks. Some of the good ones, who audition for the opportunity, perform under a program sponsored by the Metropolitan Transportation Authority (MTA) called "Music Under New York." If selected, they can perform legally at designated subway stations, including Times Square/42nd Street, 34th Street/Sixth Avenue, 14th Street/Union Square, and 59th Street/Columbus Circle. In the summer there is a Music Under New York festival at Grand Central Station and Bowling Green Park. The variety of music is amazing and the quality is as good as you might see at some of New York's clubs. In subway stations I've heard a capella singing, gospel, blues, Cajun, classical piano, Andean, Brazilian drumming, barbershop quartets, and my favorite, Dixieland jazz. If you're not in a hurry, the way most New Yorkers are, stop for a listen (just don't forget to tip!). For more information, visit the MTA website (**www.mta.info/mta/aft/muny**).

LIVE ROCK, JAZZ, BLUES & MORE

The scoop on the city's top venues, both large and small, follows. But this is New York, so there are many others, and new ones cropping up all the time. For the latest, be sure to check the publications discussed in this chapter's introduction, as well as in the "Online Sources for Live-Music Fans" section, below.

Larger Venues

For coverage of **Madison Square Garden,** the **Theater at MSG,** and **Town Hall,** see "Major Concert Halls & Landmark Venues," above.

Beacon Theatre This lovely, midsize Upper West Side venue hosts mainly pop-music performances, usually for the over-30 crowd. Originally a 1928 Art Deco movie palace, its impressive lobby, stairway, and auditorium (seating about 2,700) were restored to their gorgeous glory as part of a $15-million renovation that wrapped in 2009. Featured acts have ranged from street-smart pop diva Sheryl Crow to a Hall & Oates reunion to dazzling Rufus Wainwright. (There's also an annual spring run of sellout Allman Brothers shows here, though the band had to play the United Palace Theatre in 2010 after a scheduling snafu.) You'll also find all kinds of special guests and events on the mix-and-match calendar, for kids, comedy fans, and even devout Buddhists—the Dalai Lama and other monks have graced the Beacon. 2124 Broadway (at 74th St.). ✆ **212/465-6500.** www.beacontheatre.com. Subway: 1, 2, or 3 to 72nd St.

Roseland This still-very-active old warhorse of a venue—a 1919 ballroom—has hosted all kinds of music, performers, auctions, old-school dance parties, even trade shows. And with a general-admission capacity of 2,500, throngs of fans still get the house a-rockin'—to anyone from Marc Anthony or Fiona Apple,

The newly refurbished Beacon Theatre.

to Busta Rhymes or Jeff Beck. There's plenty of room to either join the pit, or stand back get a drink and enjoy the show. Advance tickets can be purchased at the **Fillmore New York at Irving Plaza** box office (below) without the Ticketmaster service fee. Take a moment on your way through the lobby to check out the display cases memorializing Roseland's postwar heyday as the city's premier dance hall. 239 W. 52nd St. (btw. Broadway and Eighth Ave.). ✆ **212/777-6800,** or 212/307-7171 for Ticketmaster. www.roselandballroom.com. Subway: C, E, or 1 to 50th St.

Midsize & Multigenre Venues

Following are the main clubs where you can see virtually every kind of music passing through town, small or big. Also see what's on at the low-key **Joe's Pub** (p. 445), a sizeable cabaret that hosts intimate-feeling shows by popular performers.

B.B. King Blues Club & Grill This overpriced, sometimes stuffy venue gets packed as one of the prime anchors of Times Square's "new" 42nd Street. Despite its name, B.B. King's seldom sticks to the blues; what you're likely to find instead is a bill full of pop, funk, and rock names, mainly from the past. The big-ticket talent runs the gamut from George Clinton and the P. Funk All Stars, to John Mayall and the Bluesbreakers, to Tower of Power, to a seemingly countless number of "tribute"

Ticket-Buying Tips

Tickets for events at all larger theaters as well as at Hammerstein Ballroom, Roseland, Irving Plaza, B.B. King's, and S.O.B.'s can be purchased through Ticketmaster (✆ 212/307-7171; www.ticketmaster.com).

Advance tickets for an increasing number of shows at smaller venues—including Bowery Ballroom and Mercury Lounge—can be purchased through Ticketweb (✆ 866/468-7619; www.ticketweb.com). Do note, however, that Ticketweb can sell out in advance of actual ticket availability. Just because Ticketweb doesn't have tickets left for an event doesn't mean it's completely sold out, so be sure to check with the venue directly.

Even a sold-out show doesn't mean you're out of luck. There are usually a number of people hanging around at showtime trying to get rid of extra tickets for friends who didn't show, and they're usually happy to pass them off for face value. You'll also encounter pushy professional scalpers, who peddle forgeries for exorbitant prices and are best avoided. Be aware, of course, that all forms of resale on-site are illegal.

bands. A few more (relatively) esoteric acts such as Mort Sahl and country legend Guy Clark. Tourist-targeted entry and bar prices make for an expensive night on the town, with sometimes convoluted seating policies or standing-room only. At least the Sunday Gospel Bunch is soulful. 237 W. 42nd St. (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.). ✆ **212/997-4144,** or 212/307-7171 for tickets. www.bbkingblues.com. Subway: A, C, E, Q, 1, 2, 3, or 7 to 42nd St.

Brooklyn's Bell House.

The Bell House Founded by the friends who run Union Hall (see below), the Bell House is one of the city's best new clubs (ca. 2008). Located in the gentrifying former industrial neighborhood called Gowanus—just across Fourth Avenue from Park Slope—this gorgeous space seems made for live music. A large front lounge with local beers leads to the giant performance space in back, outfitted with chandeliers, ambient lights, and a killer sound system. It's quickly proved to be one of the most diverse places to dance, see a local filmmaker's work, or catch great live music—from the Defibulators and A.C. Newman, to the French Kicks and Jewish rapper Matisyahu. 149 7th St. (btw. Second and Third aves., Brooklyn). ✆ **718/643-6510.** www.thebellhouseny.com. Subway: F or R to 9th St./Fourth Ave.; G or F to 9th St./Smith St.

Bowery Ballroom Run by the same people behind the **Mercury Lounge** (see below), the Bowery space is bigger, accommodating a crowd of 500 or so. And even better, the stage is big and raised to allow good sightlines. The sound couldn't be better, and Art Deco details give the place a sophistication that doesn't come easy to general-admission halls. The balcony has its own bar and seating alcoves. This place is a favorite with such alt-rockers as Vic Chesnutt, Travis, Steve Earle, Rinocerose, the Delgados, and Toshi Reagon, as well as more established acts (Neil Finn, Patti Smith, Joan Jett and the Blackhearts), who thrive in an intimate setting. Save on the service charge by buying advance tickets at the Mercury's box office. 6 Delancey St. (at Bowery). ✆ **212/533-2111.** www.bowery ballroom.com. Subway: F to Delancey St.; J, M, or Z to Bowery.

The Fillmore New York at Irving Plaza This high-profile midsize music hall is the prime stop for national name rock bands that aren't quite big enough yet (or anymore) to sell out Hammerstein, Roseland, or the Beacon. Think Five for Fighting, the Eels, Jars of Clay, Badly Drawn Boy, the Reverend Horton Heat, the resurrected Television, Kenny Wayne Shepherd, Cowboy Junkies, and Cheap Trick. From time to time, big-name artists also perform—Bob Dylan, Prince, Patti Smith, and A. J. McLean of the Backstreet Boys have all played "secret" shows here. All in all, it's a good enough place to see a band, though when it's packed even the tall stage won't help your sightlines from the floor. Fortunately, there's an upstairs balcony with amazingly open views, but come early for a good spot against the rail. 17 Irving Place (1 block west of Third Ave. at 15th St.). ✆ **212/777-1224** or 212/777-6800. www.livenation.com/venue/the-fillmore-new-york-at-irving-plaza-tickets Subway: L, N, Q, R, 4, 5, or 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Highline Ballroom On the far West Side you'll find this fairly new venue situated below the namesake High Line, the abandoned elevated train structure that was just revamped as an elevated city park. The ballroom has a capacity of 700, and its programming leans toward the hip-hop among its diverse performers, but tangos with eclectic and experimental musicians, too. A great sound system, wraparound balcony, and huge stage make this a rockin' venue for general-admission entry. 431 W. 16th St. (btw. Ninth and Tenth aves.). ✆ **212/414-5994.** www.highlineballroom.com. Subway: A, C, E, or L to 14th St.

Online Sources for Live-Music Fans

Check these websites for the latest live-music schedules:

- **Ticketmaster: www.ticketmaster.com**
- **Citysearch: www.citysearch.com**

Additionally, *New York* (www.nymag.com), *Time Out New York* (www.timeoutny.com), and other hard-copy publications and their corresponding websites listed at the start of this chapter are full of the latest live-music listings.

Knitting Factory The original Knitting Factory in TriBeCa closed in 2008 . . . then quickly reopened in Brooklyn in 2009. And instantly it began drawing a steady crowd to its new home on a Williamsburg hangout strip. Maybe it's the great sound, or the cool industrial-style bar out front, or just the club's solid reputation—either way, it's a great place to feel like you're catching a stellar band, like Ted Leo and the Pharmacists or Bitch and the Exciting Conclusion, in a local's-only New York stop. Don't be shy about making an impromptu visit, what with the good happy hour and bar DJs spinning virtually every night. Oh, and come for a laugh, too, on Sunday comedy night. 361 Metropolitan Ave., Williamsburg, Brooklyn (at Havemeyer St.). ✆ **347/529-6696.** http://bk.knittingfactory.com. Subway: L to Bedford Ave.; G to Metropolitan-Grand.

Music Hall of Williamsburg Brought to you by Bowery Presents, the concert promoters for the Bowery Ballroom, Mercury Lounge, and Terminal 5 (see below), this three-story Brooklyn venue (including up- and downstairs bars) holds 550 people and re-creates the style and substance of the Bowery Ballroom. Patti Smith was the debut concert in this impressive venue, which showcases old and new bands like Throwing Muses, OK Go, Cursive, and Gomez. 66 N. Sixth St., Williamsburg, Brooklyn (btw. Kent and Wythe aves.). ✆ **212/260-4700.** www.musichallofwilliamsburg.com. Subway: L to Bedford Ave.

Terminal 5 Located where the club Exit formerly existed, the name of this huge club is a tribute to the famous JFK TWA terminal designed in 1962 by Eero Saarinen (it was demolished in 2008). But this relatively young, 40,000-square-foot boxy club has two upper-level balconies on three sides, open sightlines, and a state-of-the-art sound system, with musicians like Tom Jones, Thievery Corporation, Ben Folds, and the Hives. 610 W. 56th St. (btw. Eleventh and Twelfth aves.). ✆ **212/260-4700.** www.terminal5nyc.com. Subway: A, B, C, D, or 1 to 59th St./Columbus Circle.

(Mostly) Rock Clubs

Really, you can't throw, well, a rock downtown without hitting a rockin' club—though several stellar (and more affordable) Brooklyn clubs are stealing their thunder.

Beyond the following venues, music fans on the hunt for diamonds in the rough should visit legendary folk-music joint the **Bitter End,** 147 Bleecker St., between Thompson and LaGuardia streets in the heart of the Village (✆ **212/673-7030;** www.bitterend.com).

Arlene's Grocery This casual Lower East Side club is a friendly bar with good, smaller bands and musicians hitting the stage nightly. Shows aren't always free anymore, but the cover usually tops out at $8. Arlene's Grocery mainly serves as a showcase for hot bands looking for a deal or promoting their self-produced record. The crowd is an easygoing mix of club-hoppers, rock fans looking for a new fix, and industry scouts looking for new blood. The much-loved Hard Rock Karaoke takes over on Monday nights at 10pm. 95 Stanton St. (btw. Ludlow and Orchard sts.). ✆ **212/995-1652.** www.arlenesgrocery.net. Subway: F to Second Ave.

Mercury Lounge The Merc is all that a live-music venue should be: unaffected, affordable, with a solid sound system. The rooms themselves are nothing special: a front bar and an intimate back-room performance space with a low stage and a few tables along the wall. The calendar is filled with a mix of accomplished local rockers and such national acts as Evan Dando, the Mekons, Cubic Zirconia, and the White Rabbits, along with occasional comedy shows. The crowd is grown up and easygoing. The only downside is that it's consistently packed. 217 E. Houston St. (at Essex St./Ave. A). ✆ **212/260-4700.** www.mercuryloungenyc.com. Subway: F to Second Ave.

Rodeo Bar Here's New York's oldest and finest honky-tonk. Hike up your Wranglers and head those Fryes inside, where you'll find longhorns on the walls, peanut shells underfoot, first-class margaritas at the bar, and Tex-Mex on the menu. But this place is really about the music: urban-tinged country, foot-stompin' bluegrass, swinging rockabilly, Southern-flavored rock. Bigger names in country sometimes drop by—but regular acts like the Dixieland Swingers, cowpunk goddess Rosie Flores, and the good-time BBQ Bob and the Spareribs supply fine music, keeping the urban cowboys happy. It's happy hour until 7pm; the free music starts at either 9 or 10pm nightly and usually goes till at least 3am. 375 Third Ave. (at 27th St.). ✆ **212/683-6500.** www.rodeobar.com. Subway: 6 to 28th St.

Honky-tonk NYC: Rodeo Bar.

Southpaw ★ Always popular with the locals, Park Slope, Brooklyn's Southpaw has become a staple for all sorts of great music and events since it carved out a space in a former 99-cent store in 2002. The affordable spirit lives on though, at this club with an nice beer selection, large upstairs music space with elevated lounge seats, and intimate downstairs bar. All year round you can catch folk, hip-hop, rock, punk, and country music from around the world. Bands that have rocked this house include Cat Power, Mogwai, Ted Leo, Radio 4, and the singular Brooklyn band Clap Your Hands Say Yeah. If you're interested in Brooklyn,

check out Southpaw. 125 Fifth Ave. (btw. Sterling and St. Johns places, Brooklyn). ✆ **718/230-02369.** www.spsounds.com. Subway: R or M to Union St., or 2 or 3 to Bergen St.

Union Hall ★ Tucked away on Union Street in Park Slope is this classy, cozy-yet-huge multipurpose venue that feels like your grandpa's old boy's club. Arrive early for a drink upstairs in a comfy leather chair by the fireplace, play a free game of bocce on the two indoor courts (yep—full size), or sit in the outdoor patio. Then head downstairs to hear mostly local bands in the well-wired basement, or join in on one of the hilarious monthly game nights like "Name That Tune" or "Spelling and Grammar for Grown-Ups." 702 Union St. (at Fifth Ave., Brooklyn). ✆ **718/638-4400.** www.unionhallny.com. Subway: R or M to Union St.

Jazz, Blues, Latin & World Music

Big-name jazz clubs can be really fun and New York, and likewise, expensive. Music charges and bar-tab/drink minimums can vary dramatically depending on who's playing; beware especially of a dinner requirement, even for a late show. Call ahead or ask the host so you know what you're getting into. Reservations are almost essential at top spots.

For those of you who like your jazz with an edge, see what's on at **City Winery.** Swingsters should consider **Swing 46** (p. 466). Weekends at **Carnegie Club** (p. 457) are ideal for Sinatra fans looking to relive the moment.

Despite its name, **B.B. King Blues Club & Grill** (p. 437) extends well beyond the blues genre to staging throwback acts of just about any ilk, from Morris Day and the Time to Average White Band. You might also consider **Jazz at the Kitano,** in the mezzanine of the Kitano Hotel, 66 Park Ave., at 38th Street (✆ **800/548-2666** or 212/885-7119; www.kitano.com), for some first-rate jazz in a casual, comfortable setting. Likewise for **55 Bar,** 55 Christopher St, near Seventh Ave. (✆ **212/929-9883;** www.55bar.com), which bills itself as a "prohibition era dive bar with incredible jazz, funk and blues nightly in Greenwich Village"—enough said. The **Kitchen,** 512 W. 19th St., between Tenth and Eleventh avenues (✆ **212/255-5793;** www.thekitchen.org), has a full slate of live music and performance art. In association with the 92nd Street Y, the **Makor** (p. 433) offers a similarly eclectic mix, as does **Joe's Pub** (p. 445), which adds a cabaret spin. There's also music at every first Friday of the month in the rotunda at the **Guggenheim Museum;** see chapter 7. And don't forget **Jazz at Lincoln Center,** the nation's premier forum for the traditional and developing jazz canon; see p. 432.

Some of the bars mentioned later in this chapter also have occasional live music. For an eclectic mix of jazz, Latin, and R&B, **Creole** (p. 461) in East Harlem offers a full schedule.

Bill's Place ★★ Imagine hearing great live jazz in your living room. That's about as close as what you will experience at the intimate and special Bill's Place. Bill is Bill Saxton, a jazz saxophonist extraordinaire and a Harlem legend. Saxton was a Friday night regular for many years at **St. Nick's Pub** (p. 443) and has played at clubs all over Harlem and downtown. In late 2005 he opened his own club in the parlor level of a brownstone on West 133rd Street. In the 1920s, 133rd Street between Lenox and Seventh Avenue, with a number of speak-easies and jazz joints up and down the block, was the original "swing street," not just because a 17-year-old Billie Holliday was discovered singing in a club on 133rd Street. So it's appropriate that Saxton's place is on this historic block—jazz here is the real deal. There are no frills at Bill's Place: Come into the parlor, find a seat—there

aren't many, so reservations are a must—and groove to Saxton's quartet. Alcohol is not served, but soft drinks are available and you can bring your own bottle. 148 W. 133rd St. (btw. Lenox and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/281-0777.** www.webbmmpr.com/billsplace.html. Reservations highly recommended. Admission $15. Subway: 3 to 135th St.

Birdland This legendary club abandoned its distant uptown roost in 1996 for a more convenient spot in Midtown, where it has established itself once again as one of the city's premier high-end jazz spots. While the legend of Parker, Monk, Gillespie, and other bebop pioneers still holds sway, this isn't a crowded, smoky joint of yesteryear. The big room is comfy and classy, with great sound and great talent any night of the week (along with a Southern-cookin' dinner menu). Expect lots of accomplished big bands and jazz trios, plus occasional appearances by icons like Freddy Cole. The regular Sunday night show, starring Chico O'Farrell's Afro-Cuban Jazz Big Band, is always fun. 315 W. 44th St. (btw. Eighth and Ninth aves.). ✆ **212/581-3080.** www.birdlandjazz.com. Subway: A, C, or E to 42nd St.

Blue Note This Village standard has attracted some of the biggest names in jazz to its intimate setting: Dave Brubeck, Ray Charles, B. B. King, Manhattan Transfer, Dr. John, Chick Corea, David Sanborn, and others. But like a lot of NYC venues that once were great, the Blue Note now is a bit more routine in programming and prices, with two shows nightly and up to $30 per ticket. The music, sound and sightlines are still great, but the charm is evaporating. 131 W. 3rd St. (at Sixth Ave.). ✆ **212/475-8592.** www.bluenote.net. Subway: A, B, C, D, E, or F to 4th St.

Dizzy's Club Coca-Cola ★ This luxurious jazz club is part of the Jazz at Lincoln Center complex in the Time Warner Center on Columbus Circle. You won't find a bad seat in the house at this fifth-floor club, with a stage set in front of a large window with Central Park views. The club attracts an interesting mix of both up-and-coming and established artists. Every Monday the club starts with the student showcase Upstarts!, followed by 1-night-only shows from special guest musicians. Covers range from $20 to $35 and $10 for shows after 11pm, with $5 or $10 bar minimums; student discounts are available, and reservations aren't always necessary. Time Warner Center, 60th St. and Broadway. ✆ **212/258-9595.** www.jalc.org/dccc. Subway: A, B, C, D, or 1 to Columbus Circle.

Iridium This well-respected, rather intimate jazz club is located just north of Times Square, and remains a legend in the New York music scene. Accomplished talent and big-name acts take the stage year-round, including Herbie Hancock, Jose Feliciano, Arturo Sandoval, Mose Allison, and saxophonist Houston Person. And even though the man himself isn't around to grace the stage anymore, the Iridium still puts on Les Paul Mondays with his own trio and top guest musicians. Tapas and well-made cocktails should make it easy to reach your table minimum. 1650 Broadway (at 51st St.). ✆ **212/582-2121.** www.iridiumjazzclub.com. Subway: 1 to 50th St.

Jazz Standard Boasting a sophisticated retro-speak-easy vibe, the Jazz Standard is one of the city's largest jazz clubs, with well-spaced tables seating 150 and a reasonable $15 to $30 cover. The rule is straightforward, mainstream jazz by new and established musicians, including amazing artists and the occasional big name like Branford Marsalis. Three revolving tribute bands pay tribute to Charles Mingus tunes on weekly Mingus Mondays, and Sunday afternoons bring on the Jazz for Kids program. A limited menu from Danny Meyer's barbecue joint, **Blue Smoke** (p. 208), upstairs, is available. Jazz, blues, and barbecue—hard to go wrong with that. 116 E. 27th St. (btw. Park Ave. South and Lexington Ave.). ✆ **212/576-2232.** www.jazzstandard.net. Subway: 6 to 28th St.

Lenox Lounge ★ This beautiful classic lounge is a symbol of Harlem's history and renaissance. The intimate, Art Deco–cool back room—complete with zebra stripes on the walls and built-in banquettes—hosts top-flight live jazz vocalists, trios, and quartets for a crowd that comes to listen and be wowed. Blues and R&B are the province of Thursday. The cover ranges up to $25, usually with a $16 bar minimum, and there's a fun popular bar upfront that will make you go back in time—consider donning Prohibition-era threads to invest in the moment. With three shows per night, it's well worth the trip uptown for those who want a genuine Harlem jazz experience—consider a reservation while you're at it, and enjoy some authentic soul food. 288 Malcolm X Blvd. (Lenox Ave.; btw. 124th and 125th sts.). ✆ **212/427-0253.** www.lenoxlounge.com. Subway: 2 or 3 to 125th St.

St. Nick's Pub As unpretentious a club as you'll find, St. Nick's in Harlem's Sugar Hill district is the real deal, with live entertainment 7 nights a week and never a cover. On Saturdays it's West African music night, Mondays and special-guest Tuesdays bring trumpeter Melvin Vines to the stage, and Wednesdays mean Kumba Frank Lacy and his band Awareness. It's open daily from 1pm to 4am, with shows at 10pm nightly (and 7pm Sun). 773 St. Nicholas Ave. (at 149th St.). ✆ **212/283-9728.** www.stnicksjazzpub.net. Subway: A, B, C, or D to 145th St.

Smoke ★ A relatively young star in the New York jazz scene, Smoke is a welcome throwback to the informal, intimate clubs of the past—the kind of place that on most nights you can just walk in and be amazed. And though it seats only 65, for no more than a $35 cover (not counting bar/table minimums), Smoke manages to attract such big names as the Steve Turre Quartet, Ron Carter, and Eddie Henderson. On Sundays, the club features Latin jazz; every Tuesday it's B3 grooves and soul jazz, and Wednesdays put the "Sideman in the Spotlight." There are three sets nightly, an affordable menu recently spruced up by a new executive chef, and a very popular happy hour. 2751 Broadway (btw. 105th and 106th sts.). ✆ **212/864-6662.** www.smokejazz.com. Subway: 1 to 103rd St.

S.O.B.'s If you like your music hot, hot, hot, visit S.O.B.'s, the city's top world-music venue, specializing in Brazilian, Caribbean, and Latin sounds. The packed house dances and sings along nightly to calypso, samba, mambo, African drums, *bhangra*, and other global grooves, sometimes preceded by free dance lessons. Bookings include top performers from around the globe. Astrud Gilberto, Mighty Sparrow, King Sunny Ade, Eddie Palmieri, Buckwheat Zydeco, Beausoleil, and Baaba Maal are only a few of the names who added their energy to this lively stage. The room's Tropicana Club style has island pizzazz that carries through to the Caribbean-influenced cooking and extensive (and pricey) tropical-drinks menu. Book ahead if you'd like dinner. Monday is dedicated to reggae, Friday is salsa, and Saturday is samba night. 204 Varick St. (at Houston St.). ✆ **212/243-4940.** www.sobs.com. Subway: 1 to Houston St.

Uptown Jazz Lounge at Minton's Playhouse The big neon sign on 118th Street remains intact as a cultural landmark. The 1948 mural behind the stage looks as fresh as it ever did, even after a 30-year hiatus while Minton's Playhouse was shuttered. The club reopened in 2006, reigniting the place where Miles Davis, Charlie Christian, Dizzy Gillespie, Coleman Hawkins, and house pianist Thelonius Monk once reigned. The look is sparse—a few historical photos cover the burnt-orange walls, and hard-backed chairs and Formica-topped tables are scattered around the small room. But who cares? The music is straight-up jazz and the clientele is old-school Harlem, along with a few curious tourists.

World music at S.O.B.'s.

The Village Vanguard.

The Sugar Hill Quartet still headlines Wednesday, but bands play nightly at 9pm. Cover is $5 weeknights, $10 Saturdays (and a two-drink minimum). 210 W. 118th St (btw. St. Nicholas Ave. and Adam Clayton Powell Blvd.). ✆ **212/864-8346.** www.mintonsuptown.com. Subway: B or C to 116th St.

The Village Vanguard What CBGB was to punk rock, the Village Vanguard is to jazz. One look at the photos on the walls will show you who's been through since 1935, from Coltrane, Miles, and Monk to recent appearances by Bill Charlap and Roy Hargrove. Expect a mix of established names and high-quality local talent, including the Vanguard's own jazz orchestra on Monday nights. The sound is great, but sightlines aren't, so reserve or come early for a front table. If you are looking for serious jazz, this is the place. 178 Seventh Ave. S. (just below 11th St.). ✆ **212/255-4037.** www.villagevanguard.net. Subway: 1, 2, or 3 to 14th St.

CABARET

An evening spent at a sophisticated cabaret just might be the quintessential New York night on the town. It isn't usually cheap: Covers can hit $100, depending on the showroom and the act, and require two-drink or dinner-check minimums. Always reserve ahead, and get the complete lowdown when you do.

Following are some classic venues, but if you like your cabarets on the fun 'n' campy side, visit the **Duplex** in Greenwich Village (p. 467). Or if you're uptown (and into an older crowd) stop by 1924 speakeasy **Bill's Gay Nineties Restaurant and Piano Bar** at 57 E. 54th St. (btw. Park and Lexington aves.; ✆ **212/355-0243**), which starts the piano singalongs around 8:30 nightly.

Ars Nova ★ You won't find traditional cabaret at this 99-seat Hell's Kitchen theater. But nothing is traditional about Ars Nova, and that's the point of the place. It's a venue for emerging artists from playwrights to cabaret acts, and the comedy you'll find here, such as Viva La Diva, is of the smart, sassy alternative variety. 511 W. 54th St. (at 10th Ave.). ✆ **212/481-9800.** www.arsnovanyc.com. Subway: B, D, or E to Seventh Ave./53rd St.

Cafe Carlyle Cabaret doesn't get more elite than this. This is where the late, great singer/pianist Bobby Short held court for over 35 years. The club still attracts rarefied talents such as Betty Buckley and Barbara Cook. The room is intimate and as swanky as they come. Expect a high tab—admission is $65 to $75 with a $30 per-person minimum; with dinner, two people could easily spend $300, but the ambiance is all there. Value-minded cabaret fans can save by reserving standing room (which usually results in a spot at the bar) for just $35. On most Mondays, Woody Allen joins the Eddy Davis New Orleans Jazz Band on clarinet to swing Dixie-style ($85 cover). At the Carlyle Hotel, 35 E. 76th St. (at Madison Ave.). ✆ **212/744-1600.** www.thecarlyle.com. Closed July–Aug. Subway: 6 to 77th St.

D-Lounge You don't necessarily have to break the bank to experience quality cabaret. Located beneath the Daryl Roth Theatre in Union Square, this modest lounge is a nice intimate spot to catch talented singers, comedians, authors, and burlesque performers. There are two or three shows a night; covers range from $10 to $15 with a two-drink minimum. 101 E. 15th St. (at Fourth Ave.). ✆ **212/375-1110.** www.dloungenyc.com. Subway: L, N, Q, R, 4, 5, or 6 to 14th St./Union Sq.

Feinstein's at the Regency Grammy-winning impresario Michael Feinstein calls this elegant cabaret-style supper club home. Cover charges push $100, but in return you get a memorable night of dining and song, and few other cabarets celebrate old-school cool so well. Recent high-wattage talent has included Keely Smith, Patti LuPone, and the man himself. Call ahead to reserve; you can also purchase tickets through Ticketweb. At the Regency Hotel, 540 Park Ave. (at 61st St.). ✆ **212/339-4095,** or 212/307-4100 for Ticketmaster. www.feinsteinsatthe regency.com or www.ticketweb.com. Subway: 4, 5, or 6 to 59th St.

Joe's Pub This beautiful and very popular cabaret and supper club, named for the legendary theater icon Joseph Papp, is housed in the Public Theater building—and is everything a New York cabaret should be. The multilevel space serves up an American menu and an occasionally eclectic mix of talent you won't find on any other concert calendar. The sophisticated crowd comes for music and spoken word that ranges from operatic diva Diamanda Galas to solo shows from such Broadway stars as Daphne Rubin-Vega *(Les Miserables)* and Tom Wopat *(Annie Get Your Gun),* to first-class pop from husband-and-wife singer/songwriters Michael Penn and Aimee Mann, to modern rumba masters Los Munequitos de Matanzas. There's always jazz on the calendar, and don't be surprised if Broadway actors show up to show off on their off nights. DJs take over during the late-night hours. 425 Lafayette St. (btw. Astor Place and 4th St.). ✆ **212/539-8778,** or 212/967-7555 for advance tickets. www.joespub.com. Subway: 6 to Astor Place.

Oak Room Supper Club Opened in 1939 inside the legendary Algonquin Hotel, the Oak Room is one of the city's most intimate, elegant, and sophisticated spots for cabaret. Harry Connick, Jr., Peter Cincotti, and Diana Krall have played the Oak Room, and current regulars include singers KT Sullivan, Maude Maggart, Barbara Carroll, and Jack Jones, plus occasional smaller names on their way to greatness. Cover charges span $60 to $75. 59 W. 44th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/419-9331.** www.algonquinhotel.com. Closed July–Aug. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 42nd St.

STAND-UP COMEDY

Comedy cover charges are generally in the $8-to-$20 range, with all-star Carolines going as high as $35 on occasion. Most clubs also have a two-drink

AUTHOR! author! WHERE TO HEAR SPOKEN WORD

Readings can be some of the most inexpensive and entertaining events in New York City. There are several venues dedicated to presenting spoken word, and others that use it to add some spice to their calendars. Many readings are free; others charge a small cover, but you'll rarely see a charge over $10 unless it's for a big name.

Consistent in its listings, *Time Out New York*'s "Books" section remains the top source for readings around town. There's almost always a major author in town reading at one of the local **Barnes & Noble** stores, so check out who's scheduled at **www.bn.com** under "Stores & Events." You can also stop by **Housing Works Bookstore Café** (see chapter 8, p. 385) for live readings and discussions, and the historic **Fraunces Tavern** (✆ **212/968-1776**) near Battery Park for the free monthly Poems & Pints series.

Who are you likely to see at New York's diverse literary venues? Everyone from bestselling writers (Candace Bushnell, John Irving, Augusten Burroughs) to slam poets and spoken-word artists (Patricia Smith, Anne Elliott) to whoever's just scribbled a poem on the back of an envelope at an open-mic event.

In addition to the following top venues/series, check out the varied calendars of **Galapagos Art Space** in DUMBO, 16 Main St., at Water Street, Brooklyn (✆ **718/222-8500;** www.galapagosartspace.com), as well as the **Bitter End** (p. 440).

- **The Unterberg Poetry Center** at the 92nd Street Y, 92nd Street at Lexington Avenue (✆ **212/415-5740;** www.92y.org; Subway: 4, 5, or 6 to 96th St.). The 92nd Street Y has had all the heavy hitters in its lineup since 1939. In addition to talks and readings by the world's top poets, novelists, playwrights, and critics, the Y also offers Biographers & Brunch and Critics & Brunch. Tickets are usually in the $20-to-$40 range. The readings are in a 917-seat auditorium, which does on occasion sell out (for, say, a Nobel Prize winner or ex-president).
- **Nuyorican Poets Café,** 236 E. 3rd St., between avenues B and C (✆ **212/505-8183;** www.nuyorican.org; Subway: F to Second Ave.). For over 30 years, the Nuyorican, brainchild of Miguel Algarin, who still runs it, has presented poetry, drama, music, and film. The raucous, popular **Poetry Slams** (the cafe fields a championship Slam Team) present poetry as a sport: Aspiring stars show up and throw down their work in front of a mixed crowd and three teams of audience judges, who score them on the poetry and presentation. The Friday slams begin around 10pm (cover charge $10) and feature an invited slam poet. Slam Opens are held most Wednesdays ($7 cover). The storefront bar gets crowded quickly, so get there early on Slam nights.
- **Bowery Poetry Club** (pictured below), 308 Bowery, at 1st Street, between Houston and Bleecker streets (✆ **212/614-0505;** www.

bowerypoetry.com; Subway: F to Second Ave.). "Poetry Czar" (as anointed by the *Village Voice*) Bob Holman opened his "Home for Poetry" in a classic 1850 Bowery building. It's open all day for snacks, coffee, and that writerly essential, hanging out; a good happy hour precedes each evening's festivities. Poetry and fiction readings and slams, open mics, monologues, words with music, and all manner of other spoken word is presented from about 5:30pm each night, with covers ranging from free to $8. National and rising stars on the poetry/spoken-word scene show up in this sizeable venue.

- **KGB,** 85 E. 4th St., between Second and Third avenues (✆ **212/505-3360;** www.kgbbar.com; Subway: F to Second Ave.; 6 to Astor Place). This second-floor bar (sadly not wheelchair accessible) in an old East Village brownstone was once a Ukrainian social club and is decorated with vintage Communist memorabilia. There's never a cover, so it's affordable to refresh your drink often for the readings held almost every night of the week starting at around 7pm. It's a tiny bar, holding perhaps 40 to 50 comfortably, and double that for a hot reader (think Kaylie Jones, Eileen Myles, A. M. Homes), with theme nights curated by individual writers for poetry, science fiction, and other genres.

FESTIVALS & EVENTS

- The ***New Yorker*** magazine (http://festival.newyorker.com) goes into the readings (and lecture and panel discussion) business with its *New Yorker* Festival every early October. You'll pay around $30 for the privilege of seeing, say, Sherman Alexie or R. Crumb talk about their work at one of several venues, but the events almost always sell out in a flash. There are also free events and book signings throughout the festival.
- Every New Year's Day, the **Poetry Project at St. Mark's Church,** 131 E. 10th St. (✆ **212/674-0910;** www.poetryproject.com; Subway: N or R to Union Sq.; 6 to Astor Place), presents a marathon poetry reading starting around 2pm, and running till . . . whenever. Poets and performers ranging from Patti Smith to Eric Bogosian, Maggie Estep, and many (many) more read to welcome in the new year and raise money for the Poetry Projects' year-round readings, workshops, and events. Tickets run about $20.
- **Symphony Space,** 2537 Broadway, at 95th St. (✆ **212/864-5400;** www.symphonyspace.org; p. 433), is the home of both **Selected Shorts** (Oct–Dec) and **Bloomsday on Broadway.** In Selected Shorts, modern and classic short stories are read by professional actors, ranging from the likes of Blair Brown, Cynthia Nixon, Eli Wallach, and John Shea, in the Peter Jay Sharp Theater (which seats 760). Authors whose work you might hear include John Cheever, Truman Capote, and Woody Allen. Tickets range from $21 to $25, with discounts for students and seniors. And each June 16 (the day Leopold Bloom took his stroll around Dublin in 1904 in James Joyce's *Ulysses*) an ensemble cast of actors and avid Joyceans does a marathon reading from the masterwork. Its tickets ($25 adults, $17 students and seniors) are usually sold out well in advance.

minimum. Be sure to ask about the night's cover when you make reservations, which are strongly recommended especially on weekends.

Beyond stand-up, you can also see sharp/silly improv at the low-key, affordable **People's Improv Theater,** 154 W. 29th St., at Seventh Avenue (✆ **212/563-7488;** www.thepit-nyc.com). The Lower East Side's hidden gem the **Slipper Room,** 167 Orchard St., at Stanton Street (✆ **212/253-7246;** www.slipperroom.com), is a great place to find original comedy through means other than (and in addition to) stand-up.

Carolines on Broadway Caroline Hirsch presents today's biggest stand-up stars in her upscale, high-priced Theater District showroom—among them are Dave Chapelle, Andrew Dice Clay, Colin Quinn, Kathy Griffin, Gilbert Gottfried, Jimmie Walker ("Dyn-o-mite!"), Pauly Shore, or any number of *Saturday Night Live* alumni. 1626 Broadway (btw. 49th and 50th sts.). ✆ **212/757-4100.** www.carolines.com. Subway: N or R to 49th St.; 1 to 50th St.

Comedy Cellar This intimate subterranean club is the venue of choice for stand-up fans in the know, thanks to the best, most consistently impressive lineups in the business. There are two shows a night, each with new and revolving comics like Darrell Hammond, Godfrey, Gregg Rogell, and Ben Bailey. 117 MacDougal St. (btw. Bleecker and W. 3rd sts.). ✆ **212/254-3480.** www.comedycellar.com. Subway: A, B, C, D, E, F, or M to W. 4th St. (use 3rd St. exit).

Comix The überhip Meatpacking District has its own very fun comedy club. Comix stands out for its location and sheer size—big bar in the front, huge comedy cabaret in the back. The club mixes headliners such as Caroline Rhea, Tom Green, and Alex Borstein (from *The Family Guy* and *MadTV*) with new-talent shows, local comedian showcases, and special supercheap-cover nights. 353 W. 14th St. (at Ninth Ave.). ✆ **212/524-2500.** www.comixny.com. Subway: A, C, E to 14th St.; L to 8th Ave.

Dangerfield's Dangerfield's is the nightclub version of the comedy club, with a mature crowd and a straight-outta-Vegas atmosphere. Claiming to be the "longest-running comedy club in the world," the comedians here are all veterans of the comedy-club and late-night talk-show circuit—"no amateurs or gimmicks," as its website says. 1118 First Ave. (btw. 61st and 62nd sts.). ✆ **212/593-1650.** www.dangerfieldscomedyclub.com. Subway: N or R to Lexington Ave.; 4, 5, or 6 to 59th St.

Gotham Comedy Club ★ Here's the city's trendiest and most sophisticated comedy club. The young talent—Tom Rhodes, Sue Costello, Mitch Fatel, the *Daily Show*'s Lewis Black—is red hot, and you never know what celebrity may take the mic. Comedy Central tapes *Live at Gotham* here with rotating hosts, Monday is the All Pro Show, while Tuesday is set aside for new talent. Gay and lesbian comics stage the stage first Wednesdays at Homo Comicus. Call ahead for reservations. 208 W. 23rd St. (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.). ✆ **212/367-9000.** www.gothamcomedyclub.com. Subway: F, N, or R to 23rd St.

Stand-Up New York The Upper West Side's premier stand-up comedy club hosts some of the brightest young comics in the business, plus drop-ins from big-name comedians like Dennis Leary, Chris Rock, Robin Williams, and Mr. Upper West Side himself, Jerry Seinfeld. 236 W. 78th St. (at Broadway). ✆ **212/595-0850.** www.standupny.com. Subway: 1 to 79th St.

Upright Citizens Brigade Theatre ★ You've seen their twisted, highly original sketch comedy on Comedy Central—now you can see the Upright Citizens Brigade, New York's premier alternative comedy troupe, live. The best of the

Comedy at the Upright Citizens Brigade Theatre.

nonstop hilarity is Sunday's *ASSSSCAT 3000,* the troupe's extra-popular long-form improv show, which often sells out in advance. The company has supplied and continues to invite back quite a few *Saturday Night Live* and other TV and film stars, including Amy Poehler, Tina Fey, and Seth Meyers. Reservations are a must, and tickets are a bargain at (mostly) $10 or less. 307 W. 26th St. (btw. Eighth and Ninth aves.). ✆ **212/366-9176.** www.ucbtheatre.com. Subway: 1 to 23rd St.

BARS & COCKTAIL LOUNGES

TriBeCa

Brandy Library Amber lit and sophisticated, this is your place to be schooled on the finer points of top-shelf liquors. So committed to fine brandy, scotch, and other adult beverages, even the walls are lined with bottles. Great place for a dimly lit date by the fireplace. 25 N. Moore St. (btw. Varick and Hudson sts.). ✆ **212/226-5545.** www.brandylibrary.com. Subway: 1 to Franklin St.

Bubble Lounge From the first cork that popped, this wine bar dedicated to the bubbly was an effervescent hit. More than 300 champagnes and sparkling wines are served in this glamorous living-room setting, more than 30 of them by the glass, to pair with caviar, foie gras, cheese, and sweets. There's live music and DJs most nights of the week. And they keep it classy—no jeans, sneakers, or baseball caps. 228 W. Broadway (btw. Franklin and White sts.). ✆ **212/431-3433.** www.bubblelounge.com. Subway: 1 to Franklin St.

Church Lounge The big, superstylish atrium-lobby bar and restaurant at the **Tribeca Grand Hotel** (p. 125) is a great place to enjoy a posh cocktail and rub elbows with the neighborhood's chic locals (including many a celebrity). Dress well and call ahead to see what's on tap that evening if you want to experience the height of the action—around 11pm. 2 Sixth Ave. (at White and Church sts.). ✆ **212/519-6600.** www.tribecagrand.com. Subway: 1 to Franklin St.; A, C, or E to Canal St.

Walker's Walker's is an old holdout from prefabulous TriBeCa. It's got charm, a tin ceiling, a long wooden bar, oldies on the sound system, and cozy tables where you can dine on good, affordable meat-and-potatoes fare. No need to get fancy with your drink orders; stick with Guinness or one of the other fine draughts. 16 N. Moore St. (at Varick St.). ✆ **212/941-0142.** Subway: 1 to Franklin St.

DRINKING WITH ghosts

The ghosts are everywhere in New York. You might find them in the silent halls of some of the city's greatest structures. Or maybe wandering through narrow downtown streets. But the best place to find the ghosts is in a few of the city's more aged drinking establishments.

Three of the oldest bars in town are a good place to start when seeking out the ghosts. **Pete's Tavern,** 129 E. 18th St., at Irving Place (✆ **212/473-7676;** www.petestavern.com), claims to be the city's oldest continuing operating establishment. Warm up at Pete's on a cold winter night and after a few frothy pints, you might see writer O. Henry, a regular at Pete's over a century ago, sitting alone and unkempt in a booth, sipping his beer in between paragraphs of his famous 1906-written Christmas tale *Gift of the Magi.*

Across town in the West Village there's the **White Horse Tavern,** 567 Hudson St., at 11th Street (✆ **212/243-9260**). At this 1880s pub, through the maze of frat boys chugging domestics, you might see a desolate figure, head on table snoring, empty shot glasses in front of him. Could that be the ghost of Dylan Thomas, author of *A Child's Christmas in Wales* and White Horse regular who took his last sip at the legendary tavern in 1953? Or maybe it's just another tipsy yuppie.

McSorley's Old Ale House, 15 E. 7th St., between Second and Third avenues (✆ **212/474-9148;** pictured at right), is over 140 years old and—and while Pete's is the oldest tavern in New York, McSorley's claims to be the oldest "saloon." If there is indeed a difference, it probably doesn't matter to a ghost. Here, if you can avoid the busloads of Greeks (not from Greece) who come to pay respects to their shrine, and visit on, say, a quiet weekday afternoon, you might think you

see a tall, well-dressed man sitting at the bar taking notes, nursing an 8-ounce mug of ale. Could that be the ghost of *New Yorker* magazine writer Joseph Mitchell, author of *Joe Gould's Secret?* And are those notes for his 1943 book, *McSorley's Wonderful Saloon?* Well go up and ask him—before he disappears.

Meanwhile over in SoHo (or technically in the neighborhood newly labeled "Hudson Square"), you may hear creaks or cracks beyond the worn floorboards at the 19th-century **Ear Inn** (p. 452). It could be Mickey the sailor, a one-time regular rumored to goose female patrons, light the fireplace, and drain cellphone batteries.

Chinatown & Nolita

Fontana's Roomy and welcoming, Fontana's seems simultaneously appropriate for and out of place in upper Chinatown. But no matter—it's a great place to grab a cocktail in a old-school round booth and watch the hipsters flow by. And they will, after about 9 or 10pm, despite its good happy hour from opening (usually at 2pm, or whenever the bartender shows up) 'til 8pm. Also check out the live music downstairs, pool table in back, and punky jukebox. 105 Eldridge St. (btw. Baxter and Mulberry sts.). ✆ **212/334-6740.** www.fontanasnyc.com. Subway: F to Delancey St.; J, M, or Z to Delancey/Essex sts.

Veloce Club One of three Veloce Bars in Manhattan (the others are in the East Village and Chelsea), the owner calls this place a "clubby hideaway." Infused with a casual Italian vibe, you'll easily be able to relax and people watch, enjoy fresh panini, and sip European-style cocktails like Aperol spritzers til the wee hours. 17 Cleveland Place (at Kenmare St.). ✆ **212/966-7334.** www.barveloce.com. Subway: 6 to Spring St.

Winnie's Karaoke bars are usually predictable, and often forgettable, but Winnie's is an exception. Maybe it's the überenthusiastic Asian singers battling on the mic, or maybe it's the Hawaiian Punch, a sickly sweet drink that, after a couple, will have you crooning in Cantonese. (At least it feels like Cantonese.) Even if you don't partake in the Chinatown embarrassment-fest, you will enjoy others as they throw themselves in the spotlight, fueled by liquid courage. 104 Bayard St. (btw. Baxter and Mulberry sts.). ✆ **212/732-2384.** Subway: J, M, N, Q, R, Z, or 6 to Canal St.

The Lower East Side

You won't be short of choices when it comes to LES bars, especially in the vicinity of Rivington and Allen. Among the following listings, there are many more lively mid- and low-end joints, including **Lolita** (✆ **212/966-7223**), **Motor City** (✆ **212/358-1595**), and **St. Jerome's** (✆ **212/533-1810**).

Barramundi This fun, funky lounge has a friendly staff, daily 6 to 9pm happy hours, and a settled-in feel for a neighborhood overrun by hipster copycats. Come on a weeknight to snare a table in the little corner of heaven out back. A fireplace makes Barramundi almost as appealing on cool nights. 67 Clinton St. (btw. Stanton and Rivington sts.). ✆ **212/529-6900.** www.barramundi ny.com. Subway: F to Delancey St.

Mason Dixon Two words: mechanical bull. For $5 you can ride like an urban cowboy at this giant country-western honky-tonk that sells beer by the pitcher. It's also a sports bar with plenty of big-screen TVs—you can call it friendly frat-boy paradise, but you can't say it's not country-fried heaven. 133 Essex St. (btw. Rivington and Stanton sts.). ✆ **212/260-4100.** http://masondixonnyc.com Subway: F to Delancey St.

Whiling Away the Happy Hours

Many of the city's best bars suddenly become more affordable from 4 to 8pm or thereabouts, when it's definitely a happy hour if you can snag one of those signature cocktails ($20 martinis, anyone?) at half-price or two for one; or maybe there's some free bar food, or another value-saving offer. Happy hour is a great time to stop by those pricey places you've heard so much about. For rundowns on the city's joyful hours at many of the city's watering holes, check online at www.sheckys.com or Murph's NYC Bar Guide at www.murphguide.com, which is updated daily.

WHEN ALL THE CITY BECOMES A patio

In New York, nobody lets taxi exhaust or hordes of pedestrians stop them from sitting outside when it's nice out. Because after all, food and drink always taste better alfresco. Following are some standout places for cocktails out of doors, though many of this section's bar listings were included because they feature private patios.

The outdoors—what is it exactly? A balcony? An oversize steel step? Let's just say "space"—at rowdy **Jeremy's Ale House,** 228 Front St. (✆ **212/964-3537;** www.jeremysalehouse.com), near the South Street Seaport, is a hidden, dirt-cheap spot with a view of the Brooklyn Bridge. Jeremy's is so close to the river you may think you smell the sea, but what you really smell is an endless supply of calamari and clams sizzling in the deep fryers and gallons of cheapo domestic beers, served in pitchers or always classy 32-ounce Styrofoam cups.

If you're going for trendy, some of the best outdoor drinking can be found at a few select hotels. To find where the eye candy mingles with spectacular views, take the elevator up to the top of the Hotel Gansevoort, 18 Ninth Ave., at 13th Street (✆ **212/206-6700**) to **Plunge,** where the you can gaze at the skyline by the rooftop pool, all the while sipping crazy-priced cocktails. A few blocks north at the Maritime Hotel, 363 W. 16th St., at Ninth Avenue, the scene on the roof at **Cabanas** (✆ **212/242-4300**), is like something out of Hollywood. In fact, you'll probably recognize a few silver-screen denizens sunning themselves. Uptown near Lincoln Center, the **Empire Hotel,** 44 W. 63rd St.

The Magician ★ As if with sleight of hand, the Magician somehow manages to be whatever you want it to be. A mellow early- or late-night happy-hour spot, a friendly hangout for groups, or a nonintrusive pickup scene. More than anything it's a conveniently located bar in the middle of all the LES hubbub. Disappear from it all with a good cocktail, and people-watch from the giant windows onto Rivington Street. 118 Rivington St. (at Essex St.). ✆ **212/673-7851.** Subway: F to Delancey St.

Sweet & Lowdown The spartan design of this downstairs wine bar says one thing: Focus on the wine and the fine company. New in 2009, Sweet & Lowdown showcases wines from around the country, with some especially good New York bottles at reasonable prices. A great place for good conversation, you can also cleanse your palate with tasty snacks, like the $5 assorted-pickle plate. 123 Allen St. (btw. Delancey and Rivington sts.). ✆ **212/228-7746.** www.sweetandlowdown.com. Subway: F to Delancey St.; J, M, or Z to Delancey/Essex sts.

SoHo

Beyond these recommendations, try one of western SoHo's newcomers: **City Winery,** 155 Varick St. (✆ **212/608-0555**), makes its own bottles, and hosts a variety of music and special events almost nightly.

Ear Inn There are many debates about which is the oldest bar in New York, and with its 1870s origins, Ear Inn is a serious contender for that crown. On the far west of superchic SoHo, this pub is a welcome cranky relief. They pull an excellent Guinness and make a surprisingly good margarita. On Saturday afternoon the poetry readings just might make you cry into your beer. In warm

(✆ **212/265-7400**), offers a glimmering view from its rooftop pool deck, open all summer—just call first to be sure it's not closed for a private event.

Riverside Park (see chapter 7) is a great overall destination, with two great spring/summer outdoor hangouts. There's the **79th Street Boat Basin Café** (pictured at left). 79th Street at the Hudson River (✆ **212/496-5542;** www.boatbasincafe.com), where you can sip a drink and watch the boats bob on the river as the sun sets. And **Hurley's Hudson Beach Café,** Riverside Park and 103rd Street (✆ **917/370-3448**), where beach volleyball games and stunning sunsets are the entertainment, marred only by the constant automobile buzz of the nearby West Side Highway.

By the way, just because a bar has outdoor space doesn't mean it allows smoking in its enclosed space. Read the box "Smoke 'Em If Ya Got 'Em (in Designated Areas)" (p. 462) to find smoke-friendly establishments. Or just head to a more easygoing outer-borough bar.

weather, tables are set up outside. ***Note:*** Respect the no-cellphone policy or suffer the consequences. 326 Spring St. (btw. Greenwich and Washington sts.). ✆ **212/226-9060.** www.earinn.com. Subway: C or E to Spring St.; 1 to Houston St.

MercBar Notable for its long tenure in the fickle world of beautiful-people bars, the upscale MercBar has mellowed nicely. The decor bespeaks civilized rusticity with warm woods, a canoe over the bar, copper-top tables, and butter-leather banquettes—think SoHo goes to Yosemite. The European martini (Stoli raspberry and Chambord) is divine. Look carefully, because there's no sign. 151 Mercer St. (btw. Prince and Houston sts.). ✆ **212/966-2727.** www.mercbar.com. Subway: N or R to Prince St.

Pegu Club ★ Mixologist and co-owner Audrey Saunders, formerly of Bemelman's Bar in the Carlyle Hotel, makes magic with cocktails. In 2005 she opened this upstairs downtown gathering spot where the creative cocktails change seasonally. It helps that the staff uses fresh squeezed juices, homemade ginger beer, and the largest assortment of bitters in town. You know you're in serious cocktail heaven when your drinks are served with liquid condiments, so you can add a little extra lime juice or simple syrup to your concoction. 77 W. Houston St., 2nd Floor (at W. Broadway). ✆ **212/473-PEGU** [473-7348]. www.peguclub.com. Subway: A, B, C, D, E, F, or M to W. 4th St.

Puck Fair This homey pub looks as if it could have been lifted wholesale out of a stylish corner of London and plunked down on this side of the pond. It's genuine through and through, but a young crowd and a hip soundtrack make it feel fun and neighborhoody (unlike the more vintage **Fanelli's,** nearby). More

than a dozen beers are on tap and there's a petite mezzanine for people-watching from above. 298 Lafayette St. (just south of Houston St.). ✆ **212/431-1200.** www.puckfairbarnyc.com. Subway: F to Broadway/Lafayette St.

The East Village & NoHo

Don't forget to visit the East Village's **McSorley's Old Ale House** (p. 450, "Drinking with Ghosts"), **KGB** (p. 446, "Author! Author! Where to Hear Spoken Word"), and the always dazzling **Holiday Cocktail Lounge** (p. 458, "The New York Dive Experience").

d.b.a. ★ d.b.a. has completely bucked the loungey trend that has taken over the city, instead remaining firmly and resolutely an unpretentious neighborhood bar. It's a beer and scotch lover's paradise, with a massive drink menu on giant chalkboards. Owner Ray Deter specializes in British-style cask-conditioned ales (the kind that you pump by hand) and stocks a phenomenal collection of single-malt scotches. Out back is a huge terrace, creating one of the East Village's only beer garden–style spaces. Check out their Brooklyn location, too. 41 First Ave. (btw. 2nd and 3rd sts.). ✆ **212/475-5097.** www.drinkgoodstuff.com. Subway: F to Second Ave. Also at 113 N. 7th St., Williamsburg, Brooklyn (btw. Berry and Wythe aves.). ✆ 718/218-6006. Subway: L to Bedford Ave.

Superdive I've never heard of another Manhattan bar that will wheel out a quarter-, half-, or full-size keg to your table. But if you like drinking beer in bulk, make a reservation and head to this Alphabet City joint. Or just stop by for cheap shots or a game of flip-cup. 200 Ave. A (at 13th St.). ✆ **646/448-4854.** www.superdivebar.com. Subway: L to First Ave.

Temple Bar A staple in New York's low-lit lounge scene, Temple Bar is still a gorgeous Deco hangout, with a long L-shaped bar leading to a lovely seating area with velvet drapes, backlighting, and smooth background music. Cocktails don't get any smoother than the classic martinis and manhattans served here. Bring a date—just be prepared for the hefty tab. Look for the petroglyphlike lizards on the otherwise-unmarked facade. 332 Lafayette St. (just north of Houston St., on the west side of the street). ✆ **212/925-4242.** www.templebarnyc.com. Subway: 6 to Bleecker St.

Tom & Jerry's (288 Bar) Welcome to one of my favorite bars. A miraculously unpretentious, affordable neighborhood bar, untainted by SoHo scenesters. It's charm is set off by the vintage collection of *Tom & Jerry*–labeled punchbowl sets and the rotating collection of local artists' works. It's good for beer, good for mixed drinks, and there's almost always an open table or seats at the bar. There's no sign out front, but you'll spy the action through the big front window. 288 Elizabeth St. ✆ **212/260-5045.** Subway: 6 to Bleecker St.

Zum Schneider You know New York has everything when you can find an authentic indoor/outdoor German beer garden in Alphabet City. With long tables and bench seating, it's a fun place for a group but gets crowded on weekends. There are more than a dozen varieties of German beer on tap here, and all are served in fitting steins and glasses. To complement those hearty beers, you can sample equally hearty German fare such as Bavarian blood sausage and rolled beef filled with pickle, bacon, and mustard—or stick with the homemade pretzels. 107 Ave. C (at 7th St.). ✆ **212/598-1098.** www.zumschneider.com. Subway: F to Second Ave.; L to First Ave.

The Village & Meatpacking District

You could get lost barhopping in these very happening 'hoods. Beyond the following listings, also duck into **WXOU Radio Bar** at 558 Hudson St. (✆ **212/206-0381**) for a nice happy-hour bev, or **Little Branch** at 20 Seventh Ave. S. (✆ **212/929-4360**) for a little live jazz with your cocktail.

In the Meatpacking District, you may like **675 Bar** at 675 Hudson St. (✆ **212/699-2410**) for a retro-cool alternative to the high-priced clubs—complete with comfy seating, video games, and foosball.

Cocktails and strikes at Bowlmor.

Bowlmor/Carnival Bowlmor is the hipster version of a bowling alley: DJs spin, martinis flow, candy-colored balls knock down Day-Glo pins, and strikes and spares are auto-tallied into the wee hours. Upstairs you'll find an enormous Coney Island–inspired fun-house bar called Carnival, which opened to fanfare in late 2009. There you'll find alcoholic snow cones, cotton-candy martinis, fun-house mirrors, and occasional circus performers. Bowlmor has announced that it will open a Times Square location on W. 44th St. in fall 2010. 110 University Place (btw. 12th and 13th sts.). ✆ **212/255-8188** (Bowlmor). www.bowlmor.com. Subway: 4, 5, 6, L, N, or R to 14th St./Union Sq.

Employees Only ★ Look for the glowing red PSYCHIC sign. Employees Only goes to great lengths to re-create a 1920s speak-easy, complete with tin ceiling and bartenders in period costume. But who needs gimmicks when the cocktails are this good? Drinks are made with the freshest ingredients and top-label liquors, some of them with homemade herb infusions. There's a full menu, but skip the entrees and order a few of the very good appetizers to accompany your drinks, like the ample Serbian charcuterie platter. 510 Hudson St. (btw. Christopher and W. 10th sts.). ✆ **212/242-3021.** www.employeesonlynyc.com. Subway: 1 to Christopher St.

Hudson Bar & Books One of three in New York, this elegant cigar bar has that old-tyme gentleman's-club appeal. Among the draws are cool jazz, a copper-topped marble bar, ambient lighting, cozy seating, and an extensive—and expensive—champagne, cocktails, cognacs, and malts menu. The crowd comprises more at-home locals than preening tourists. Open at noon daily, it's a great date place, and Monday nights ladies get free cigars. 636 Hudson St. (btw. Horatio and Jane sts.). ✆ **212/229-2642.** www.barandbooks.net. Subway: A, C, or E to 14th St.; L to Eighth Ave.

Kettle of Fish Take three steps down to enter this friendly neighborhood hangout, where Budweiser bottles are always cheap . . . and yet you can still get a perfect martini. Sports is usually on one of the three TVs, but thankfully isn't too loud and doesn't draw a fratty crowd. The back room is the place to play pinball, video games, or darts (as long as it's not league night). 59 Christopher St. (just east of Seventh Ave.). ✆ **212/414-2278.** www.kettleoffishnyc.com. Subway: 1 to Christopher St.; A, B, C, D, E, F, or M to W. 4th St.

LATE-NIGHT bites

What night of dancing and/or barhopping until the wee hours is complete without a plate of fries or cheesy omelet just before sunrise? Here's a sampling of some great late-night eats around Manhattan:

All-night diner are pretty common in Manhattan, but the centrally located **Hollywood Diner** at 574 Sixth Ave., at 16th Street (✆ **212/691-8465**), is a finer place to slide into a booth and grab a sobering burger deluxe.

On the higher end, and open until 4am nightly, **Blue Ribbon,** 97 Sullivan St., between Prince and Spring streets (✆ **212/274-0404**), is where the city's top chefs come to unwind after they close their own kitchens. Thanks to a top-notch oyster bar and excellent comfort food, this cozy bistro is always packed, so expect a wait.

You can also check out TriBeCa stalwart **The Odeon** (p. 180), an ambient and affordable Art Deco bistro that's one of the coziest (if a bit pricey) after-hours eateries in town, open at least 'til midnight. In Chinatown, many restaurants are open late or all night, but don't miss **Wo Hop** (p. 190), open 10am to 7am, for early-morning dumplings.

In the East Village, head to 24-hour **Veselka,** a bustling new-style diner offering eastern European comfort food at good prices, or **Katz's Delicatessen** (p. 185) for first-class Jewish deli eats available Friday and Saturday until 3am (11pm on weeknights).

The Theater District feast offers first-class pastrami and cheesecake until 4am at **Carnegie Deli** (p. 214), and until 2am at the **Stage Deli** (p. 215).

Chelsea

The simple alternative to fancy Chelsea bars is the happy-go-lucky **Bunga's Den** at 137 W. 14th St. (✆ **212/242-1040**), with daily happy hours, tons of draught beers, and bimonthly Wednesday trivia nights.

Black Door Since 2002, this bar has built a solid reputation as a low-key hangout in otherwise trendy Chelsea. Backlit with mirrored walls and black wainscoting, the Black Door is a nice, atmospheric place to sip a strong drink, bottled beer, or one of a dozen good wines. There's plenty of seating, candles on every table, and a distinct lack of attitude. 127 W. 26th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/645-0215.** Subway: 1 to 23rd St.

Bongo This casual, comfortable retro-modern lounge is home to well-made, substantial cocktails. Don't miss the house drink, the Bongo 299, made with champagne and Lillet—yum! Even better: Bongo boasts a full raw bar—a half-dozen varieties of oysters, cherrystones, and littlenecks, even lobster and caviar—and an excellent lobster roll. The crowd is hip but not too trendy. Come early if you want to have space to sit and eat. 299 Tenth Ave. (btw. 27th and 28th sts.). ✆ **212/947-3654.** www.bongonyc.com. Subway: A, C, or E to 23rd St.

Dusk This casual, fun lounge is a great place to hide away. There's a cool mirrored mosaic wall, cozy banquettes, a friendly bar serving affordable drinks, a pool table, and mostly U.K. tunes on the sound system. Expect an easygoing, youngish crowd that stays mellow well into the night. No sign, but look for the three blue lights attached to a dark storefront. Happy hour ends daily at 9pm;

Mondays are karaoke night. 147 W. 24th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/924-4490.** www.dusklounge.com. Subway: F to 23rd St.

The Flatiron District, Union Square & Gramercy Park

Two of the city's oldest bars are in the Flatiron District, **Old Town Bar & Restaurant** and **Pete's Tavern** (p. 450).

Flatiron Lounge ★ Sometimes you go into a swanky, stylish bar and it just feels right—a blend of classy, homey, hip, and straight-up Manhattan. That's the Flatiron. Go in ready for strong, old-fashioned drinks (it helps to overlook the double-digit prices), and you'll milk a chilled cocktail shaker full of joy and relaxation from this place. Inspired by the F. Scott Fitzgerald era, the Flatiron's underscored kitsch is amplified by concoctions added to the menu by expert guest mixologists. 37 W. 19th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/727-7741.** www.flatironlounge.com. Subway: N, R or F, M to 23rd St.

Rose Bar I tend to skip bars that are so exclusive they're prickly, but if you're in the mood for a scene, consider attempting a reservation to this elite spot inside the Gramercy Park Hotel. Designed by Ian Schrager and artist Julian Schabel, the rather spectacular space has velvet chairs, original Warhols and Schnabels, a wood-burning fireplace, and a billiards table you may be intimidated to even approach. So sit back and sip your $20 cocktail, enjoy the flawless DJ'ed music, and forget the glaring swanksters around you. Reservations are mandatory after 10pm and security is tight. 2 Lexington Ave. (btw. 20th and 21st sts.). ✆ **212/920-3300.** Subway: 6 to 23rd St.

Rye House Come here for smoky, small-batch whiskeys and house-made punch served across a long granite bar. Rye House's dark wood suits the simple, rustic decor, and helps you focus on the important things, such as innovative cocktails like Creole daiquiri that combines New Orleans rum with chorizo-infused mescal. You can sober up a little with quality fare from the restaurant. 11 W. 17th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/255-7260.** www.ryehousenyc.com. Subway: F, M, 1, 2, 3 to 14th St.

Times Square & Midtown West

Don't forget to go diving—this neighborhood is home to **Jimmy's Corner** and **Rudy's Bar & Grill** (see "The New York Dive Experience," p. 458). There's also sports-themed honky-tonk **Johnny Utah's** at 25 W. 51st St. (✆ **212/265-8824**), if you're ready to saddle up a mechanical bull.

Carnegie Club Like sister lounge the **Campbell Apartment** (see below), this swellegant lounge is another architecturally magnificent space, with soaring ceilings and an intimate mezzanine, plus a grand stone fireplace—a Gothic mood warmed up with plush, contemporary furnishings and a romantic vibe. *Weekends with Sinatra* stars the Stan Rubin Orchestra in a wonderfully evocative cabaret show devoted to Mr. New York (two shows nightly on Sat; cover $35, plus a two-drink minimum). There's also live swing on Friday. Reservations are recommended on live-music nights. And as one of the city's few cigar bars, be ready for some first- or second-hand smoking. 156 W. 56th St. (btw. Sixth and Seventh aves.). ✆ **212/957-9676.** www.hospitalityholdings.com. Subway: F or Q to 57th St.

THE NEW YORK dive EXPERIENCE

Not all of New York nightlife means bars and clubs with cover charges, expensive cocktails, elegant finger food, and velvet ropes to keep you peering from the sidewalk. There are places that you should be rewarded for braving—old, dark places where the top shelf is low and the characters colorful. Below are some dive bars that are just as New York as their trendy counterparts, but also check out the cheapo **Holiday Cocktail Lounge** at 75 St. Marks Place, near First Avenue (✆ **212/777-9637**)—complete with duct tape on the back booths. If a $9 pitcher and occasional bartender buyback suits you, try **the Patriot Saloon** near City Hall, at 110 Chambers St. (✆ **212/748-1162**).

Jimmy's Corner, 140 W. 44th St., between Broadway and Sixth Avenue (✆ **212/221-9510**). Owned by a former boxing trainer, Jimmy's is a tough-guy joint that's been around for decades and survived the Disneyfication of Times Square. Pictures of boxers line the walls, and the jukebox plays lots of R&B and '70's disco. Beer is cheap and drinks aren't fancy. So maybe you should skip the area's theme bars and restaurants and go for an after-theater shot at Jimmy's instead.

Rudy's Bar & Grill, 627 Ninth Ave., between 44th and 45th streets (✆ **212/974-9169**). This Hell's Kitchen establishment is no secret; its happy hour is legendary, and the small place is usually packed with slackers sucking down cheap beer, including the house brand, Rudy's Red, a weak brew served in pitchers or a huge plastic cup for three bucks. My advice is to get here before happy hour, grab a seat at a duct-taped booth, and keep your eyes open for the bartender doling out free hot dogs. In the summer, Rudy's opens its cement back garden for drinks 'n' smokes.

Subway Inn, 143 E. 60th St., at Lexington Avenue (✆ **212/223-8929**). An all-time classic dive, the Subway (pictured at right) has been around for over 60 years, and I believe some of the regulars have been on their stools the entire time. The red neon sign beckons from outside while inside, no matter what time of day, it's midnight dark. The booths are wobbly and the dusty models of Godzilla and E.T. continue to decorate the shelves behind the bar. You might find workers from the neighborhood's upscale stores and office towers slumming at the Subway, but this joint remains the pinnacle of divedom.

Tap a Keg, 2731 Broadway, between 103rd and 104th streets (✆ **212/749-1734**). This dog-friendly establishment owns the king of the dive-bar mottos: "Beer is much more than just a breakfast drink." Come here for the 7-hour happy hour; stay for the cheap pool table, dart board, video games, and three TVs.

Hudson Bar Hip and futuristic is Hudson Bar, in the Hudson Hotel, which glows from its underlit floor, while the low ceiling wears a Crayola-like fresco by Francesco Clemente. In between you'll find a tony, older-than-you'd-expect

crowd and a one-of-a-kind cocktail menu. Enter at street level, on the Ninth Avenue side of the hotel's nondescript main entrance; dress well to avoid attitude, if that's possible. 356 W. 58th St. (btw. Eighth and Ninth aves.). ✆ **212/554-6000.** www.hudsonhotel.com. Subway: A, B, C, D, or 1 to 59th St./Columbus Circle.

Mickey Mantle's Opened in 1988, Mickey Mantle's is the sort of gimmicky sports bar that most grown-up cocktail seekers will want to avoid. But then, it's a good place for kids and baseball buffs, with plenty of Yankee memorabilia on the walls and sports on all the televisions—a great place to watch a game. Just stick with the basics: beer and burgers. 42 Central Park South (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/688-7777.** www.mickeymantles.com. Subway: F to 57th St.

Morrell Wine Bar & Cafe One of the leading wine purveyors in America, Morrell & Company, created the ideal place to sample the first-rate collection of vintages in comfort. Situated at the heart of Rockefeller Center, just across the alley from the plaza, the bi-level space is contemporary and attended by an extremely knowledgeable waitstaff. Make reservations if you're in for dinner. 1 Rockefeller Plaza (at 49th St.). ✆ **212/262-7700.** www.morrellwinebar.com. Subway: B, D, F, or M to 47th–50th sts./Rockefeller Center.

Russian Samovar ★ Of course it's a restaurant with Russian food—but the vodka is the main attraction of this Theater District legend. There are over 20 flavors of house-infused vodkas including dill, garlic, ginger, tarragon, and, host and impresario Roman Kaplan's favorite, cranberry-lemon. Despite their effects, it's difficult to resist sampling the diverse vodkas while listening to standards by the house pianist. You might want to soften the bite of the vodka with a few appetizers such as the Fish Platter, a selection of smoked fish and a little caviar. And don't make this a pre-theater stop—you'll never make it to your show. 256 W. 52nd St. (btw. Eighth Ave. and Broadway). ✆ **212/757-0168.** www.russiansamovar.com. Subway: 1 to 50th St.

Midtown East

The Campbell Apartment ★ This unique, swank lounge is hidden away on the southwest mezzanine level inside Grand Central Terminal. It was created out of the former office of 1920s mogul John W. Campbell, who transformed the space into a pre-Renaissance palace worthy of a Medici. The high-ceilinged room has been restored to its full Florentine glory, and serves wines and champagnes by the glass, single-malt scotches, and haute appetizers to a well-heeled commuting crowd. Try to snag a seat in the little-used upstairs room if you want quiet. Call ahead before heading over, as the space often tends to be closed for private parties. No sneakers, sportswear, or ripped jeans. In Grand Central Terminal, 15 Vanderbilt Ave. ✆ **212/953-0409.** www.hospitalityholdings.com. Subway: S, 4, 5, 6, or 7 to 42nd St./Grand Central.

The Ginger Man The big bait at this upscale draught bar is the 66 gleaming tap handles lining the wood-and-brass bar, dispensing everything from Sierra Nevada to hard cider to cask-conditioned ales—and perfectly poured Guinness pints. The cavernous space has a clubby feel. It's the kind of place that balances the warmth of a dive bar with the posh spirit necessary for a thriving Midtown pub. 11 E. 36th St. (btw. Fifth and Madison aves.). ✆ **212/532-3740.** www.gingerman-ny.com. Subway: 6 to 33rd St.

CHECKING INTO hotel bars

A hotel bar should provide comfort and hospitality to the out-of-town visitor. And in New York, it's increasingly likely to be a destination unto itself for tourists and locals alike. There are many fine ones, like **Bar Pleiades** at the Upper East Side's Surrey Hotel (✆ **212/772-2600**) and the **Lobby Bar** at the Bowery Hotel (✆ **212/505-9100**), but here are my top picks:

Ace Hotel Lobby Bar, in the Ace Hotel, 20 W. 29th St., at Broadway (✆ **212/679-2222;** www.acehotel.com). Easily the hippest of its kind since it opened in 2009 in the former Hotel Breslin space, this is the current place to see and be seen. Get here by 7pm if you want a shot at a seat in the loungey sofas; otherwise expect to sip your delightful $11 Breslin bloody mary while mingling amongst the well-dressed patrons in this gorgeous nouveau-classic setting. The sudsy, proprietary Breslin Aberdeen, a hand-pumped, cask-conditioned, Scotch-style ale, is not to be missed.

Bemelmans Bar, in the Carlyle Hotel, 35 E. 76th St., at Madison Avenue (✆ **212/744-1600;** www.thecarlyle.com). A New York classic, here is everything you want in a hotel bar: white-coated service; lush seating with many dark romantic corners to sink into; a nice mix of locals and guests; and incredible cocktails, such as the Old Cuban, a mojito topped with champagne. The bar is named after children's book illustrator Ludwig Bemelmans, who created the *Madeline* books after he painted the whimsical mural here.

The Standard, in the Standard Hotel, 848 Washington St., at 13th Street (✆ **212/645-4646;** www.standardhotels.com). Planted over what is now the new High Line elevated park, take your pick of the Standard Grill, outdoor Biergarten, or comfy Living Room as you take in the views of the city and the beautiful people at this new classic Meatpacking destination. The place gets exclusive after about 9pm, so arrive on the early side to settle in and enjoy one of the zingy cocktails.

King Cole Bar, in the St. Regis, 2 E. 55th St., at Fifth Avenue (✆ **212/753-4500;** www.starwoodhotels.com). The birthplace of the bloody mary, this theatrical spot may just be New York's most historic hotel bar. The Maxfield Parrish mural alone (pictured below) is worth the price of a classic cocktail (ask the bartender to tell you about the "hidden" meaning of the painting). The one drawback is the bar's small size; after-work hours and holiday times, it's usually jammed.

Oak Room at the Algonquin, in the Algonquin Hotel, 59 W. 44th St., between Fifth and Sixth avenues (✆ **212/840-6800;** www.algonquinhotel.com). The splendid oak-paneled lobby of this venerable literati-favored hotel was made to linger over pre- or post-theater cocktails. You'll feel the spirit of Dorothy Parker and the Algonquin Round Table that pervades the room. Try the Matilda, a light, refreshing blend of orange juice, Absolut Mandarin, triple sec, and champagne, named after the Algonquin's legendary feline in residence.

Upper West Side

Dublin House For years, like a welcoming beacon, the Dublin House's neon harp has blinked invitingly. This very old pub is a no-frills Irish saloon and the perfect spot for a drink after visiting the nearby Museum of Natural History or Central Park. There's a long, narrow barroom up front and a bigger room in the back that's good for groups. Original wood veneer detail remains, adding to the pub's charm. The Guinness is cheap and drawn perfectly by the very able and sometimes crusty bartenders. Best enjoyed in the late afternoon or early evening when the regulars populate the bar. Stay away on weekend nights and St. Patrick's Day when the place is overrun with amateurs: frat boys and sorority girls on pub crawls. 225 W. 79th St. (btw. Broadway and Amsterdam Ave.). ✆ **212/874-9528.** Subway: 1 to 79th St.

Wine and Roses This sophisticated wine bar serves dozens of monthly changing reds and whites by the glass and over 100 by the bottle, all sourced from boutique wineries. The impressive U-shaped granite bar makes for a great place to mingle with fellow winos—but with a seating capacity of only 35 the joint fills up fast, and they don't take reservations. 286 Columbus Ave. (btw. 73rd and 74th sts.). ✆ **212/579-9463.** www.wineandrosesbar.com. Subway: 1, 2, or 3 to 72nd St.

Upper East Side

Elaine's *The Big Chill* claimed that Elaine's was over and done with way back in 1985. But all sorts of glitterati still swing by this bar and restaurant outfitted with raw wood and old-school charm. Look for regulars like Woody Allen and Michael Caine. Friendly bartenders will keep you entertained as they pour, shake, or stir your favorite concoctions. 1703 Second Ave. (btw. 88th and 89th sts.). ✆ **212/534-8103.** Subway: 4, 5, or 6 to 86th St.

Great Hall Balcony Bar One of Manhattan's best cocktail bars is open only on Friday and Saturday—and only from 4 to 8:30pm. The Metropolitan Museum of Art transforms the lobby's mezzanine into a cocktail-and-classical-music lounge twice weekly, offering a marvelous only-in–New York experience. The music is usually provided by a piano and string quartet. You'll have to pay the $20 (suggested) admission, but the galleries are open until 9pm. At the Metropolitan Museum of Art (Fifth Ave. at 82nd St.). ✆ **212/535-7710.** www.metmuseum.org. Subway: 4, 5, or 6 to 86th St.

Trinity Pub One of the more pleasant of the seemingly endless number of Upper East Side pubs, Trinity looks like a homey library but drinks like an Irish draught house. Women needn't be shy to come here alone—the matured frat boys who frequent the place know to keep their stares (and hands) to themselves. 299 E. 84th St. (at Second Ave.) ✆ **212/327-4450.** trinitypubnyc.com. Subway: 4, 5, or 6 to 86th St.

Harlem

Creole Tucked away in El Barrio (also known as east Harlem), Creole is a welcome addition to the uptown music scene. It's is an intimate bar/restaurant that features solid jazz, Latin, R&B, and, on Sunday, gospel. Sit at the bar or enjoy the music while chowing down on very good Southern/Cajun specialties—the gumbo might be the best in the city. Entertainment begins at 8:30pm, but you might want to venture in a little early for Creole's fun happy hour from 3 to 7pm. 2167 Third Ave. (at 118th St.). ✆ **212/876-8838.** www.creolenyc.com. Subway: 6 to 116th St.

smoke 'em **IF YA GOT 'EM (IN DESIGNATED AREAS)**

Since the 2003 indoor-smoking ban took effect, smokers in New York have learned to either curtail their habit, withstand the elements by slipping outdoors, or stick with the few licensed "smoking lounges"—each outfitted with highly efficient (and mandatory) ventilation systems.

Among the few joints where you can still buy and smoke cigars and cigarettes, the best of the best is SoHo's **Circa Tabac,** 32 Watts St., between Sixth Avenue and Thompson Street (✆ **212/941-1781;** www.circatabac.com), where you'll find comfy lounge seating, an international cigarette menu, and one of the city's best martinis.

The East Village is home to two very different smoking establishments. The **Velvet Cigar Lounge,** 80 E. 7th St., between First and Second avenues (✆ **212/533-5582;** www.velvetcigars.com), has an impressive custom-made cigar menu, and a bring-your-own-bottle alcohol policy (with a $8-per-person charge for it). The other option is the much more casual—some may say loud and divey—**Karma Lounge,** 51 First Ave. between 3rd and 4th streets (✆ **212/677-3160**), which counts itself mainly as a hookah lounge offering a range of flavored tobaccos.

Nolita's **Shebeen,** 202 Mott St., at Spring Street (✆ **212/625-1105**), with its exposed brick and eclectic DJs, was named *New York* magazine's best bar to smoke in for its semisecret back-room smoking lounge. The Village's speakeasy-style cigar bar is the more old-school stylin' **Hudson Bar & Books** (p. 455), where you can pretend you're in puffing in your wealthy uncle's personal library. Farther uptown, the **Carnegie Club** (p. 457) doubles as swanky live-jazz lounge and cigar bar, with cover charges of $20 to $30 every day except Sunday.

67 Orange Street Locale proprietor Karl Franz Williams opened this ambient Harlem outpost to evoke the first black-owned bar in the city—the 19th-century Almack's Dance Hall—which held this address in the 1840s. Sensational mixologist Kali Irwin whips up original cocktails with innovative ingredients, like artichoke, rhubarb, and pisco . . . all in drinks that go well with the raw bar. 2082 Frederick Douglass Blvd. (at 113th St.). ✆ **212/662-2030.** Subway: B, C to Cathedral Pkwy./110th St.

Outer Boroughs

For the real New York experience you have to mingle with the locals—and a growing number of them are hanging out at cool bars in Brooklyn and Queens, where prices are reasonable, music is great, and tourists aren't jamming up the place.

It would take a whole separate book to list all of the amazing outer-borough haunts, but here's a small, subway-friendly sampling of the can't-miss variety.

Bohemian Beer Hall & Garden ★★ At one time there were hundreds of outdoor German beer gardens in New York. They're all gone now except this Astoria survivor—with its football-field-size "garden" of tables and very happy honorary Bohemians. Try a pitcher of one of the Czech beers to drink under the stars on a balmy night from spring to autumn. If you're hungry, there are eastern

European specialties such as pork schnitzel and Hungarian goulash to accompany your beer. The garden features live jazz every Thursday, and if you are a member of the Bohemian Benevolent Society of Astoria (because who isn't?), you get 10% off food. And even when the garden isn't open, you can still get a taste of Bohemia (and beer) indoors year-round. It's a supereasy walk from the elevated Queens subway. 29-19 24th Ave., Astoria, Queens (btw. 29th and 31st sts.). ✆ **718/274-4925.** www.bohemianhall.com. Subway: N to Astoria Blvd.

It's Hip to be Square?

Proving that everything old is new again, Studio Square (35-33 36th St., ✆ 718/383-1001, http://studiosquarenyc.com; Subway: R, M, G to 36th St. or N to 36th Ave.), a 21st century beer garden, opened its doors in Long Island City, Queens in 2009. Proclaiming itself "devoid of coo coo clocks and lederhosen," it's become popular with the LIC hipsters who love its DJs, shot specials, and sushi menu. Studio Square is open daily from noon to 4am.

Floyd's You can't go wrong with this Brooklyn Heights favorite for bevs, indoor bocce, and beer cheese (yes, folks, it's housemade). Well-worn furniture is always a sign of a popular joint. Here the friendly bar staff is happy to pump out whatever you're drinking, and don't mind if you bring in takeout from one of the neighboring restaurants. With a jukebox that covers everything from punk to honky-tonk, Floyd's is the kind of fun that only an outer-borough bar can be. 131 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn Heights. (near Henry St.). ✆ **718/858-5810.** Subway: 2, 3, 4, or 5 to Borough Hall; A, C, or G to Hoyt/Schermerhorn; F or G to Bergen St.

Pete's Candy Store ★ This former candy store is Williamsburg's best place for live entertainment and games. The bar up front features the famous biweekly spelling bee held every other Monday, bingo on Tuesdays, a quiz-off on Wednesdays, and Scrabble on Saturdays. If games are not your thing, there is live music nightly featuring some of New York's most promising up-and-coming rock bands. 709 Lorimer St. (btw. Richardson and Frost sts.), Williamsburg, Brooklyn. ✆ **718/302-3770.** www.petescandystore.com. Subway: L to Lorimer St.

Spuyten Duyvil Hard-core beer aficionados should hop on the L train to Williamsburg to find the city's most interesting selection. But you need to know your stuff; otherwise, the vast offerings—from Peak Organic Espresso Amber on tap to Proef Flemish Primitive in bottle—will have your head spinning before you're done with your mini taste samples. But once you settle on some obscure microbrew, relax and enjoy the equally eclectic selection of songs from the jukebox. If you insist, wine is also served, along with cheese and meat platters. But, even better, cross Metropolitan Avenue and take out some of Spuyten Duyvil's sister establishment **Fette Sau's** (p. 239) barbecue to go with your beer. 359 Metropolitan Ave. (at Havemeyer St.). ✆ **718/963-4140.** www.spuytenduyvilnyc.com. Subway: L to Lorimer St.

DANCE CLUBS & PARTY SCENES

No New York trends fluctuate quite as much as the club scene. So remember: Finding and going to the latest hot spot is not worth agonizing over. Clubgoers spend their lives obsessing over "the Scene." But this is New York, and there are so many choices no one club is the empirical best.

By the way, "clubs" as actual, physical spaces don't mean much anymore. The hungry-for-nightlife crowd now often follow their favorite party producers/promoters, who keep trendsetting by switching venues and times regularly.

The tracking game is best left to the perennial party crowds who know the guy at the door (who lets them in for free) and someone at the bar (who comps them drinks). Unless you're a serious socialista, you're not likely to get that well connected during your vacation here. Just find someplace you like, and enjoy the crowd that enjoys it with you.

That said, here is rundown of club scenes, from performance-artsy to perennially popular, most of which are accessible more than elite. Naturally, you can find more listings for the most current hot spots and touring parties in the **publications and online sources** listed at the start of this chapter. Additional online sources that might score you discount admissions or get on a guest list to select clubs include **www.promony.com** and **www.sheckys.com**. Many clubs offer the guest-list sign-up service on their websites, too. No matter what, always call ahead, because schedules change constantly and can do so at the last minute.

New York nightlife starts late. With the exception of places that have scheduled performances, clubs stay almost empty until about 11pm. Don't depend on plastic—bring cash, and plan on most of it disappearing. Cover charges go up every year, and every night party producers usually increase the covers later to get more people in early.

Bar 13 This little lounge is a great place to dance the night away (with a bonus rooftop garden to cool off on). It's stylish but unpretentious, with a steady

GETTING BEYOND THE velvet rope

If you are somewhat masochistic, enjoy humiliation and ridicule, and are determined to get into that oh-so-trendy club you heard about back home, here are a few pointers that may help tip the scale in your favor:

- **Dress well and fashionably.** Like it or not, the doorman is sizing you up to decide if you're hip enough to make the scene. If you want to get in, work it. Bribes can help, whether it's a cool $50 or show/ballgame tickets.
- **Call ahead.** A lot of places have Facebook pages and websites that make it easy to get your name on the list.
- **Arrive early.** The bouncers just aren't as vigilant at 9pm when the place is half empty. Weeknights are also a better bet. Some may say that eager beavers are disdained for showing up too early, but it's the safer bet—plus you get to find a good spot inside and people-watch the night away.
- **Be cool.** No matter how obnoxious the doorman may be, charm him. Giving attitude will always hinder your chances, but a nice smile and a little charisma won't. And remember to be on the down-low with your coaxing; it comes across more seasoned.
- **Don't try to fast-talk your way in.** These guys have heard it all, so don't drop names or make up some story to get in the door. If you're not wanted, why bother? If it's like this outside, imagine inside. Take your business to a friendlier establishment, where you'll be happier in the long run.

roster of fun weekly parties. Sunday night's Britpop fest Shout! lives on, as popular as ever. The rest of the week runs the gamut from '70s and '80s new wave and glam nights to progressive house and trance to poetry slams and performance art. If there's a cover, it's usually $5, occasionally $10. Happy hour offers two-for-one drinks from 5 to 8pm. 35 E. 13th St. (btw. Broadway and University Place), 2nd Floor. ✆ **212/979-6677.** www.bar13.com. Subway: 4, 5, 6, L, N, Q or R to 14th St./Union Sq.

Bungalow 8 This is the ultimate in dance-club extravagance. Here drinks might cost as much as a week at your hotel—it's called bottle service, and it's what makes a bottle of $25 champagne go for $350. All the cutthroat tactics learned on reality TV won't help you get in to this palace. 515 W. 27th St. (btw. Tenth and Eleventh aves.). ✆ **212/629-3333.** Subway: C or E to 23rd St.

Cafe Wha? You'll find a carefree crowd dancing in the aisles of this casual basement club near NYU just about any night of the week. The house's own Wha Band performs Wednesday to Sunday, cranking out hits from the '70s, '80s, and '90s. Monday night is the hugely popular Brazilian dance party, while Tuesday is funk night. Expect to be surrounded by lots of "bridge-and-tunnel" types (Jersey and Long Island kids) on the weekends, but so wha? Covers start at $5 and rise to $15 on Saturday. 115 MacDougal St. (btw. Bleecker and W. 3rd sts.). ✆ **212/254-3706.** www.cafewha.com. Subway: A, B, C, D, E, F, or M to W. 4th St.

Cain Luxe No, you're not on an African safari swaddled in velvet, you're at Cain Luxe. The front door, if you gain entry, has elephant-trunk handles, there are zebra hides everywhere, and the big game is celebrity spotting. The DJs spin thumping house music to keep the hordes moving, but you might be better off sampling one of the club's excellent cocktails in the "premium seating lounge." God knows what it takes to get a seat there, but the regular cover begins at $20. 544 W. 27th St. (btw. Tenth and Eleventh aves.). ✆ **212/947-8000.** www.cainnyc.com. Subway: C or E to 23rd St.

Cielo At Cielo you'll find the best sound system of any small club in New York. House and techno is spun by some of the best DJs from around the world, both as guests and residents. The renowned Louis Vega is the DJ on Wednesday. There's a sunken dance floor and an authentic, glittering disco ball rotating above. Covers span $12 to $25. 18 Little W. 12th St. (btw. Ninth Ave. and Washington St.). ✆ **212/645-5700.** www.cieloclub.com. Subway: A, C, or E to 14th St.; L to Eighth Ave.

Club Shelter House-heads flock to this old-school-style disco. The big draw is the Saturday Night Shelter Party, when late 1980s house music takes over, and the club closes at noon the next day. The crowd is racially and sexually diverse and dresses to move; wear whatever is comfortable for doing some heavy sweating. Expect to pay around $10 to $20 to enter. 150 Varick St., corner of Van Dam. ✆ **646/862-6117.** www.clubshelter.com. Subway: 1 to Houston St.; C or E to Spring.

Don Hill's This long-lived, eccentric, divey club draws a mixed crowd of girls and boys of all persuasions who come for rock, glam, and punk some nights, campy parties on others. There are fun monthly parties that span reggae, rock and Goth, and covers are affordable—free to $15. 511 Greenwich St. (at Spring St.). ✆ **212/219-2850.** www.donhills.com. Subway: 1 to Canal St.

Hiro Ballroom Housed in the Maritime Hotel, this amazing vaulted-ceiling, Japanese-style tiered club draws an eclectic, international crowd. Celebrity DJs (like Madonna's ex, Jesus Luz) sometimes pop in, and covers are usually a reasonable $10 or so—just consider buying your tickets in advance or risk being

Join the hep cats at Swing 46.

Cabaret at Barracuda.

turned away at the door. 371 W. 16th St. (at Ninth Ave.). ✆ **212/727-0212.** www.hiroballroom.com. Subway: A, C, E to 14th St.

M2 Ultra Lounge This space has been home to many pumping clubs, but now is the fashionable, hip-hoppy M2 Ultra Lounge. The dance floor is intimate, and different nights bring rock, global, Euro, and mashups, depending on the DJ. Expect to spend money—even if the cover is a low $5 night, mixed drinks will set you back as much as $20. 530 W. 28th St. (btw. Tenth and Eleventh aves.). ✆ **212/629-9000.** www.m2ultralounge.com. Subway: C or E to 23rd St.

Pacha No, you are not on exotic Ibiza, but in Midtown. But enter Pacha and wade through the club's four levels, marvel at the palm trees, ogle discreetly the bikini-clad go-go girls dancing in the red-lit showers, and you'll for a few hours be transported somewhere a little less hellish than Hell's Kitchen. FYI, you can pay your cover in advance online ($20–$35). 618 W. 46th St. (btw. Eleventh Ave. and the West Side Hwy.). ✆ **212/209-7500.** www.pachanyc.com. Subway: A, C, E, or 7 to 42nd St.

Santos Party House ★ This two-story bar and dance club in Chinatown has gone through many iterations before taking this name and appearance in 2008. Huge, simple, and loud, Santos hosts live music and all kinds of DJs, regularly packing the house with its diversity (including all-ages nights). Check the calendar and take your pick from the bevy of music genres. Covers are around $10. 96 Lafayette St. (at Walker St.). ✆ **212/714-4646.** www.santospartyhouse.com. Subway: J, M, N, Q, R, Z, or 6 to Canal St.

Swing 46 Swing is a nightly affair at this Theater District jazz and supper club (supper not required). Music is live nightly except Monday, when a DJ takes over, and runs the gamut from big band to boogie-woogie to jump blues. Even first-timers can join in the fun, with free swing lessons offered Wednesday through Saturday at 9:15pm. No jeans or sneakers; music charges are $12, and $15 Friday and Saturday. 349 W. 46th St. (btw. Eighth and Ninth aves.). ✆ **212/262-9554.** www.swing46.com. Subway: C or E to 50th St.

THE GAY & LESBIAN SCENE

To get a thorough, up-to-date take on what's happening in gay and lesbian nightlife, pick up copies of ***HX*** (www.hx.com), ***Gay City News*** (www.gaycitynews.com), the ***New York Blade*** (www.nyblade.com), ***GO Magazine*** (www.gomag.com), or ***Next*** (www.nextmagazine.com). They're available for free in bars and clubs all around town or at the **Lesbian and Gay Community Center,** at 208

W. 13th St., between Seventh and Eighth avenues (✆ **212/620-7310;** www.gaycenter.org). ***Time Out New York*** also has a solid gay and lesbian section. Also try **Metrosource NY** (www.metrosource.com), a bimonthly magazine with an extensive entertainment section. Always remember that asking people in one bar can lead you to discover another that suits your tastes.

Of course, in New York many bars, clubs, cabarets, and cocktail lounges are neither gay nor straight but a bit of both (especially depending on their neighborhood), either catering to a mixed crowd or to varying orientations on different nights. In addition to the choices below, most of the clubs listed in "Dance Clubs & Party Scenes," above, cater to a gay crowd.

Some LGBT parties (especially girl parties, like Tues night's **Snapshot**) tour different clubs around town—the latest local sources will list them. That goes for country line dancing too, where you can rely on the **Big Apple Ranch** (www.bigappleranch.com) to tip you off to where the gay cowboys and cowgirls are hitching up for the night.

There are also random gay events to be discovered around town all year round, like **Homo Comicus** stand-up at **Gotham Comedy Club** (p. 448).

Barracuda ★ Chelsea is central to gay life—and gay bars. In the heart of the 'hood is this relaxed bar that remains a favorite, repeatedly voted "Best Bar" by *HX* readers and "Best Gay Bar" in *New York.* The hunky bartenders do not go unnoticed; they're complemented by the good music. Out front there's a sexy bar for cruising/sipping, and comfy couches in back. Look for regular cabaret shows, and be warned—the place gets crowded. 275 W. 22nd St. (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.). ✆ **212/645-8613.** Subway: C, E, or 1 to 23rd St.

Boiler Room This down-to-earth East Village bar is a favorite gay dive. Despite the mixed guy-girl crowd, it's a serious cruising scene for well-sculpted beautiful boys and a perfectly fine hangout for those who'd rather play pool. 86 E. 4th St. (btw. First and Second aves.). ✆ **212/254-7536.** www.boilerroomnyc.com. Subway: F to Second Ave.

Brandy's Piano Bar Though gay, this intimate, old-school piano bar attracts a mixed crowd for the friendly atmosphere and nightly entertainment. The talented waitstaff does most of the singing while waiting for their big break, but enthusiastic patrons regularly join in. 235 E. 84th St. (btw. Second and Third aves.). ✆ **212/744-4949.** www.brandysnyc.com. Subway: 4, 5, or 6 to 86th St.

Cubby Hole This longtime lesbian and gay hangout/watering hole is tiny, but its modest size only adds to the intimate appeal—even though "intimate" sometimes means way too packed. In some cases being crowded in breeds attitude—not so at the Cubby Hole, where the faces always seem to be smiling. They must be doing something right. Look for drink specials every night, from Bloody Marys to pomegranate martinis. 281 W. 12th St. (at W. 4th St.). ✆ **212/243-9041.** www.cubbyholebar.com. Subway: A, C, E, or L to 14th St.

The Duplex The heart of the gay cabaret and piano-bar scene. Expect a high camp factor and lots of good-natured fun that runs the gamut from minimusicals to drag revues to stand-up comedy. Expect occasional small music charges or drink minimums. The summer's outdoor seating is lovely. 61 Christopher St. (at Seventh Ave.). ✆ **212/255-5438.** wwwtheduplex.com. Subway: 1 to Christopher St.

G Lounge Open daily until 4am, G Bar (for gorgeous, darling), in central Chelsea, was a gay-lounge trendsetter when it opened in 1997. There have been many since, but G Bar remains one of the best. And every night, no matter who

is spinning, you can groove while sipping a perfect Cosmo. 225 W. 19th St. (btw. Seventh and Eighth aves.). ✆ **212/929-1085.** www.glounge.com. Subway: 1 to 18th St.

Gym Sportsbar New York's gay sports bar has nine flatscreen televisions, a pool table, video games, and other jock paraphernalia. In fact, the Gym could pass for any fratty sports bar—a draw for some men all by itself. 167 Eighth Ave. (btw. 18th and 19th sts.). ✆ **212/337-2439.** www.gymsportsbar.com. Subway: A, C, E, or L to 14th St.

Henrietta Hudson This well-known women's bar/lounge used to draw a good mix of uptown lipstick lesbians, clubgoers, and fun neighborhood regulars. Weeknights can still be okay, but after an interior redesign a few years back, "Hank's" has become more of a weekend destination for the "bridge-and-tunnel" ladies who are more willing to pay a $10 cover to crowd onto the tiny dance floor. Still, it's a place to go when Cubby Hole is too packed. 438–444 Hudson St. (at Morton St.). ✆ **212/924-3347.** www.henriettahudson.com. Subway: 1 to Houston St.

Metropolitan The giant patio out back is the main reason to come to this favorite Brooklyn semidive bar. Spacious it may be during the daily 3 to 8pm happy hour (when drinks are two for one), but the place usually gets crazy busy after 10pm—especially on Wednesday nights for the long-running women's party. 559 Lorimer St. (at Metropolitan Ave.). ✆ **718/599-4444.** Subway: L to Lorimer St.; G to Metropolitan-Grand.

Nowhere Bar For a nice, roomy boys 'n' girls space, this bar is usually notably quiet. It must be the somewhat unexpected location east of Union Square—because it can't be the cheap drinks, good beer selection, or friendly bartenders, most of whom will treat you more than right if you buy them a shot. There are also a great jukebox and pool table in back. 322 E. 14th St. (btw. First and Second aves.). ✆ **212/477-4744.** Subway: L to First Ave.

TIME TO HIT THE slope

Park Slope, Brooklyn, is commonly recognized as an ever-gentrifying family neighborhood—but don't be fooled, this is one of the gayest 'hoods in NYC. It just doesn't look that way since the population is generally so hip everyone blends together.

Many gay and lesbian bars in the Slope have come and gone, but there are plenty of parties that stop into the Bell House, Southpaw, Bar 4, and other joints. And more importantly, there are two local anchors that draw both the guys and the gals, and they're essentially kitty-corner from one another.

Ginger's Bar, 363 Fifth Ave. (✆ **718/788-0924**), is the local lesbian pub where women gather for $5 pints, cheap pool, rowdy karaoke nights, and a nice back garden that's covered in winter months. It's happy hour 'til 8pm daily, and the place is consistently full of women from all five boroughs (and elsewhere) on weekends.

For the fellas, stop by **Excelsior,** 390 Fifth Ave. (✆ **718/832-1599**). There you'll find cute, down-to-earth Brooklyn guys, along with the expected bears and diva boys. The bartenders are the sweetest guys who ever served you a beer, and there's a back balcony and downstairs patio with seating under the stars.

RF Lounge The former lesbian landmark Rubyfruit's became RF Lounge in 2009, and is now outfitted with modern decor on its two floors, and a young, beautiful bar staff. Daily happy hour (4–7pm) kicks off the nightly draw, with DJs and other party nights all through the weekend, including the Tea Dance every Sunday at 5pm. 531 Hudson St. (at Charles St.). ✆ **212/414-9500.** www.rflounge.com. Subway: A, C, E to 14th St.; L to Eighth Ave.

Splash/SBNY Beautiful bartenders; video screens playing, let's say, "campy" scenes; New York's best drag queens—Splash has it all. Theme nights are a big deal. The most fun is Musical Mondays, dedicated to Broadway and film musicals and video clips from 7pm to midnight. The night's singalongs are such a blast that they draw a crossover gay/straight crowd, as well as such Broadway faves as Nathan Lane and the cast of *Mamma Mia!* 50 W. 17th St. (btw. Fifth and Sixth aves.). ✆ **212/691-0073.** www.splashbar.com. Subway: F or M to 14th St.; 4, 5, 6, L, N, Q, or R to 14th St./Union Sq.

The historic Stonewall Inn.

Stonewall Inn The spot where it all started. A mixed crowd—old and young, male and female, beautiful and fabulous—makes this an easy place to begin. Duck in to relive a defining moment in queer history, then stay for one of the rotating theme nights or upstairs dance parties. And ladies, it's catering to lesbians much more since new ownership took over in 2007. 53 Christopher St. (east of Seventh Ave.). ✆ **212/488-2705.** Subway: 1 to Christopher St.

View Bar Up front is a very attractive and comfortable lounge, in back is a pool room with the name-worthy view, and throughout you'll find friendly bartenders, affordable drinks, and sharp-dressed boys who could pass on either side of bi. Wednesdays enjoy $5 cosmos, and $2 margaritas on Thursdays. 232 Eighth Ave. (btw. 21st and 22nd sts.). ✆ **212/929-2243.** www.viewbarnyc.com. Subway: C or E to 23rd St.

FAST FACTS

10

Area Codes There are four area codes in the city: two in Manhattan, the original **212** and **646;** and two in the outer boroughs, the original **718** and the newer **347.** Also common is the **917** area code, which is assigned to cellphones. All calls between these area codes are local calls, but you'll have to dial 1 + the area code + the seven digits for all calls, even ones made within your area code.

Business Hours In general, **retail stores** are open Monday through Saturday from 10am to 6 or 7pm, Thursday from 10am to 8:30 or 9pm, and Sunday from noon to 5pm (see chapter 8). **Banks** tend to be open Monday through Friday from 9am to 5pm, with many open Saturday mornings, and some now even open on Sundays.

Cellphones (Mobile Phones) See "Staying Connected," p. 79.

Drinking Laws The minimum legal age to purchase and consume alcoholic beverages in New York is 21. Liquor and wine are sold only in licensed stores, which are open 6 days a week, with some choosing to close on Sunday, others on an early or midweek day. (You can usually find an open liquor store on Sun.) Liquor stores are closed on holidays and election days while the polls are open. Beer can be purchased in grocery stores and delis 24 hours a day, except Sunday before noon. Last call in bars is at 4am, though many close earlier. Do not carry open containers of alcohol in your car or any public area that isn't zoned for alcohol consumption. The police can fine you on the spot.

Electricity Like Canada, the United States uses 110 to 120 volts AC (60 cycles), compared to 220 to 240 volts AC (50 cycles) in most of Europe, Australia, and New Zealand. Downward converters that change 220–240 volts to 110–120 volts are difficult to find in the United States, so bring one with you.

Embassies & Consulates All embassies are located in the nation's capital, Washington, D.C. Some consulates are located in major U.S. cities, and most nations have a mission to the United Nations in New York City. If your country isn't listed below, call

for directory information in Washington, D.C. (✆ **202/555-1212**) or check **www.embassy.org/embassies**.

The embassy of **Australia** is at 1601 Massachusetts Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20036 (✆ **202/797-3000;** www.usa.embassy.gov.au).

The embassy of **Canada** is at 501 Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20001 (✆ **202/682-1740;** www.canadianembassy.org). Other Canadian consulates are in Buffalo (New York), Detroit, Los Angeles, New York, and Seattle.

The embassy of **Ireland** is at 2234 Massachusetts Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20008 (✆ **202/462-3939;** www.irelandemb.org). Irish consulates are in Boston, Chicago, New York, San Francisco, and other cities. See website for complete listing.

The embassy of **New Zealand** is at 37 Observatory Circle NW, Washington, DC 20008 (✆ **202/328-4800;** www.nzembassy.com). New Zealand consulates are in Los Angeles, Salt Lake City, San Francisco, and Seattle.

The embassy of the **United Kingdom** is at 3100 Massachusetts Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20008 (✆ **202/588-6500;** www.britainusa.com). Other British consulates are in Atlanta, Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Houston, Los Angeles, New York, San Francisco, and Seattle.

Emergencies Dial ✆ **911** for fire, police, and ambulance. The **Poison Control Center** can be reached at ✆ **800/222-1222** toll-free from any phone.

Holidays Banks, government offices, post offices, and many stores, restaurants, and museums are closed on the following legal national holidays: January 1 (New Year's Day), the third Monday in January (Martin Luther King, Jr., Day), the third Monday in February (Presidents' Day), the last Monday in May (Memorial Day), July 4 (Independence Day), the first Monday in September (Labor Day), the second Monday in October (Columbus Day), November 11 (Veterans' Day/Armistice Day), the fourth Thursday in November (Thanksgiving Day), and December 25 (Christmas). The Tuesday after the first Monday in November is Election Day, a federal government holiday in presidential-election years (held every 4 years, and next in 2012).

For more information on holidays see "New York City Calendar of Events," in chapter 3.

Hospitals The following hospitals have 24-hour emergency rooms. Don't forget your insurance card.

Downtown: New York Downtown Hospital, 170 William St., between Beekman and Spruce streets (✆ 212/312-5106 or 212/312-5000); **St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center,** 170 W. 12th St., at Seventh Avenue (✆ 212/604-7000); and **Beth Israel Medical Center,** First Avenue and 16th Street (✆ 212/420-2000).

Midtown: Bellevue Hospital Center, 462 First Ave., at 27th Street (✆ 212/562-4141); **New York University Medical Center,** 550 First Ave., at 33rd Street (✆ 212/263-7300); and **St. Luke's/Roosevelt Hospital,** 425 W. 59th St., between Ninth and Tenth avenues (✆ 212/523-4000).

Upper West Side: St. Luke's Hospital Center, 1111 Amsterdam Ave., at 114th Street (✆ 212/523-4000); and **Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center,** 622 W. 168th St., between Broadway and Fort Washington Avenue (✆ 212/305-2500).

Upper East Side: New York Presbyterian Hospital, 525 E. 68th St., at York Avenue (✆ 212/472-5454); **Lenox Hill Hospital,** 100 E. 77th St., between Park and Lexington

avenues (✆ 212/434-2000); and **Mount Sinai Medical Center,** 1190 Fifth Avenue at 100th Street (✆ 212/241-6500).

Internet Access See the box "Where to Check Your E-Mail in the City that Never Sleeps," in chapter 3.

Legal Aid If you are "pulled over" for a minor infraction (such as speeding), never attempt to pay the fine directly to a police officer; this could be construed as attempted bribery, a much more serious crime. Pay fines by mail, or directly into the hands of the clerk of the court. If accused of a more serious offense, say and do nothing before consulting a lawyer. Here the burden is on the state to prove a person's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt, and everyone has the right to remain silent, whether he or she is suspected of a crime or actually arrested. Once arrested, a person can make one telephone call to a party of his or her choice. International visitors should call their embassy or consulate.

Mail At press time, domestic postage rates were 28¢ for a postcard and 44¢ for a letter (rising to 46¢ for a letter in January 2011). For international mail, a first-class letter of up to 1 ounce costs 98¢ (75¢ to Canada and 79¢ to Mexico); a first-class postcard costs the same as a letter. For more information go to **www.usps.com**.

If you aren't sure what your address will be in the United States, mail can be sent to you, in your name, c/o General Delivery at the main post office of the city or region where you expect to be. (Call ✆ **800/275-8777** for information on the nearest post office.) The addressee must pick up mail in person and must produce proof of identity (driver's license, passport, and so forth). Most post offices will hold your mail for up to 1 month, and are open Monday to Friday from 8am to 6pm, and Saturday from 9am to 3pm.

The **James A. Farley Post Office,** at 34th Street and Eighth Avenue, is open 24 hours a day, 365 days a year.

Always include zip codes when mailing items in the U.S. If you don't know your zip code, visit **www.usps.com/zip4**.

Newspapers & Magazines See "Staying Connected," p. 81.

Passports See "Embassies & Consulates," above, for whom to contact if you lose yours while traveling in the U.S. For other information, please contact the following agencies:

For Residents of Australia Contact the **Australian Passport Information Service** at ✆ **131-232,** or visit the government website at www.passports.gov.au.

For Residents of Canada Contact the central **Passport Office,** Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade, Gatineau, QC K1A 0G3 (✆ **800/567-6868;** www.ppt.gc.ca).

For Residents of Ireland Contact the **Passport Office,** Setanta Centre, Molesworth Street, Dublin 2 (✆ **01/671-1633;** www.irlgov.ie/iveagh).

For Residents of New Zealand Contact the **Passports Office** at ✆ **0800/225-050** in New Zealand or 04/474-8100, or log on to www.passports.govt.nz.

For Residents of the United Kingdom Visit your nearest passport office, major post office, or travel agency or contact the **United Kingdom Passport Service** at ✆ **0870/521-0410** or search its website at www.ukpa.gov.uk.

Police Dial ✆ **911** in an emergency; otherwise, call ✆ **646/610-5000** or 718/610-5000 (NYPD headquarters) for the number of the nearest precinct. For nonemergency matters, call ✆ **311.**

Smoking Smoking is prohibited on all public transportation; in the lobbies of hotels and office buildings; in taxis, bars, and restaurants; and in most shops.

Taxes **Sales tax** is 8.875% on meals, most goods, and some services. **Hotel tax** is 14.25% plus $2 per room per night (including sales tax). **Parking garage tax** is 18.375%. The United States has no value-added tax (VAT) or other indirect tax at the national level. Every state, county, and city may levy its own local tax on all purchases, including hotel and restaurant checks and airline tickets. These taxes will not appear on price tags.

Telephones See "Staying Connected," p. 79.

Time New York City is on Eastern Standard Time (GMT minus 5 hr.).

Daylight saving time is in effect from 2am on the second Sunday in March to 2am on the first Sunday in November. Daylight saving time moves the clock 1 hour ahead of standard time.

Tipping Tips are a very important part of certain workers' income, and gratuities are the standard way of showing appreciation for services provided. (Tipping is not compulsory if the service is poor!) In hotels, tip **bellhops** at least $1 per bag ($2–$3 if you have a lot of luggage) and tip the **chamber staff** $1 to $2 per day (more if you've left a disaster area to clean up). Tip the **doorman** or **concierge** only if he or she has provided you with some specific service (for example, calling a cab for you or obtaining difficult-to-get theater tickets). In restaurants, bars, and nightclubs, tip **service staff** 15% to 20% of the check, tip **bartenders** 10% to 15%, tip **checkroom attendants** $1 per garment, and tip **valet-parking attendants** $1 per vehicle.

As for other service personnel, tip **cab drivers** 15% of the fare; tip **skycaps** at airports at least $1 per bag ($2–$3 if you have a lot of luggage); and tip **hairdressers** and **barbers** 15% to 20%.

Toilets You won't find many public toilets or restrooms on the streets in New York City, but they can be found in hotel lobbies, bars, restaurants, museums, department stores, and railway and bus stations. Large hotels and fast-food restaurants are often the best bet for clean facilities.

Public restrooms are available at the visitor centers in Midtown (1560 Broadway, btw. 46th and 47th sts.; and 810 Seventh Ave., btw. 52nd and 53rd sts.). You can find relief at the New York Public Library's main building on Fifth Avenue just south of 42nd Street. Grand Central Terminal, at 42nd Street between Park and Lexington avenues, also has clean restrooms. There are staffed bathrooms open from early in the morning until fairly late at night in the Times Square subway station (closer to Seventh Ave.). Your best bet on the street is Starbucks or another city java chain—you can't walk more than a few blocks without seeing one. The big chain bookstores are good for this, too. You can also head to hotel lobbies (especially the big Midtown ones) and department stores such as Macy's and Bloomingdale's. On the Lower East Side, stop into the Lower East Side BID Visitor Center, 54 Orchard St., between Hester and Grand streets (daily 10am–4pm, sometimes later).

Transit Information For information on getting to and from the airport, see "Getting There & Getting Around," in chapter 3, or call **Air-Ride** at ✆ **800/247-7433.** For

information on subways and buses, call the **MTA** at ✆ **718/330-1234;** go online to **www.mta.info**, or see "Getting Around," in chapter 3.

Visas For information about U.S. visas, go to **http://travel.state.gov** and click on "Visas." Or go to one of the following websites:

Australian citizens can obtain up-to-date visa information from the **U.S. Embassy Canberra,** Moonah Place, Yarralumla, ACT 2600 (✆ **02/6214-5600**) or by checking the U.S. Diplomatic Mission's website at **http://usembassy-australia.state.gov/consular**.

British subjects can obtain up-to-date visa information by calling the **U.S. Embassy Visa Information Line** (✆ **09068/200-290**) or by visiting the "Visas to the U.S." section of the American Embassy London's website at **www.usembassy.org.uk**.

Irish citizens can obtain up-to-date visa information through the **Embassy of the USA Dublin,** 42 Elgin Rd., Ballsbridge, Dublin 4, Ireland (✆ **353/1-668-8777)** or by checking the "Visas" section of the website at **http://dublin.usembassy.gov**.

Citizens of **New Zealand** can obtain up-to-date visa information by contacting the **U.S. Embassy New Zealand,** 29 Fitzherbert Terrace, Thorndon, Wellington (✆ **644/472-2068**), or get the information directly from the website at **http://wellington.usembassy.gov**.

Visitor Information **NYC & Company,** the organization that fronts the New York Convention & Visitors Bureau (NYCVB), is at 810 Seventh Ave. (at 53rd St.), New York, NY 10019. You can call ✆ **800/692 8474** to request the *Official NYC Guide* detailing hotels, restaurants, theaters, attractions, events, and more. The guide is free and will arrive in 7 to 10 days.

You can find a wealth of free information on the bureau's website, **www.nycgo.com**. To speak with a live travel counselor, call ✆ **212/484-1222,** which is staffed weekdays from 8:30am to 6pm EST, Saturday and Sunday from 9am to 5pm EST.

For visitors from the U.K., NYC & Company queries are taken by Hills Balfour Synergy, 3rd Floor, Colechurch House, 1 London Bridge Walk, London, SE1 2SX (✆ **020/7367-0900**). You can order the Official NYC Visitor Kit by sending an A5-size self-addressed envelope and £1.50 postage to the above address. For New York–bound travelers in London, the center also offers free one-on-one travel-planning assistance.

Wi-Fi See "Staying Connected," p. 81.

AIRLINE, HOTEL & CAR-RENTAL WEBSITES

MAJOR AIRLINES

Aeroméxico
www.aeromexico.com

Aer Lingus
www.aerlingus.com

Air France
www.airfrance.com

Air India
www.airindia.com

Air Jamaica
www.airjamaica.com

Air New Zealand
www.airnewzealand.com

Air Tahiti Nui
www.airtahitinui-usa.com

Alitalia
www.alitalia.com

Alaska Airlines/Horizon Air
www.alaskaair.com

American Airlines
www.aa.com

Bahamasair
www.bahamasair.com

British Airways
www.british-airways.com

Cape Air
www.flycapeair.com

Caribbean Airlines (formerly BWIA)
www.caribbean-airlines.com

China Airlines
www.china-airlines.com

Continental Airlines
www.continental.com

Delta Air Lines
www.delta.com

EgyptAir
www.egyptair.com

El Al Airlines
www.elal.co.il

Emirates Airlines
www.emirates.com

Finnair
www.finnair.com

Frontier Airlines
www.frontierairlines.com

Hawaiian Airlines
www.hawaiianair.com

Iberia Airlines
www.iberia.com

Icelandair
www.icelandair.com

Israir Airlines
www.israirairlines.com

Japan Airlines
www.jal.co.jp

JetBlue Airways
www.jetblue.com

Korean Air
www.koreanair.com

Lan Airlines
www.lanchile.com

Lufthansa
www.lufthansa.com

Midwest Airlines
www.midwestairlines.com

Nantucket Airlines
www.nantucketairlines.com

North American Airlines
www.flynaa.com

Northwest Airlines
www.nwa.com

Olympic Airlines
www.olympicairlines.com

Qantas Airways
www.qantas.com

Philippine Airlines
www.philippineairlines.com

South African Airways
www.flysaa.com

Swiss Air
www.swiss.com

TACA
www.taca.com

Thai Airways International
www.thaiair.com

Turkish Airlines
www.thy.com

United Airlines
www.united.com

US Airways
www.usairways.com

Virgin America
www.virginamerica.com

Virgin Atlantic Airways
www.virgin-atlantic.com

BUDGET AIRLINES

AirTran Airways
www.airtran.com

Frontier Airlines
www.frontierairlines.com

JetBlue Airways
www.jetblue.com

Southwest Airlines
www.southwest.com

Spirit Airlines
www.spiritair.com

MAJOR HOTEL & MOTEL CHAINS

Best Western International
www.bestwestern.com

Clarion Hotels
www.choicehotels.com

Comfort Inns
www.comfortinn.com

Courtyard by Marriott
www.marriott.com/courtyard

Crowne Plaza Hotels
www.ichotelsgroup.com/crowneplaza

Days Inn
www.daysinn.com

Doubletree Hotels
www.doubletree.com

EconoLodge
www.choicehotels.com

Embassy Suites
www.embassysuites.com

Fairfield Inn by Marriott
www.fairfieldinn.com

Four Seasons
www.fourseasons.com

Hampton Inn
http://hamptoninn1.hilton.com

Hilton Hotels
www.hilton.com

Holiday Inn
www.holidayinn.com

Howard Johnson
www.hojo.com

Hyatt
www.hyatt.com

InterContinental Hotels & Resorts
www.ichotelsgroup.com

La Quinta Inns and Suites
www.lq.com

Loews Hotels
www.loewshotels.com

Marriott
www.marriott.com

Omni Hotels
www.omnihotels.com

Quality
www.qualityinn.com

Radisson Hotels & Resorts
www.radisson.com

Ramada Worldwide
www.ramada.com

Red Carpet Inns
www.bookroomsnow.com

Red Roof Inns
www.redroof.com

Renaissance
www.renaissancehotels.com

Residence Inn by Marriott
www.marriott.com/residenceinn

Sheraton Hotels & Resorts
www.starwoodhotels.com/sheraton

Super 8 Motels
www.super8.com

Travelodge
www.travelodge.com

Westin Hotels & Resorts
www.starwoodhotels.com/westin

Wyndham Hotels & Resorts
www.wyndham.com

CAR-RENTAL AGENCIES

Advantage
www.advantage.com

Alamo
www.alamo.com

Avis
www.avis.com

Budget
www.budget.com

Dollar
www.dollar.com

Enterprise
www.enterprise.com

Hertz
www.hertz.com

National
www.nationalcar.com

Payless
www.paylesscarrental.com

Rent-A-Wreck
www.rentawreck.com

Thrifty
www.thrifty.com

Index

A

ABC Carpet & Home, 378
Abyssinian Baptist Church, 305–306
Academy Records & CDs, 405
Accommodations, 116–168. *See also* Accommodations Index
bars at hotels, 460
best, 14–17
Brooklyn, 167–168
Chelsea, 132–133
family-friendly, 150
Greenwich Village, East Village & The Meatpacking District, 129–132
Inn on 23rd Street, 132–133
Midtown East & Murray Hill, 151–160
new hotels, 118
pet peeves, 158–159
pet policies, 116–117
price categories and rack rates, 116
Queens, 120
reservations, 119–120
saving on, 117, 119
SoHo, 127–129
South Street Seaport & the Financial District, 122–125
Times Square & Midtown West, 137–151
TriBeCa & the Lower East Side, 125–127
Union Square, Flatiron District & Gramercy Park, 133–137
Upper East Side, 165–167
Upper West Side, 160–165
Ace Hotel Lobby Bar, 460
Address locator for Manhattan, 94
Adidas, 403
African Burial Ground Memorial, 294
Airports, 57–62
Air-Ride, 58
Air tours, 327
AirTrains, 58, 60
Alexander and Bonin, 289
Alice Tully Hall, 430
Allan & Suzi, 393–394
Alliance for Downtown New York, 85
Alphabet City, 88
American Folk Art Museum, 275–276
American Girl Place, 409
American Museum of Natural History, 248–249, 257
American Sephardi Federation, 277
AMF Chelsea Piers Lanes, 325
Amtrak, 63
The Ansonia, 299
Anthropologie, 391
Antiques and collectibles, 381–383
Anya Hindmarch, 399
Apartment rentals, 121–122
Apollo Theater, 428
The Apple Store, 397
Architecture, 7, 32–37
skyscrapers, 34–35, 298–305, 337
Area codes, 470
Argosy Books, 384
Arlene's Grocery, 440
Ars Nova, 444
Art Deco style, 36
Art galleries, 288–289
Asia Society, 276
A Slice of Brooklyn Pizza Tour, 356
Astor Row Houses, 298
Astor Wines & Spirits, 410
Atlantic Theater Company, 419, 423
ATMs, 73–74
Atrium, 389

B

Babysitting services, 78
Bagels, 202
Ballet, 428
BAM (Brooklyn Academy of Music), 428–429
BAM Next Wave Festival, 53
B&H Photo & Video, 397
Barbara Gladstone Gallery, 288–289
Bargemusic, 419, 425
Barnes & Noble, 384
Barneys New York, 378–379
Barracuda, 467
Bars and cocktail lounges, 449–463
Baseball, 360–361
Basketball, 361–362
Bateaux New York, 325
Battery Park, 318–320
Bauman Rare Books, 384
B.B. King Blues Club & Grill, 437–438, 441
Beacon's Closet (Brooklyn), 388
Beacon Theatre, 436
Beaux Arts style, 35
Bed & breakfasts (B&Bs), 121–122
The Bell House, 438
Belmont Stakes, 51
Belvedere Castle, 310
Bemelmans Bar, 460
Bergdorf Goodman, 379, 392
Bethesda Fountain, 312–313
Big Apple Circus, 53
Big Apple Greeter, 77, 89
Big Apple Jazz Tours, 331
Bike New York, 50
Bike the Big Apple, 331–332
Biking, 316
Bill's Place, 441–442
Birdland, 442
Bird-watching, 316
Bitter End, 440
Black Door, 456
Bleecker Street Records, 405
Bloomingdale's, 379
Blue Note, 442
Bluestockings, 384
Boat House (Central Park), 312
Boating, Central Park, 316–317
Bohemian Beer Hall & Garden (Queens), 462–463
Boiler Room, 467
Bongo, 456
Books, recommended, 37–39
Books of Wonder, 385
Bookstores, 384–387
Borders, 384
Bow Bridge, 313
Bowery Ballroom, 438
Bowery Poetry Club, 446–447
Bowling, 325
Bowlmor/Carnival, 455
Brandy Library, 449
Brandy's Piano Bar, 467
Breakfast restaurants, 232
Broadway on Broadway, 53
Broadway Panhandler, 400
The Bronx, 13, 99–100
restaurants, 237–238
sights and attractions, 338–345
The Bronx Cultural Trolley, 343
The Bronx Museum of the Arts, 293, 345
Bronx Zoo Wildlife Conservation Park, 339–341
Brooklyn, 97–99
accommodations, 167–168
restaurants, 238–241
shopping, 376–377
sights and attractions, 346–356
Brooklyn Academy of Music (BAM), 428–429
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 346
Brooklyn Bridge, 257–259, 355
Brooklyn Bridge Park, 249, 346
Brooklyn Cyclones, 360–361
Brooklyn Flea, 382
Brooklyn Heights, 353, 355–356
Brooklyn Industries, 388
Brooklyn Lyceum, 354
Brooklyn Museum of Art, 293, 346–347, 406
Brooklyn Tabernacle, 348
Brooklyn Tabernacle Choir, 305
Brooks Brothers, 389
Bryant Park, 320

Bryant Park Summer Film Festival, 435
Bu & the Duck, 393
Bubble Lounge, 449
Bungalow 8, 465
Bunga's Den, 456
Business hours, 470
Bus travel, 58, 61, 77
Butterfly Conservatory, 257

C

Cabaret, 444–445
Cafe Carlyle, 445
Cafe Wha?, 465
Cain Luxe, 465
Calendar of events, 49
Calypso, 369
The Campbell Apartment, 459
Camper, 407–408
Car and limousine services, 59, 61, 63
Carnegie Club, 457, 462
Carnegie Hall, 429
Carolines on Broadway, 448
Carousel
  Bryant Park, 320
  Central Park, 312
Car travel, 62–63
Castle Clinton National Monument, 304
Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 53, 55, 306–307
Cellphones, 79–80
Center for Jewish History, 276
Central Park, 51, 309–318, 335
Central Park Conservancy, 312
Central Park Zoo/Tisch Children's Zoo, 315–316
Century 21, 379
Chamber Music Society of Lincoln Center, 430
Charles A. Dana Discovery Center, 310, 315
Cheim & Read, 289
Chelsea, 89–90
  accommodations, 132–133
  art galleries, 288–289
  restaurants, 194–198
  shopping, 372
Chelsea Art District, 372
Chelsea Market, 394
Chelsea Piers, 89–90, 324–325
Children's Museum of Manhattan, 336
Children's Museum of the Arts, 336
Children's Zoo (the Bronx), 340–341
Chinatown, 85
  bars and lounges, 451
  restaurants, 181–182
  shopping, 366–367
Chinatown buses, 63–64
Chinatown Ice Cream Factory, 182
Chinese New Year, 49–50
Chocolate, 396
The Chocolate Show, 54
Choice Hotels, 119
Christmas, 54–55
Chrysler Building, 36, 299–300
Church Lounge, 449
The Church of the Transfiguration, 307
Cielo, 465
Circa Tabac, 462
Circle Line Sightseeing Cruises, 326–327
Citi Field, 361, 363
City Center, 427
City Island (the Bronx), 344–345
CityPass, 258
City Winery, 452
Classical music, 425–426
Classic Transportation, 61, 63
Cleopatra's Needle, 314
The Cloisters, 278
Clothing, 387–394
Club Shelter, 465
C. O. Bigelow, 383
The *Colbert Report,* 333
Colonial Transportation, 61
Colony Music Center, 405–406
Comedy Cellar, 448
Comedy clubs, 445, 448–449, 467
Comix, 448
Complete Traveller, 385
Coney Island (Brooklyn), 99, 249, 348–349
Coney Island Museum (Brooklyn), 349
Conservatory Garden, 314
Cooper-Hewitt National Design Museum, 279, 406
Creole, 461
Crime and safety, 75
Cubby Hole, 467
Customs regulations, 56–57
CyberCafe, 81

D

The Daily Show with Jon Stewart, 333
The Dakota, 299
Dance clubs and party scenes, 463–466
Dance performances, 427–428
Dangerfield's, 448
d.b.a., 454
Dean & DeLuca, 394
Department stores, 378–381
The Diamond District, 402
Diana Ross Playground, 318
Dime Savings Bank (Brooklyn), 354
DiPalo's Dairy, 395
Disabilities, travelers with, 76–77
Dive bars, 458
Dizzy's Club Coca-Cola, 442
D-Lounge, 445
DOCS at New York Healthcare, 74
Don Hill's, 465
Downtown Connection, 70
Downtown neighborhoods, 83–89
Doyle & Doyle, 402
Drama Book Shop, 385
Drinking laws, 470
Dublin House, 461
DUMBO (Down Under the Manhattan Bridge Overpass), 98
The Duplex, 467
Dusk, 456–457
Dwyer Cultural Center, 249, 279
Dyckman Farmhouse Museum, 302
Dylan's Candy Bar, 397

E

Ear Inn, 452–453
Earwax (Brooklyn), 388
Eastern Mountain Sports (EMS), 409
Easter Parade, 50
East River, jogging, 319
East Village, 87–88
  accommodations, 129–132
  bars and lounges, 454
  restaurants, 186–188
  shopping, 370
East Village Walking Tours, 330
Economy Candy Store, 397
Edgar Allan Poe Cottage, 302, 338
Eileen Fisher, 391
Elaine's, 461
Electricity, 470
Electronics, 397–398
Ellis Island, 259, 272
El Museo del Barrio, 279–280
E-mail access, 80–81
Embassies and consulates, 470–471
Emergencies, 471
Emerging Artists Theatre (EAT), 423
Empire State Building, 36, 260–261
Employees Only, 455
Enid A. Haupt Conservatory (the Bronx), 342
Entry requirements, 55–57
Excelsior (Brooklyn), 468
E-ZPass, 62

F

Fairway, 395
Families with children, 77–78, 418
  accommodations, 150
  best places for, 8
  restaurants, 220
  shopping for, 393, 409
FAO Schwarz, 409
Feast of St. Francis, 53, 307
Federal Hall National Memorial, 33, 304

Feinstein's at the Regency, 445
Field House, 324
Fifth Avenue & 57th Street, 375
55 Bar, 441
The Fillmore New York at Irving Plaza, 437, 438
Films, 39–42, 44
Film Society of Lincoln Center, 430
Financial District, 83
  restaurants, 176–181
  shopping, 365–366
Firestore, 403
Fireworks celebration, New Year's Eve (Brooklyn), 55
Fishs Eddy, 400–401
Flatiron Building, 300–301
Flatiron District, 90–91
  accommodations, 133–137
  bars and lounges, 457
  restaurants, 198–204
  shopping, 372–373
Flatiron Lounge, 457
Flea markets, 382
Fleet Week, 51
Flirt, 391
Floyd's, 463
Flushing Meadows-Corona Park, 336
Folli Follie, 402
Fontana's, 451
Food and cuisine. *See also* Restaurants
  eating itinerary, 112–114
  sources for serious foodies, 171–172
  special events, 50–51
Food stores and markets, 394–395, 398
Forbidden Planet, 385
Fourth of July Fireworks, 51
Frank Stella, 392
Fraunces Tavern, 32, 304, 446
Free activities, 10–11
Frette, 401
Frick Collection, 280–281

G

Gagosian Gallery, 288, 289
Garment District, 93
Gays and lesbians, 76
  nightlife, 466–469
Generation Records, 406
George Billis Gallery, 288
The Ginger Man, 459
Ginger's Bar (Brooklyn), 468
G Lounge, 467–468
Gotham Comedy Club, 448
Governor's Island, 249, 320–321
Gramercy Park, 91–92
  accommodations, 133–137
  bars and lounges, 457
  restaurants, 198–204
Grand Central Terminal, 261–262
  restaurants, 222
Grant's Tomb, 322
Gray Line New York, 328
Great Hall Balcony Bar, 461
Greenmarket, Union Square, 323
Greenwich Village, 88–89
  accommodations, 129–132
  bars and lounges, 455–457
  restaurants, 188–194
  shopping, 371–372
Greenwich Village Halloween Parade, 53–54
The Grolier Club, 281
Guggenheim Museum, 269–270, 293
Guss Pickles, 398
Gym Sportsbar, 468

H

Halloween Parade, Greenwich Village, 53–54
Hampton Jitney, 61
Handbags and leather goods, 399–400
H&M, 389
Hanukkah Menorah, lighting of the, 55
Harbor cruises, 325–327
Harlem, 96–97
  architectural highlights, 298
  bars and lounges, 461–462
  restaurants, 236
  shopping, 377
Harlem Spirituals, 331
Harlem Week, 52
Harry's Shoes, 408
Hayden-Harnett, 399
Health concerns, 74–75
Hell's Kitchen, 93
Hell's Kitchen Flea Market, 382
Henri Bendel, 379
Henrietta Hudson, 468
Henry Luce III Center for the Study of American Culture, 292–293
Henry Luce Nature Observatory, 313–314
Highline Ballroom, 439
Hiro Ballroom, 465–466
Historic Orchard Street Shopping District, 367
History of New York City, 27–31
Holiday Cocktail Lounge, 458
Holidays, 471
Holiday Train Show (the Bronx), 342
Holiday Trimmings, 54
Horse-drawn carriage rides, 108, 317
Horse racing, 51
Hospitals, 471–472
Hotels. *See* Accommodations
House of Oldies, 406
Housing Works Bookstore Cafe, 385
Hudson Bar & Books, 455, 458–459, 462
Hudson River North, 319
Hudson River Park Carousel and Skatepark, 321–322
Hudson River Park Pier 62, 249
Hudson River South, 319
Hue-Man Bookstore, 385
Huminska, 391
Hurley's Hudson Beach Café, 453

I

Ice hockey, 363
Ice-skating, 53, 317, 320
Idlewild Books, 385
Information Center (Central Park), 312
In-line skating, 317, 324
The Institute for the Study of the Ancient World, 281
Intermix, 391
International Center of Photography, 281
International Style, 35–36
Internet access, 80–81
InTouch USA, 80
Inwood, 97
Iridium, 442
Isamu Noguchi Garden Museum (Queens), 357
Itineraries, suggested, 101–114
Ito En, 395

J

Jack Spade, 400
Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis Reservoir, 319
James Cohan Gallery, 289
JAM Paper and Envelope, 407
J&R Music & Computer World, 398
Jazz at Lincoln Center, 432
Jazz at the Kitano, 441
Jazz clubs, 441–444
Jazz Record Center, 406–407
Jazz Standard, 442
Jeffrey New York, 389
Jeffrey's Hook Lighthouse, 324
Jeremy's Ale House, 452
Jewelry and accessories, 401–403
The Jewish Museum, 283
Jill Anderson, 392
Jill Platner, 402
Jimmy Choo, 408
Jimmy's Corner, 458
Joe's Pub, 445
John Derian Company, 399
John F. Kennedy International Airport (JFK), 57–60, 62
John J. Harvey (fireboat), 326
John Varvatos, 392
Jonathan Adler, 401
Joseph Papp Public Theater, 423
Joyce Gold History Tours of New York, 329
Joyce Theater, 427
The Juilliard School, 425–426

Jumel Terrace Historic District, 298
Jutta Neumann, 399

K

Karen Karch, 402
Karma Lounge, 462
Kate spade, 400
Kate's Paperie, 407
Katz's Delicatessen, 398
Keith Prowse & Co., 417, 419
Kentshire Galleries, 382
Kettle of Fish, 455
KGB, 447
Kidding Around, 409–410
Kiehl's, 383
King Cole Bar, 460
The Kitchen, 441
Kitchen Arts & Letters, 385–386
Knitting Factory, 439
Kossar's Bialys, 398

L

Lafayette Street, shopping, 370–371
LaGuardia Airport, 57–59, 62, 63
Lasker Rink and Pool, 53, 314–315, 317, 318
Late Night with Jimmy Fallon, 333
The Late Show with David Letterman, 333
Leader Restaurant Equipment & Supplies, 401
Leather goods, 399–400
Le Carrousel, 320
Lefferts Homestead Children's Historic House Museum (Brooklyn), 352–353
Legal aid, 472
Lehmann Maupin, 289
Lenox Lounge, 443
Leonard Nimoy Thalia Theater, 434
Lesbian and Gay Pride Week and March, 51
Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual & Transgender Community Center, 76
Lever House, 35, 299
Levy's Unique New York, 332
LGBT travelers. *See* Gays and lesbians
Liberty Helicopters, 327
Limousine services, 59, 61
Lincoln Center Festival 2011, 51–52
Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts, 429–432
Lincoln Center Out of Doors, 52
Lincoln Center Theater, 430
Little Italy, 85–86
The Little Red Lighthouse, 324
Live! with Regis and Kelly, 333–334
Loeb Boathouse, 316
Longchamp, 400
Long Island Rail Road, 73
The Loop in Central Park, 319
Lost City Arts, 382
Louis Armstrong House Museum (Queens), 357–358
Louis K. Meisel, 289
The Lower East Side, 86–87
  accommodations, 125–127
  bars and lounges, 451–452
  restaurants, 182–185
  shopping, 367
Lower East Side Tenement Museum, 283–285, 406
Lower Manhattan, 83, 85
  shopping, 365–366

M

MacArthur Airport (Long Island), 61
McNulty's Tea & Coffee Company, 395, 397
McSorley's Old Ale House, 450
Macy's, 381
Macy's Fourth of July Fireworks, 51
Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade, 54
Madison Square, 92
Madison Square Garden, 93, 361, 432–433
The Magician, 452
Mail, 472
Manhattan Getaways, 122
Manhattanjudiaca, 386
Manhattan Portage Ltd. Store, 400
Manhattan Theatre Club, 422
Manolo Blahnik, 408
Marathon, 54
MarieBelle, 397
Mario Badescu, 383
Mason Dixon, 451
Matthew Marks Gallery, 288
Maxilla & Mandible, 404
The Meatpacking District, 90
  accommodations, 129–132
  bars and lounges, 455–457
  restaurants, 188–194
  shopping, 372
Medical requirements for entry, 57
MercBar, 453
Merchant's House Museum, 302
Mercury Lounge, 440
Mermaid Parade (Brooklyn), 349
MetroCard, 65–69
Metro-North Railroad, 73
Metropolitan, 468
Metropolitan Museum of Art, 262–265
Metropolitan Museum of Art Store, 404–405
Metropolitan Opera, 424, 435
Mets Clubhouse Shop, 403
Mets Hall of Fame & Museum (Queens), 363
The Mets (Queens), 360, 361, 362
M5 bus, 329
Michael's, 394
Mickey Mantle's, 459
Midsummer Night's Swing, 52
Midtown, shopping, 373–374
Midtown East, 93–94
  accommodations, 151–160
  bars and lounges, 459
  restaurants, 217–222
Midtown West
  accommodations, 137–151
  bars and lounges, 457–459
  restaurants, 204–216
Mini Mini Market (Brooklyn), 388
Mobile phones, 80
Modell's, 409
MoMA Design Store, 405
Money and costs, 73–74
Money matters, 48
Mood Indigo, 383
Morgan Bank Headquarters, 36
Morgan Library & Museum, 285, 406
Morrell & Company, 410
Morrell Wine Bar & Cafe, 459
Morris-Jumel Mansion, 32, 298, 302
Moss, 401
Mostly Mozart Festival, 52
Mother A.M.E. Zion Church, 307
MTA (Metropolitan Transit Authority), 64
The MTV Store, 403–404
M2 Ultra Lounge, 466
Municipal Art Society, 262, 327, 328
Murray Hill, 95
  accommodations, 151–160
  restaurants, 217–222
Museum Mile Festival, 51
Museum of Arts and Design, 285–286
Museum of Chinese in America, 286
Museum of Jewish Heritage-A Living Memorial to the Holocaust, 286–287
Museum of Modern Art (MoMA), 265–266
Museum of Sex, 287, 406
Museum of the City of New York, 287–290
Museum of the Moving Image (Queens), 356–357
Music
  classical, 425–426
  jazz clubs, 441–444
  songs about New York, 43
Music Hall of Williamsburg, 439
Music stores, 405
The Mysterious Bookshop, 386

N

National Museum of the American Indian, George Gustav Heye Center, 290
NBA Store, 404
NBC Experience, 404
NBC Studio Tour, 267
Neighborhoods, 9, 83–100
Neue Galerie New York, 290–291
Newark Liberty International Airport, 57–62
New Jersey Transit, 72
New Museum of Contemporary Art, 291
New Perspectives Theatre, 419
Newspapers and magazines, 81
New Victory Theater, 418
New Year's Eve, 55, 108
New Year's Eve Concert for Peace, 55
New York Airport Service, 62, 63
New York Aquarium (Brooklyn), 349, 351
New York Boat Show, 49
New York Botanical Garden (the Bronx), 342
New York City Ballet, 428
New York City Fire Museum, 291–292
New York City Marathon, 54
New York City Opera, 424
New York City Police Museum, 292
New Yorker (magazine), 447
New York Film Festival, 53
New York Galleries, 383
New York Gilbert and Sullivan Players, 425
New York Hall of Science, 336
New-York Historical Society, 292–293
New York International Auto Show, 50
New York International Film Festival, 431
New York International Fringe Festival, 52
New York Liberty, 362
New York Like a Native, 356
New York Philharmonic, 426, 435
New York Public Library, 81, 301, 303
New York Public Library for the Performing Arts, 431–432
New York Rangers, 363
New York Stock Exchange (NYSE), 273–274
New York Theater Workshop (NYTW), 423
New York Today, 171
New York Transit Museum (Brooklyn), 351–352
New York Transit Museum Store, 261–262, 405
New York Waterway, 327
Next Wave Festival, 429
Nightlife, 412–469
Nightlife and culture, best, 21–22
NIKETOWN, 404
92nd Street Y Tisch Center for the Arts, 328–329, 433
Ninth Avenue International Food Festival, 50–51
NoHo, 88
  bars and lounges, 454
  restaurants, 186–188
Nolita, 87
  bars and lounges, 451
  restaurants, 185–186
  shopping, 369–370
NoshWalks, 329
Nowhere Bar, 468
The Nutcracker, 54
Nuyorican Poets Café, 446
NYC & Company, 332
NYC Discovery Tours, 329
NYU Downtown Hospital, 74–75

O

Oak Room at the Algonquin, 460
Oak Room Supper Club, 445
Offbeat experiences, best, 11–13
O. K. Harris, 289
Olympia Airport Express, 62
Olympia Trails, 77
125th Street, 377
On Location Tours, 330
OpenTable, 171
Opera, 424–425
Other Music, 407

P

PaceWildenstein, 288
Pacha, 466
The Paley Center for Media, 293–294
Paper Bag Players, 418
Parades, 51
Paragon Sporting Goods, 409
Parking garage tax, 473
Parks, 318–324
  best, 8
Park Slope, 99
Park Slope (Brooklyn), bars, 468
Passports, 55, 472
Patagonia, 409
PATH system, 72
The Patriot Saloon, 458
Paula Cooper, 288
Paul Smith, 393
Paul Stuart, 390
Pearl River, 399
Pedicabs, 325
Pegu Club, 453
Pelham Bay Park (the Bronx), 344
Penn Station, 63, 93
People's Improv Theater, 448
Peter Blum Gallery, 289
Pete's Candy Store, 463
Pete's Tavern, 450
Pier 17, 365
The Pier Antiques Show, 50
Pizzerias, 210–211, 356
Playgrounds, 318
Poetry Project at St. Mark's Church, 447
Poetry Slams, 446
The Point Community Development Corporation (the Bronx), 344
Police, 473
Polo/Ralph Lauren, 390
The Pond in Bryant Park, 53
Prada, 390
Pratt Institute (Brooklyn), 354
Prison Ship Martyrs Monument (Brooklyn), 354
Prospect Park (Brooklyn), 352
Prospect Park Zoo (Brooklyn), 353
P.S. 1 Contemporary Art Center (Queens), 358
Puck Fair, 453–454
Puerto Rican Day Parade, 51

Q

Queens, 13, 100
  restaurants, 241–243
  sights and attractions, 356–359
Queens Museum of Art, 359

R

Rachael Ray Show, 334
Radio City Christmas Spectacular, 54
Radio City Music Hall, 268, 433
Rag & Bone, 390
Rags-a-GoGo, 394
Rainfall, average, 49
Readings, 446
Re/Dress, 394
Religious buildings, 305–309
Reservations, restaurants, 170–171
Responsible tourism, 78–79
Restaurants, 170–243. *See also* Restaurants Index
  bagel, 202
  barbecue, 208
  best, 17–20
  breakfast, 232
  The Bronx, 237–238
  Brooklyn, 238–241
  Chelsea, 194–198
  Chinatown, 181–182
  classic, 190–191
  by cuisine, 172–176
  East Village & NoHo, 186–188
  family-friendly, 220
  fast-food options, 178–179
  Financial District & TriBeCa, 176–181
  Greenwich Village & The Meatpacking District, 188–194
  hamburger, 218–219

Restaurants *(cont.)*
Harlem, 236
Jewish delis, 214–215
late-night, 456
Lower East Side, 182–185
Midtown East & Murray Hill, 217–222
new, 172
pizzerias, 210–211
Queens, 241–243
reservations, 170–171
smoking policy, 171
SoHo & Nolita, 185–186
steakhouses, 199
Times Square & Midtown West, 204–216
tipping, 171
Union Square, Flatiron District & Gramercy Park, 198–204
Upper East Side, 231–237
Upper West Side, 222–231
Restaurant Week, 49, 51, 184, 226
Restrooms, 473
Revolution Books, 384
RF Lounge, 469
Richard Gray Gallery, 288
Ricky's, 383–384
The Rink at Rockefeller Center, 267
Riverside Park, 322
River to River Festival, 435
Rizzoli, 386
Rockefeller Center, 36, 53, 54, 93, 266–268
Rodeo Bar, 440
Roosevelt Island Tram, 271
Rose Bar, 457
Rose Center for Earth and Space, 248
Roseland, 436–437
Rose Theater, 432
Roundabout Theatre Company, 417, 422
Rubin Museum of Art, 294–295
Rudy's Bar & Grill, 458
Runner's World Midnight Run, 55
Running, 318
Russ & Daughters, 398
Russian Samovar, 459
Rye House, 457

S

Sacco, 408
Safety, 75
Saint Laurie Merchant Tailors, 393
St. Nick's Pub, 441, 443
St. Patrick's Cathedral, 307–308
St. Patrick's Day Parade, 50
St. Paul's Chapel, 32, 304, 309
Saks Fifth Avenue, 381
Sale seasons, 380
Sales tax, 368, 473
Santos Party House, 466
***Saturday Night Live*, 334**
Scandinavia House: the Nordic Center in America, 295
The Scholastic Store, 386
Schomburg Center for Research in Black Culture, 296
Screaming Mimi's, 394
Seagram Building, 299
Sean John, 393
Searle, 392
Seasons, 47–48
Senior travel, 78
79th Street Boat Basin Café, 453
Shakespeare in the Park, 51, 434
Shebeen, 462
Sherry-Lehmann, 410
Shoes, 407–408
Shoofly, 393
Shop Gotham, 369
Shopping, 365–410
best, 20–21
for kids, 337
sale seasons, 380
sources for, 367
store hours, 373
The Shops at Columbus Circle, 375
Shuttles, airport, 61
Sigerson Morrison, 408
Sights and attractions, 245–359
the Bronx, 338–345
Brooklyn, 346–356
for kids, 335–338
by neighborhood, 245–248
organized tours, 325
Queens, 356–359
Signature Theatre Company, 423
67 Orange Street, 462
Skatepark, Hudson River Park, 321
Sky Rink, 324
Skyscraper Museum, 296
Skyscrapers, 34–35, 298–305, 337
Slipper Room, 448
Smoke, 443
Smoking, 473
"smoking lounges," 462
S.O.B.'s, 443
Socrates Sculpture Park (Queens), 359
SoHo, 87
accommodations, 127–129
bars and lounges, 452–454
restaurants, 185–186
shopping, 368
SoHo-Cast Iron Historic District, 34
Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum, 269–270, 293
Songs about New York, 43
Sony Building, 36, 299
Sony Wonder Technology Lab, 337
Soundwalk, 330
Southpaw, 440–441
South Street Seaport & Museum, 296–297, 365
Space Kiddets, 393
Spectator sports, 360–363
Spirit Cruises, 327
Splash/SBNY, 469
Spuyten Duyvil, 463
The Standard, 460
Stand-Up New York, 448
Staten Island, 100
Staten Island Ferry, 270–271
Staten Island Yankees, 360, 361
Statue of Liberty, 271–272
Steuben Glass, 399
Stonewall Inn, 469
The Strand, 386
Strawberry Fields, 313
Streets, best for walking, 10
Strivers' Row, 298
Studio Museum in Harlem, 297–298
Studio Square, 463
Subway, 64–69
to/from airports, 58
International Express (no. 7 train; Queens), 358
music in, 436
safety tips, 75
wheelchair-accessible, 77
Subway Inn, 458
Sugar Hill, 298
SummerStage, 51, 435
Superdive, 454
SuperShuttle, 61, 77
Sustainable tourism, 78–79
Swedish Cottage Marionette Theatre, 314, 419
Sweet & Lowdown, 452
Sweets, 397
Swimming, 318
Swing 46, 466
Sylvan Terrace, 298
Symphony Space, 433–434, 447

T

TADA! Youth Theater, 418
Takashimaya, 381
Tap a Keg, 458
Taxis, 58–59, 70–72
for disabled travelers, 77
TDF (Theatre Development Fund), 420
Ted Baker London, 390
Telecharge, 416
Telephones, 79–80
Television shows, 44–45
Temperature, average, 49
Temple Bar, 454
Temple Emanu-El, 308
Terence Conran Shop, 401
Terminal 5, 439
Thanksgiving Day Parade, 54
Theater, 414–422
Theater at Madison Square Garden, 432–433
The Theater District, 93, 374–375

Theatre Development Fund (TDF), 420
Theatre Direct International (TDI), 416–417
30 Rockefeller Plaza, 267
Three-card monte, 108
Three Lives & Company, 386–387
Ticketmaster, 416
Ticketweb, 437
Tiffany & Co., 403
Times Square, 92–93, 272–273
  accommodations, 137–151
  bars and lounges, 457–459
  restaurants, 204–216
  shopping, 374–375
Times Square Visitors Center, 81
Time zone, 473
Tipping, 473
Tisch Children's Zoo, 316
TKTS Booth, 418, 420, 421
The Today Show, 334–335
Toilets, 473
Tom & Jerry's (288 Bar), 454
Top of the Rock, 269
Topshop, 392
Tourneau Time Machine, 403
Tours, organized, 325–332
Town Hall, 434–435
Toys, 409–410
Toys "R" Us, 410
Train travel, 63
Transit information, 473–474
Transportation, 64–73
Traveling to New York City, 57–64
TriBeCa, 85
  accommodations, 125–127
  bars and lounges, 449
  restaurants, 176–181
TriBeCa Film Festival, 50
Trinity Church, 33, 308–309
Trinity Pub, 461
TV tapings, 332–335

U

Ugg, 408
Union Hall, 441
Union Square, 91
  accommodations, 133–137
  bars and lounges, 457
  restaurants, 198–204
  shopping, 372–373
Union Square Greenmarket, 323
Union Square Park, 323
Union Square Wines and Spirits, 410
Uniqlo, 390
United Nations, 36, 303–304
The Unterberg Poetry Center, 446
Upper East Side, 96
  accommodations, 165–167
  bars and lounges, 461
  restaurants, 231–237
Upper West Side, 95–96
  accommodations, 160–165
  bars and lounges, 461
  restaurants, 222–231
  shopping, 376
Upright Citizens Brigade Theatre, 448–449
Uptown, shopping, 375–376
Uptown Jazz Lounge at Minton's Playhouse, 443–444
Urban Center Books, 387
U.S. Customs House, 290, 304
U.S. Open Tennis Championships, 52
USS *Intrepid* Sea-Air-Space Museum, 282–283

V

Veloce Club, 451
Velvet Cigar Lounge, 462
Vera Wang, 392
The View, 335
View Bar, 469
The Village Vanguard, 444
Visas, 55–56, 474
Visitor information, 474
Vital Theatre Company, 419

W

Walker's, 449
Walking, 65
Wall Street, 273–274
Washington Heights, 97
Washington Square Park, 323–324
Wave Hill (the Bronx), 343–344
Weather, 48–49
Weill Recital Hall, 429
West Indian-American Day Parade, 52–53
Westminster Kennel Club Dog Show, 50
West Village, 32–33, 89
Wheelchair accessibility, 76–77
White Horse Tavern, 450
Whitney Museum of American Art, 274
Whitney Museum of Art, 293
Who Wants to Be a Millionaire, 334
Wildman Steve Brill, 330–331
Williamsburg (Brooklyn), 98–99
  shopping, 388
Williamsburg Art & Historical Center (Brooklyn), 354
Wine and Roses, 461
Wines, 410
Winnie's, 451
Wollman Rink, 53, 317–318
Woodlawn Cemetery (the Bronx), 345
Woolworth Building, 304–305
World Trade Center, 64
World Trade Center site, 275

Y

Yankees Clubhouse Shop, 404
Yankee Stadium (the Bronx), 360, 362
The Yankees (the Bronx), 360, 361–362
Yeshiva University Museum, 276, 277
YIVO Institute for Jewish Research, 276–277
Yonah Schimmel Knishes, 398

Z

Zabar's, 395
Zagat Survey, 171
Zankel Concert Hall, 429
Zara, 391
Zitomer's, 384
Zum Schneider, 454

Accommodations

Affinia Dumont, 152
Affinia 50, 154
Affinia Gardens, 167
Affinia Manhattan, 139
AKA Central Park, 139
Akwaaba Mansion, 131
The Algonquin, 139–140, 145
Aloft Harlem, 118
Americana Inn, 149
Andaz Fifth Avenue, 118
Andaz Wall Street, 124
Bed & Breakfast on the Park, 131
The Benjamin, 152
Best Western, 119
Best Western Plaza Hotel (Queens), 120–121
The Blakely New York, 140
The Bowery Hotel, 129
Bryant Park Hotel, 140
Carlton Hotel on Madison Avenue, 136
The Carlyle, a Rosewood Hotel, 165–166
Casablanca Hotel, 144, 146
Chelsea Lodge, 133
City Club, 145
Colonial House Inn, 130–131, 133
Cooper Square Hotel, 129
Cosmopolitan Hotel-Tribeca, 127
Country Inn the City, 131, 161
Crosby Street Hotel, 127–128
Doubletree Guest Suites Times Square, 140–141
Doubletree Metropolitan Hotel, 158–159
Duane Street Hotel, 126–127
Dylan Hotel, 155
The Empire Hotel, 161
Eurostars Wall Street, 124
Eventi Hotel, 118
Excelsior Hotel, 161–163
Fairfield Inn by Marriott New York Long Island City Manhattan View, 121

Fashion 26, 118
Flatotel, 141
414 Hotel, 146
Four Seasons Hotel New York, 152–153
Gansevoort Park, 118
Gershwin Hotel, 137
Gramercy Park Hotel, 133, 136
The Greenwich Hotel, 125
Harlem Flophouse, 131
Hilton Garden Inn, 119
Hotel Beacon, 163–164
Hotel Belleclaire, 165
Hotel Elysée, 155
Hotel 41, 146
Hotel Gansevoort, 130–132
Hotel Giraffe, 136
Hotel Grand Union, 159–160
Hotel Le Bleu, 167–168
Hotel Mela, 141
Hotel Metro, 146–147
Hotel Newton, 165
The Hotel on Rivington, 126
Hotel Plaza Athénée, 166
Hotel Thirty Thirty, 160
Howard Johnson, 119
Ink48, 147
Inn at Irving Place, 130, 136–137
Inn New York City, 131, 164
Inn on 23rd Street, 130
Iroquois Hotel, 145
Jumeirah Essex House, 137–138
The Kitano New York, 155–156
La Quinta Inn Manhattan, 149
Larchmont Hotel, 132
Le Parker Meridien, 138
The Library Hotel, 156
The London NYC, 141–142
The Lowell, 166
The Lucerne, 164
Mansfield, 145
The Mercer, 128
The Michelangelo, 142
Murray Hill Inn, 160
The Muse, 142
New Yorker Hotel, 139
The New York Palace, 156
The Nolitan, 118
NoMad Hotel, 118
Novotel New York, 147
Nu Hotel, 168
The Peninsula New York, 153
The Pierre, 153–154
Plaza, 151
Quality Inn (Queens), 121
Red Roof Inn, 149, 151
Ritz-Carlton New York, Battery Park, 122, 124
Ritz-Carlton New York, Central Park, 138
The Roger, 156–157
Room Mate Grace Hotel, 148
Royalton, 145
Royalton Hotel, 142–143
St. Regis, 154
Sanctuary Hotel, 118
70 Park Avenue, 157
The Sherry-Netherland, 154
The Shoreham, 143
Skyline Hotel, 151
Sofitel New York, 143, 145
Soho Grand, 128
The Strand, 148
The Surrey, 167
Thompson LES, 126
Travel Inn, 151
Tribeca Grand Hotel, 125–126
Trump International Hotel & Tower, 160–161
Trump SoHo, 128–129
Verve Hotel (Queens), 121
Waldorf=Astoria and the Waldorf Towers, 157–158
The Wall Street Inn, 124–125
Washington Jefferson Hotel, 148–149
Washington Square Hotel, 132
The Westin New York at Times Square, 143–144
W New York-Downtown, 118
W Times Square, 144

Restaurants

Abboccato, 205–206
Absolute Bagels, 202, 229
Afghan Kebab House, 213
Aldea, 198, 200
Amy Ruth's, 236
Anthos, 205
Aquavit, 217
Artie's Delicatessen, 229
Artie's New York Delicatessen, 214
Arunee Thai (Queens), 243
Barbetta, 206
Barbounia, 200
Bar Breton, 203
Barney Greengrass, the Sturgeon King, 214, 229
Becco, 209
Ben Benson's, 199
Ben Benson's Steakhouse, 204
Benjamin Steakhouse, 199, 204–205
Big Nick's Burger and Pizza Joint, 230
Big Wong King, 181, 232
BLT Fish, 200
BLT Market, 205
BLT Steak, 217
Blue Ribbon, 456
Blue Smoke, 208
Bombay Talkie, 195
Boqueria, 185
Bread, 186
Brgr, 204, 218
Brick Lane Curry House, 187–188
Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory (Brooklyn), 241
Bryant Park Grill, 320
Bubby's Brooklyn, 238
Bubby's Pie Company, 180, 232
Buddakan, 194
Bull and Bear, 199
Burger Joint, 213, 218
Café Boulud, 232–233
Café Luluc (Brooklyn), 240
Café Luxembourg, 223, 226
Capsouto Frères, 176
Carmine's, 209, 227–228
Carnegie Deli, 213, 214
Celeste, 230
'Cesca, 223
Charles' Pan Fried Chicken, 236
Char No. 4 (Brooklyn), 240
Chez Napoleon, 191
Chinatown Ice Cream Factory, 182
Chola, 221–222
City Bakery, 204
Clinton St. Baking Company, 184–185, 232
Colicchio & Sons, 172
Cookshop, 194–195
Covo Trattoria & Pizzeria, 236–237
Cowgirl, 221
Daisy May's BBQ, 208
Daniel, 231
Dévi, 200–201
DiFara Pizza (Brooklyn), 210
Dinosaur Bar-B-Que, 237
Dominick's (The Bronx), 237
Double Crown, 187
Ed's Lobster Bar, 185–186
Eisenberg's Coffee Shop, 191, 204
El Faro, 190–191
En Japanese Brasserie, 192
Ess-A-Bagel, 202, 222
Fatty Crab, 228
Fatty 'Cue, 172
Faustina, 186–187
Ferdinando's Focacceria (Brooklyn), 241
Fette Sau (Brooklyn), 208, 239
5 Napkin Burger, 218
Flor de Mayo, 230
Frankie & Johnnie's, 206
Frankie and Johnnie's Pine Restaurant (The Bronx), 238
Frankie's Spuntino, 184
Frankie's Spuntino 457 (Brooklyn), 239
Gallagher's, 199
Good Enough to Eat, 230–232
Gray's Papaya, 178, 184, 194, 229
Great New York Noodletown, 181
Grimaldi's Pizzeria (Brooklyn), 210, 240
The Grocery (Brooklyn), 240
Gus & Gabriel Gastropub, 228
Hakubai, 206–207
Han Bat, 213–214
H&H Bagels, 202, 229
Harry's Italian, 180
Harry's Café & Steak, 176, 178
Hearth, 187
Hill Country, 203–204
Hollywood Diner, 456
Ihawan (Queens), 243

'inoteca, 184
Jean-Georges, 222
Joe's Pizza, 178–179, 194
Johnny Utah's, 209, 212
John's Pizzeria, 194, 210, 213
Junior's (Brooklyn), 241
Katz's Delicatessen, 185, 214
Keens Steakhouse, 207
Kefi, 228–229
Keste Pizzeria & Vino, 211
Kossar's Bialys, 202
La Fonda Boriqua, 237
La Lunetta (Brooklyn), 240
La Nacional, 195, 198
Lansky's, 214, 229
La Pizza Fresca Ristorante, 211
L'Artusi, 193
Le Bernardin, 204
Little Pepper (Queens), 243
Locanda Verde, 179
Lombardi's, 210
Lombardi's Pizza, 186
Maialino, 172
Malagueta (Queens), 242
Mandoo Bar, 214–215
Mario's Restaurant (The Bronx), 237
The Mark Restaurant by Jean-Georges, 172
Marseille, 212
Mas, 191–192
Mia Dona, 217–218
Mickey Mantle's, 220
Minni's Shabu Shabu (Queens), 243
Miss Mamie's Spoonbread Too, 236
Molyvos, 207
Momofuku Noodle Bar, 188
Morimoto, 195
Motorino (Brooklyn), 211, 241
Murray's Bagels, 194, 202
Naples 45, 211
Nathan's Famous (Brooklyn), 178, 241
New York Burger Co., 204, 218
Nice Matin, 229
Nick's Family-Style Restaurant and Pizzeria, 234
Nizza, 215–216
Norma's, 212
Nyonya, 181–182
Oceana, 208–209
Ocean Grill, 226
The Odeon, 180–181
Ouest, 227
Oyster Bar & Restaurant, 222
Pad Thai, 221
Pala, 211
Pampano, 218–219
Pao!, 186
Paradise Café, 198
Paradou, 192
Park Avenue Winter, 233–234
The Parlor Steakhouse, 233
Patsy's Pizzeria, 210
Peter Luger Steakhouse (Brooklyn), 238
Pho Viet Huong, 182
P.J. Clarke's, 219
Porter House New York, 222–223
The Post House, 199, 231–232
Primehouse, 201
Prime Meats (Brooklyn), 239–240
Pulino's Bar & Pizzeria, 172
Quality Meats, 199, 205
Rack & Soul, 208, 227
Rare Bar & Grill, 219
Rayuela, 182, 184
River Café (Brooklyn), 238
Robert@MAD Museum, 172
Rouge Tomate, 219–221
RUB, 198
Sac's Place (Queens), 242
Saigon Vietnamese Sandwich, 179
Sanford's Restaurant (Queens), 242
Sapporo, 216
Scarpetta, 192–193
SD26, 201–202
2nd Avenue Deli, 215
Serendipity 3, 234
Shake Shack, 204, 219
Shorty's, 179, 213
The Smith, 188
The Smoke Joint, 208
'sNice, 194
Stage Deli, 213, 215
Strip House, 188, 190
Sylvia's, 236
Tamarind, 203
Tanuki Tavern, 193
Telepan, 227
Thalassa, 179–180
Totonno's Pizzeria Napolitano (Brooklyn), 210–211, 241
Trattoria Zero Otto Nove (The Bronx), 213, 238
Uncle Jack's Steakhouse, 199, 204
Uncle Nick's, 216
Veselka, 456
Vincent's Clam Bar, 181, 190
Virgil's Real BBQ, 212–213
A Voce Columbus Circle, 223
Walker's, 181
Water's Edge (Queens), 241, 243
Wo Hop, 181, 190
Wondee Siam, 216
The Wright, 172
Zaytoons (Brooklyn), 240
Zuni, 221

Photo Credits

p. i: © Lynn Goldsmith/Corbis; p. iii-vi: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 1: © Scott McDermott/Corbis; p. 2: © Rob Flynn; p. 3: © Henk Bosman/AGE Fotostock; p. 4, top: © Richard Levine/Alamy; p. 4, bottom: © Peter Foley/epa/Corbis; p. 6, left: © Kord.com/AGE Fotostock; p. 6, right: © Erik Rank; p. 7, left: © Travel Pix/Robert Harding World Imagery; p. 7, right: © Lillian Pons; p. 8, left: © Jochen Tack/Das Fotoarchiv/Black Star/Alamy; p. 8, right: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 9, top: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 9, bottom: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 11: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 12 left,: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 12, right: © Shanyna Marchese; p. 13: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 14: © Inn New York City; p. 15: © Courtesy of Casablanca Hotel; p. 16: © Courtesy of The Carlyle Hotel; p. 19: © Richard Levine/Alamy; p. 20: © Courtesy Brooklyn Ice Cream Factory; p. 21, top: © Jim Goldstein/Danita Delmont Stock Photography; p. 21, bottom: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 22: © Stan Honda/AFP/Getty Images; p. 23: © North Wind Picture Archives/Photolibrary; p. 26: © Jeff Zelevansky/Icon SMI/Corbis; p. 27: © Visions LLC/Photolibrary; p. 28: © Corbis; p. 29: © Lake County Museum/Corbis; p. 30, left: © Bettman/Corbis; p. 30, right: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 32: © Philip Scalia/Alamy; p. 33: © Schenectady Museum; Hall of Electrical History Foundation/Corbis; p. 34: © Shanyna Marchese; p. 35: © Richard Cummins/Alamy; p. 36: © Erik Rank; p. 37: © Wiley Archive, photo by Andy Washnik; p. 40: © Pictorial Press Ltd / Alamy; p. 41: © Paramount Pictures/Photofest; p. 46: © Don McKinnell/Cephas Picture Library/Alamy; p. 82: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 86: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 90: © Shanyna Marchese; p. 91: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 97: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 98: © Heather Ahrens/Alamy; p. 100: © Lillian Pons; p. 103: © Alfredo Maiquez/

AGE Fotostock; p. 106: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 111: © Donna Ward/Getty Images; p. 114: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 116: © Martin Norris/Alamy; p. 130, box: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 150, box: © Courtesy of Le Marker Meridien Hotel; p. 153: © Courtesy Peninsula Hotel; p. 170: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 191, box: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 202, box: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 215, box: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 245: © Bruce Bi/AGE Fotostock; p. 246: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 248: © Kord.com/AGE Fotostock; p. 257: © Shanyna Marchese; p. 259: © Larry Brownstein/Ambient Images/Photolibrary; p. 260: © Marc Jackson/Axiom Photographic; p. 262: © Shanyna Marchese; p. 263: © Patti Mc Conville/Tips Italia/Photolibrary; p. 264, box: © The Metropolitan Museum of Art / Art Resource, NY ; p. 266: © Erik Rank; p. 267: © Erik Rank; p. 269: © Ramin Talaie/Corbis; p. 270: © Michael N. Paras/AGE Fotostock; p. 271: © Shanyna Marchese; p. 272, left: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 272, right: © Rob Flynn; p. 273: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 274, left: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 274, right: © Erik Rank; p. 276, top: © INTERFOTO/Alamy; p. 276, bottom: © Erik Rank; p. 277: © Courtesy of the Center for Jewish History; p. 278: © Godong Godong/Photononstop/Photolibrary; p. 279: © Erik Rank; p. 280: © Silvan Wick US/Alamy; p. 281: © Arcaid/Alamy; p. 282: © Lillian Pons; p. 283: © Keiko Niwa; p. 284: © Courtesy of the Morgan Library; p. 285: © Rob Flynn; p. 286: © Image Courtesy of Maya Lin Studio / Museum of Chinese in America; p. 287, top: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 287, bottom: © Museum of the City of New York/Corbis; p. 289, box: © 1Apix/Alamy; p. 290, left: © Erik Rank; p. 290, right: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 291: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 292, top: © Courtesy of the NYC Fire Museum; p. 292, bottom: © Lillian Pons; p. 294, box: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 295, left: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 295,right: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 297: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 299, left: © Philip Scalia/Alamy; p. 299, bottom: © Farrell Grehan/Corbis; p. 300, left: © Sylvain Grandadam/AGE Fotostock; p. 300, right: © Rob Flynn; p. 301: © Mike Segar/Reuters/Corbis; p. 302, box: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 303: © Alan Gallery/Alamy; p. 304, box: © North Wind Picture Archives/Photolibrary; p. 305: © Ted Pink/Alamy; p. 306: © Lillian Pons; p. 308: © Lillian Pons; p. 309: © Alfredo Maiquez/AGE Fotostock; p. 313: © Rob Flynn; p. 314: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 315: © Kord.com/AGE Fotostock; p. 317, left: © Rudi Von Briel/Index Stock/Photolibrary; p. 317, right: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 318: © Rob Howard/Corbis; p. 319: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 321: © Shanyna Marchese; p. 322, left: © Ellen McKnight/Alamy; p. 322, right: © Lillian Pons; p. 323: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 325: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 329, box: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 331, box: © Stan Honda/AFP/Getty Images; p. 333: © Mike Valdez/ZUMA/Corbis; p. 335: © Lillian Pons; p. 337: © Courtesy of the New York Hall of Science; p. 338, top: © Courtesy of Sony Wonder Technology Lab; p. 338, bottom: © Dan Herrick/Lonely Planet Images; p. 342: © Lillian Pons; p. 343: © Courtesy of Wave Hill, Photo by Bill Foley; p. 344, box: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 345, box: © Lillian Pons; p. 348: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 349, left: © Brooklyn Museum/Corbis; p. 349, right: © Courtesy of the Brooklyn Museum, Photo by Adam Husted; p. 350, left: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 350, right: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 352, left: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 352, right: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 353: © Philippe Renault/Hemis/Alamy; p. 354, box: © Courtesy of the Brooklyn Lyceum; p. 356: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 357, top: © Courtesy of The Noguchi Museum, Photo by Elizabeth Felicella; p. 357, bottom: © Stan Honda/AFP/Getty Images; p. 358, box: © Shanyna Marchese; p. 359: © Shanyna Marchese; p. 360: © Mel Levine/Sports Illustrated/Getty Images; p. 361, top: © David Dow/NBAE via Getty Images; p. 361, bottom: © Bruce Bennett/Getty Images; p. 362, box: © John Munson/Star Ledger/Corbis; p. 363, box: © Jim Leary/Icon SMI/Corbis; p. 364: © Ben Hider/Getty Images; p. 366, left: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 366, right: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 368: © Jaxpix/Alamy; p. 370: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 371, left: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 371, right: © Richard Levine / Alamy; p. 372: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 374, left: © Kay Nietfeld/dpa/Corbis; p. 374, right: © Lillian Pons; p. 376, left: © Lillian Pons; p. 376, right: © Erik Rank; p. 378: © Richard B. Levine/Newscom/Photoshot; p. 411: © Alden Gewirtz; p. 414, left: © Joan Marcus; p. 414, right: © Gail Mooney/Masterfile; p. 418, box: © Courtesy of the Paper Bag Players, Photo by Gerry Goodstein; p. 424: © Courtesy of the New York City Opera, Photo by Carol Rosegg; p. 425: © Dan Callister/Rex USA ; p. 426: © Courtesy of the New York Philharmonic, Photo by Chris Lee; p. 427: © Timothy A. Clary/AFP/Getty Images; p. 428: © Justin Appenzeller; p. 429: © Bill Bernstein/MPL/Corbis; p. 432, box: © WpN/Photoshot; p. 434: © Sara Krulwich/The New York Times/Redux Pictures; p. 437: © Erik C. Pendzich/Rex USA ; p. 438: © Julieta Cervantes/The New York Times/Redux Pictures; p. 440: © Nancy Kaszerman/ZUMA/Corbis; p. 444, left: © Courtesy of S.O.B.'s, Photo by Wendy Cassidy; p. 444, right: © Dan Herrick/Lonely Planet Images; p. 446, box: © Spencer Platt/Getty Images; p. 449: © Courtesy of the Upright Citizens Brigade, Photo by Ari Scott; p. 450, box: © Cherie Cincilla; p. 453, box: © Courtesy of the 79th Street Boat Basin Café; p. 455: © Will Ragozzino/Getty Images for Tribeca Film Festival; p. 458, box: © Shanyna Marchese; p. 460, box: © Courtesy of The St. Regis New York; p. 466, left: © Mark Peterson/Redux Pictures; p. 466, right: © Krista Joy Niles/The New York Times/Redux Pictures; p. 469: © Cherie Cincilla.

MANHATTAN SUBWAYS

Due to regular subway work by the Metropolitan Transportation Authority, we suggest that you visit the MTA website at www.mta.nyc.ny.us for updated service information before you visit.

Hundreds of **color photos**

•

Free pocket map inside,
plus **easy-to-read maps** throughout

•

Exact prices, directions, opening hours,
and other **practical information**

•

Candid reviews of hotels and restaurants,
plus sights, shopping, and nightlife

•

Itineraries, walking tours, and **trip-planning ideas**

•

Insider tips from local expert authors

Find travel news & deals, expert advice,
and connect with fellow travelers at
Frommers.com

$19.99 USA/$23.99 CAN/£14.99 UK

ISBN 978-0-470-63231-4

51999

9 780470 632314

A Frommer's® Book
A Branded Imprint of
WILEY